

CAMERA 3

REEL 2113

SHIFT 1

VOLUME 391

I - 123 456789 101112

Regulation 31 - 1004

| Date | Station | Port | Feet |
|------|---------|------|------|
|------|---------|------|------|

| | | | |
|----|------|------|------|
| 20 | 1004 | 1004 | 1004 |
|----|------|------|------|

991

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

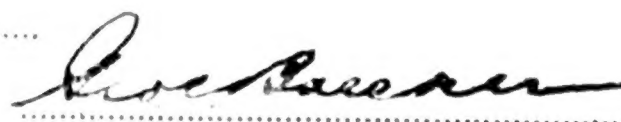
I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

991

Sept. 30 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by ~~UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS~~ and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of.....MAR 9....., 194.....



Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 9.....1944.....
Date


Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Bohemian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Dalmatian,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
Flemish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Herzegovinian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Ukrainian),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

11-1115

Don't

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0255

S. S. *Baltic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

Sept

1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

Sept 20, 1904

1

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or contract, or engagement, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1 | Tierney, Michael | 34 | M | S | Student | yes yes | Ireland | Irish | Limerick | St. Louis | No | Self | \$45- | No. | Friend, Father, Mother, McRindick, Secretary, | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Evans, Fred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Russhian).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 30*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where? | Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by steam, sailing, or otherwise, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Irving William | 18 | M. | Single | Engl Laborer | yes yes | England | English | Bradlington | Pittsboro | yes | brother | \$1.50 | never | brother Robert Irving 125 Redwood Ave. | | | | See List E-23 | |
| 2 | Young George | 32 | " | " | Miner | " | Scotland | Scottish | Glasgow | Bay City Mich | self | \$30 | 1901 | never | brother Robert Young Saginaw Mich | | | | See List B-20 | |
| 3 | Telamon Bernhard | 38 | " | Married | Tailor | " | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | Brooklyn NY | " | none | never | brother-in-law Samuel Rome 166 Atlantic St. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Eldred George | 25 | " | Single | Engl Laborer | " | England | English | Spurrier | Niagara Falls | Canada | " | \$45 | 1902 | friend Albert Roman 304 Simcoe St. | | | | See List V-12 | |
| 5 | McGovern Mary | 27 | F. | Single | Servant | " | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Chicago, Ill. | yes | " | \$50 | 1896 to 1904 | brother-in-law Frank Mitchell 416-42nd St. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 6 | Norman Carrie | 37 | F. | Married | Wife | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | " | " | husb | \$5 | 1896 to 1904 | husband Fred Norman 4808 Wendworth Ave. Chicago | | | | See P.P. 5-6. | | |
| 7 | " Rossi | 7 | F. | Single | Child | " | U.S. | American | " | " | father | " | " | " | wife Elizabeth | | | | | |
| 8 | Higgin Thomas | 45 | M. | Married | potter | " | U.S. | Citizen | Spring, Ohio | " | self | " | " | " | " | | | | See List J.D. 16 | |
| 9 | Parrell Mary | 40 | F. | Married | child | " | U.S. | American | " | " | self | " | " | " | " | | | | See List K.K. 29 | |
| 10 | Evans Frederick | 22 | M. | Single | lab. | yes yes | U.S. | American | Broth | Kingston, Ont. | yes | cousin | \$2.75 | 1904 | cousin John A. Jones, Kingston, Ont. | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Master of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Byron Graham, Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Black Trinity University* *London England* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Queenstown*, *22 Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 28 1904*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an alien of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 5192 | Mary Regan 24 | 4 | 0 | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Brosna New York | Yes | Self | \$5 | " | " | 50 West 49 Street New York | " | " | " | " |
| 1788 | John Murray 21 | " | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Galway New York | no | " | \$15 | " | " | 1904 in New York | " | " | " | " |
| 5437 | Mary Shene 35 | 4 | Yr | Wife | " | " | America | " | Ashford Cork | " | " | \$30 | " | " | 1904 in New York | " | " | " | " |
| " | Mary Kelly 34 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| " | James " 10 | " | m | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| " | Hizzie " 9 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| " | John Shene 10 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 5365 | Hizzie Lawley 38 | 4 | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Upperary New York | Self | \$50 | " | " | " | West 49 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 3122 | Patrick Mulgan 24 | " | m | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Sleigo " " | " | " | \$10 | " | " | West 49 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 239 | Eileen Norton 22 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6153 | Sarah Egan 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballinac Philadelphia | no | " | \$40 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 6153 | Bridget Brennan 29 | 4 | m | Wife | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | 30 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 4134 | Ellen Goody 31 | " | 0 | Servt | " | " | " | " | Killarney Camden | yes | Aunt | \$5 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 4573 | Mary Cronin 21 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Begon New York | Self | \$10 | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 4662 | Daniel Power 16 | " | m | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 4662 | Joseph Kelly 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Abbyfale Chicago | no | " | \$50 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 4356 | Patrick Murphy 26 | " | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$60 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| " | Ellen " 28 | 4 | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 1344 | Michael Molloy 32 | " | m | 0 | Labr | " | Ireland | " | Cork New York | yes | " | \$60 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 5255 | Michael Pierce 9 | " | " | Inf | " | " | " | " | Kilrush | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 6184 | Robert Burke 20 | " | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Waterford Astoria | Self | \$10 | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 4363 | Maurice Connell 23 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Abbyfale New York | " | " | \$20 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 2673 | Hugh Gallagher 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 2673 | Martin Gallagher 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$25 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| 5288 | James Connell 23 | " | m | 0 | Labr | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |
| " | Thomas Lellane 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Master of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. Albans Trinity University* *Toronto* *England* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkan.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Holoway.
- Herzogovian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sardinian (Kassian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic

sailing from *Queenstown*, 22nd Sept^r, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 21 1904

, 190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William A. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician, and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. John's University* *Toronto* *England* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. A. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

122 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0184

S.S. "Baltic"

sailing from Queenstown, 22nd Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 23 1904

190

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of this inmate, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 48199 | Thomas Lunn | 38 | M | Married | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Ballypallen | Self | Yes | Self | \$50 | | Uncle Joe Kennedy 335 E. 10th St. Philadelphia | | | | |
| 54842 | Julia Cerruty | 20 | F | Single | " | | Ireland | | Westport Philadelphia | Uncle | No | Uncle | \$5 | No | Home 715 North 23rd St. Omaha Neb. | | | | |
| 51328 | James Griffith | 41 | M | Married | American | | | | Omaha | Self | Yes | Self | \$50 | | | | | | |
| 2038 | Kellie Kennelly | 21 | F | Single | " | | Ireland | | Limerick Springfield | Sister | No | Sister | \$20 | No | Sister Nora Kennelly 63 Federal St. Springfield | | | | |
| 5443 | Florence Sullivan | 33 | F | Married | " | | " | | California | Self | No | Self | \$20 | " | Sister Mary Sullivan 25 West 131st Street New York | | | | |
| 5263 | Peter Scully | 17 | M | Single | " | | " | | Tullow New York | Self | No | Self | \$5 | No | Aunt Mrs. Helman 36 Riverdale Ave. New York | | | | |
| 448 | Ymples | 26 | F | Single | " | | " | | Carlow New York | Self | No | Self | \$20 | No | Home | | | | |
| 4432 | John Bruckett | 34 | M | Married | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Ballypallen | Self | Yes | Self | \$50 | | | | | | |
| 2901 | William O'Dwyer | 29 | M | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$12 | No | Cousin Anne Costello 5110 New Hall St. Germantown | | | | |
| 6259 | Bridget Honan | 23 | F | Single | " | | Ireland | | Kilkee Connecticut | Self | No | Self | \$7 | No | Sister Mary 129 Riverside Drive New York | | | | |
| 5330 | William W. Ellstrom | 20 | M | Single | " | | " | | California | Self | Yes | Self | \$1 | No | Sister Mary 129 Riverside Drive New York | | | | |
| 4658 | Mary Connor | 23 | F | Single | " | | " | | Kilkee Connecticut | Self | No | Self | \$15 | No | Cousin Delia Connors 105 Hancock Ave. New York | | | | |
| 4187 | Hizzie Jordan | 21 | F | Single | " | | " | | Eastbrook New York | Self | No | Self | \$5 | No | Aunt Mrs. Jordan 146 Carroll St. Brooklyn | | | | |
| 6048 | Edmond Dwyer | 60 | M | Married | " | | America | | London | Self | No | Self | \$10 | No | Home | | | | |
| 4654 | John O'Reilly | 32 | M | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$12 | No | Home | | | | |
| 1764 | Nicholas Stann | 19 | M | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 3552 | Mary Hayes | 24 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 6234 | Michael O'Donnell | 24 | M | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 4481 | Michael Shanley | 24 | M | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 6364 | Kate McCormack | 23 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 5614 | Mary Durban | 18 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 4735 | Mary Sheridan | 20 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 614 | Kate Flynn | 19 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 614 | Patience Hughes | 14 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 48 | Mary Dwyer | 20 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 29 | Bridget | 18 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |
| 1028 | Kate Brett | 23 | F | Single | " | | " | | London | Self | No | Self | \$1 | No | Home | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William G. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *MDCh Trinity University Toronto* *MD St. England* *MD London* that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. G. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Corsican).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Queenstown, Sept 22, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 23 1904

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business, or to study, or to enter into any contract, or to perform any service, or to engage in any other activity? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| 59660 | Sarah Connelley | 27 | F | S | Domestic | | America | Irish | Mount. New York | no | Self | \$50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 86075 | Margaret Curley | 19 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Beller New York | yes | " | \$15 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 96746 | Suea Rully | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Killbuck New York | " | " | \$5 | " | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 7463 | Maurice O'Connell | 22 | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | Albany New York | " | " | \$10 | " | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 4873 | James Kane | 18 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Cahir New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 601 | Michael Cosgrove | 41 | " | " | Traveller | " | Ireland | " | Westford Brooklyn | " | " | \$20 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 491 | Bridget Hardt | 16 | F | S | Domestic | " | Ireland | " | Irish New York | yes | " | \$50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 13096 | John Burdage | 24 | M | " | Lab | " | America | " | Billingory | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 6233 | Michael O'Donnell | 27 | " | " | Lab | " | Ireland | " | Killbuck New York | " | " | \$20 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 13045 | Haggie O'Connor | 27 | F | " | Sheep | " | America | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 7713 | Annie Mc Carthy | 19 | " | " | Domestic | " | Ireland | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 13141 | Mary Flanagan | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 213 | Ellen Simon | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 314 | William Dunn | 24 | " | " | Sheep | " | America | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 215 | John | 3 | " | " | Child | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 216 | Frank | " | " | " | Infant | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 217 | Lizzie Cronin | 14 | F | " | Domestic | " | Ireland | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 218 | Mary | 32 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 394 | Kate Sargarden | 21 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Sligo Philadelphia | no | Self | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 111 | Mary Golden | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Templeboy | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 7681 | Annie Rully | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 7685 | Mary Hays | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 4156 | Thomas Mc Hugh | 19 | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 302 | Bridget Grace | 29 | F | " | Domestic | " | America | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 13458 | Bessie Gill | 25 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 6123 | Rosa Barry | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 494 | Joseph Wagner | 19 | M | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 4243 | Thomas Paragher | 25 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 1768 | Michael Walsh | 28 | M | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 1345 | Mary Hayes | 21 | F | " | " | " | " | " | Irish New York | " | " | \$10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Balfie*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept.*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Balfie* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. John's University* *London*, that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept.*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusin).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0147

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Queens town 22 Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 96625 | Bridget Mc Dermott | 4 | M | Married | js | js | American | Irish | New York | New York | js | Self | \$0.00 | js | Brooklyn | 818 East 22nd St New York | No | No | No |
| 96630 | James Mc Dermott | 22 | M | Single | " | " | " | " | Rathfriland | " | " | " | \$0.00 | No | " | 39 West 10th St New York | " | " | " |
| 96841 | Bridget Murphy | 19 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | Clona | " | " | " | \$0.15 | No | " | 229 East 110th St New York | " | " | " |
| 96842 | James Reilly | 18 | M | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.20 | " | " | 115 East 77th St New York | " | " | " |
| 96843 | James A. Cooke | 16 | M | Single | " | " | " | " | Portsmouth | " | " | " | \$0.25 | " | " | Convent St New York | " | " | " |
| 96844 | Anna Mc Dermott | 19 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | Castletown | " | " | " | \$0.09 | No | " | 14 East St New York | " | " | " |
| 96845 | Lizzie Mc Dermott | 24 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.03 | " | " | 173 East 103rd St New York | " | " | " |
| 96846 | Bridget Duff | 28 | F | " | " | " | U. S. States | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.50 | America City | " | 243 East 25th St New York | " | " | " |
| 96847 | Christopher Larkin | 20 | M | Single | Lab | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.50 | No | " | 183 East 103rd St New York | " | " | " |
| 96848 | Maggie Dolan | 18 | F | " | Cook | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.25 | " | " | South Street St. Hartford Conn | " | " | " |
| 96849 | Rose Clarke | 20 | F | " | Seam | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.20 | " | " | 317 Spruce St Philadelphia | " | " | " |
| 96850 | Patrick Downes | 50 | M | Married | Lab | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.50 | js | " | 445 East 10th St New York | " | " | " |
| 96851 | John Sullivan | 22 | M | Single | Seam | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.05 | No | " | 1528 Van St Brooklyn New York | " | " | " |
| 96852 | Thomas Brennan | 27 | M | Single | Seam | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.05 | No | " | 7 West St New York | " | " | " |
| 96853 | Margaret Driscoll | 36 | F | Single | Seam | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.50 | js | " | 7 West St New York | " | " | " |
| 96854 | Maggie Connell | 22 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.25 | No | " | 256 10th St New York | " | " | " |
| 96855 | John Connolly | 22 | M | Single | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.05 | " | " | 9 West St New York | " | " | " |
| 96856 | Patrick Dermott | 20 | M | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.05 | " | " | 19 School St New York | " | " | " |
| 96857 | James Conlon | 16 | M | Single | Seam | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.15 | No | " | White Plains Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96858 | Bridget Barry | 30 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.15 | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96859 | Kate Cohen | 33 | F | " | Seam | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.15 | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96860 | Kathleen Healy | 28 | F | " | Seam | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.10 | No | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96861 | Patricia Nolan | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.10 | No | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96862 | Simon Keane | 25 | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.10 | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96863 | William Greene | 24 | M | " | Seam | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.05 | js | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96864 | Leah Foster | 17 | F | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.05 | No | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96865 | Kate | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96866 | John Garland | 44 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96867 | Shady Kelly | 25 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.20 | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |
| 96868 | Mary Higgins | 22 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$0.10 | " | " | St. James Place Westchester N. Y. | " | " | " |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Bishop Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *17* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Bishop
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

W. H. Moss
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1001

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Harvard University* *Mass*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *17* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

W. H. Moss
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1002

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1003

F-2-0

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 02-2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Balm*sailing from *Queensdown*, *Sept 22nd*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|----|
| NAME IN FULL. | Age, Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or support of the pauper, or for any other cause, and if so, when and where? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, or for the purpose of performing any contract, or for any other purpose, and if so, when and where? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
| 61540 Mary Ryan 19 | 19 | F | Single | Servt | | Ireland Irish | | Thurles New York | Self | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin, Richard, 153 East 99th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 615902 John Burke 33 | 33 | M | Single | Cruggist | | America | | Portsmouth New York | Self | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Home 153 East 99th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 616483 Bridges White 20 | 20 | M | Single | Servt | | Ireland | | Tulla | | | | \$5 | No | Sister Mrs Jesson 244 Irving St New York | | | | | | | |
| 61649 Mary M. Mahon 20 | 20 | F | Single | | | America | | | | | | \$11 | No | Cousin do | | | | | | | |
| 616503 Margt 16 | 16 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | | | | | \$ | No | do | | | | | | | |
| 616746 J Lora Cavanagh 23 | 23 | F | Single | | | America | | Ennis County, San Francisco | No | | | \$200 | No | Sister Mrs Ware 930 San Francisco St. San Francisco | | | | | | | |
| 617127 J Kate Donoghue 25 | 25 | F | Single | | | | | Kilgarran New York | Yes | | | \$10 | No | Home 673 Madison Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 617148 J Julia Sullivan 23 | 23 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | | | | | \$10 | No | Cousin Eugene Sullivan 418 Madison St New York | | | | | | | |
| 61749 Hannah 16 | 16 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$5 | No | Brooklyn 1490 14th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6213610 J Annis M. Mahon 19 | 19 | F | Single | | | | | Kilkee | | | | \$10 | No | Sister do | | | | | | | |
| 6215711 Nora Cullinan 18 | 18 | F | Single | | | | | London | | | | \$5 | No | Cousin Margt M. J. 120 Kingston St London | | | | | | | |
| 6216112 J Mary Traunman 20 | 20 | F | Single | | | | | Germany New York | | | | \$15 | No | Aunt 344 Prince St Germantown | | | | | | | |
| 6216113 J Patrick M. Mamosca 36 | 36 | M | Single | | | America | | | | | | \$10 | No | do | | | | | | | |
| 6245214 J Harnal Murphy 29 | 29 | F | Single | | | | | Limerick New York | Yes | | | \$25 | No | Brooklyn 921 6th Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245215 J Margt 22 | 22 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | | | | | \$25 | No | do | | | | | | | |
| 6245216 J Edmond 24 | 24 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | \$ | No | do | | | | | | | |
| 6245217 J Joseph Capney 20 | 20 | M | Single | | | America | | Ballymore | | | | \$5 | No | Brooklyn 455 West 58th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245218 J William Howe 33 | 33 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | \$10 | No | Brooklyn 16th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245219 J Mary Guinan 40 | 40 | F | Single | | | | | Roscrea | | | | \$60 | No | Brooklyn 39th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245220 J William Curley 20 | 20 | M | Single | | | | | Loughrea | | | | \$60 | No | Sister Kate Curley 160 East 15th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245221 J Margarett 21 | 21 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | | | | | \$ | No | do | | | | | | | |
| 6245222 J Kate White 19 | 19 | F | Single | | | | | Loughrea New York | | | | \$3 | No | Cousin, Cath. Long 455 West 58th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245223 J John M. Cowan 23 | 23 | M | Single | | | America | | Lecton | | | | \$50 | No | Brooklyn 845 8th Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245224 J Terence M. Flone 30 | 30 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | \$60 | No | Home 858 9th Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245225 J Patrick Edmonds 30 | 30 | M | Single | | | Ireland | | Barlow Brooklyn | | | | \$40 | No | Brooklyn 926 West Street Brooklyn | | | | | | | |
| 6245226 J Margt. Quenlan 22 | 22 | F | Single | | | | | Brunei Chicago | | | | \$15 | No | Cousin Kate Curley 160 East 15th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245227 J William Long 21 | 21 | M | Single | | | | | Charleville New York | | | | \$15 | No | Sister Miss M. Long 23rd St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245228 J Ellen Ryan 31 | 31 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$25 | No | Sister Nora Murphy 324 West 4th St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245229 J Patrick Herin 28 | 28 | M | Single | | | | | Killmore London | | | | \$40 | No | Brooklyn 526 River St New York | | | | | | | |
| 6245230 J Bridges Edmonds 18 | 18 | F | Single | | | | | Balm New York | | | | \$5 | No | Cousin Mary Scully 204 West 13th St New York | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1150

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Harvard University* *Boston* *Mass* that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1150

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islanders.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SEP 29 1904

190 ~~at~~ Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

10.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907
B. H. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, Canada, England, Canada that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907
B. H. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Belgian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Danish
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Macedonian
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moroccan
Pacific Islanders
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0114

S. S. ["]*Baltic*

sailing from *Queens town* *Sept 22nd*, 1906, Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

100

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by way of agreement, or otherwise, to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 54198 | Joseph Oliver | 9 | M | S | nil | yes | America | American | Carrizoholt Brooklyn | no | With Mother | Home | 204 Presidential St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 54199 | John J. Hynes | 37 | " | " | Stenographer | " | " | Irish | Clonacilly New York | yes | U. S. Citizen | Home | 326 Hudson St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 54200 | Mary Shine | 35 | F | m | Wife | " | " | " | Ashford Port Chester | yes | Self | \$20 | 1904 | 41 Army St Port Chester N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 55801 | John | 10 | M | S | nil | " | " | " | American | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Friend State Kahn | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 55802 | Michael O'Connor | 35 | " | " | hals | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Managers New York | " | " | \$10 | no | 299 73 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 55803 | Mary Conway | 17 | F | " | servt | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$5 | " | 164 Palmetto St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 55804 | Michael Kelly | 21 | M | " | hals | " | " | " | " | Troy | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Bridget Murray | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 55805 | Charles Portelli | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Killenaule New York | " | " | " | \$50 | no | 161 West 66 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57020 | Kate Costello | 45 | F | " | servt | " | " | America | " | Charles | " | " | \$30 | Chicago | Home | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57021 | Nellie | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Home | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57022 | Alice Rogers | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Home | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57023 | Beatrice Costello | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57024 | Jennie Mason | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$50 | " | Cousin Mrs Davis | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57025 | Mary Costello | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lisowel Tomington | " | " | " | \$30 | " | 62 Second St Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57026 | James | 22 | M | " | hals | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$20 | Chicago | Home to Family | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57027 | Mrs. Johanna Flavin | 38 | F | W | keeper | " | " | America | " | Chicago | " | " | \$30 | " | 308 Rooms St Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57028 | May | 20 | " | " | S | nil | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57029 | Mrs. Julia Walshe | 40 | " | " | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Husband John Walshe | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57030 | Cathleen | 14 | " | " | S | nil | " | " | American | " | " | " | \$1 | Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57031 | Norah Daugherty | 22 | " | " | servt | yes | " | Irish | Bohance Chicago | " | " | " | \$5 | Chicago | Sister | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57032 | Julia | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Uncle Robt Parrell | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57033 | Mary A. O'Neill | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | \$30 | " | 1504 Callow Hill St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57034 | James Murphy | 25 | M | " | hals | " | " | America | " | Wallingford New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57035 | John J. Kelly | 31 | " | " | S | hals | " | " | " | Bantry | " | Self | \$50 | Chicago | Sister Mrs Tim Sullivan | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57036 | Bridget Sullivan | 18 | F | " | servt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57037 | Eizabeth | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Syracuse | " | " | \$50 | Chicago | Home | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57038 | Maggie | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Newport | " | " | \$10 | no | 311 West 14th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57039 | Florence | 29 | M | " | hals | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin Rathy Ford | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57040 | Bridget Durkan | 22 | F | " | servt | " | " | " | " | Ballyvary Brooklyn | " | " | \$20 | no | 251 West 1st St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 57041 | Annie Fian | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Conifer New York | " | " | \$5 | " | Friend Mrs J. Blecher | " | " | " | " | " | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, Toronto England London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Galician.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Rumanian (Kassian).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*

sailing from *Queenston* 22 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether Whether | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|--|---|
| 45318 | Joseph Tree | 20 | M | S | Clark | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Snowford New York | Yes | Self | \$100 | 100 | | Sister Sophie Tree 18 Bartholomew New York | No | No | No | No |
| 45319 | James Mulligan | 19 | F | S | Swart | | | | | | Common | \$ | | | Cousin Mary Hunt 481 Avenue St Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45320 | Mary Agnes McEwen | 20 | F | | | | | | | Pittsburgh Pa | Self | \$20 | | | Sister Annie McEwen 400 - Colonial St. Pittsburgh Pa | | | | |
| 45321 | John Molloy | 20 | M | Lab | | | | | Moycullen New York | | | \$10 | 10 | | Daughter Maggie Molloy Chapman Brooklyn Co New York | | | | |
| 45322 | Patrick Mc | 24 | M | S | Smith | | | | | | | \$25 | | | Sister Mary 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45323 | John Hynes | 21 | M | S | Lab | | | | | Brooklyn | | \$5 | | | Brother A. Hynes 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45324 | Maggie Holleran | 22 | F | S | Swart | | | | | New York | | \$24 | | | Brother A. Holleran 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45325 | Thomas Thayer | 22 | M | S | Lab | | | | Cathamoc Brooklyn | | | \$15 | 15 | | Aunt Mrs John McEwen 429 Court St New York | | | | |
| 45326 | Edward Walsh | 37 | M | S | | | | | Templemore New York | | | \$30 | | | Brother in Law W.D. O'Dwyer 117 Court 102nd St New York | | | | |
| 45327 | John McMeale | 23 | M | S | | | | | Mudilton Chicago Ill | | | \$50 | 50 | | Sister Mary McMeale 4612 Wabash Ave New Chicago Ill | | | | |
| 45328 | Mary Lynch | 20 | F | S | Swart | | | | Thingriff New York | | | \$10 | 10 | | Cousin Mrs Cathamoc 156 Court 61st St New York | | | | |
| 45329 | Mary Griffin | 16 | F | S | | | | | Brooklyn | | Uncle | \$10 | | | Uncle John Griffin 57 Liberty St New York | | | | |
| 45330 | Catherine | 28 | F | S | | | | | | | Self | \$ | | | Brother Mary 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45331 | Alma Hickey | 20 | F | S | | | | | Bodyke Philadelphia | | Father | \$ | | | Brother John Hickey Office Montgomery Co Pennsylvania | | | | |
| 45332 | Bridget Dillon | 21 | F | S | | | | | Seacoff New York | | Self | \$7 | | | Sister Mary Dillon 604 Riverside St New York | | | | |
| 45333 | Alma Doyle | 10 | F | M | Thayer | | | | Currow | | | \$26 | 26 | | Brother Edward Doyle 15 35th Ave New York | | | | |
| 45334 | Bridget Gaffney | 19 | F | S | Swart | | | | Ballyfarnham Providence | | Father | \$20 | 20 | | Sister Mary Gaffney 150 Riverside St New York | | | | |
| 45335 | Margaret Hannery | 22 | F | S | Swart | | | | Teale Brooklyn | | Self | \$10 | | | Sister Helen Hannery 120 Riverside St New York | | | | |
| 45336 | Alma McMaher | 20 | F | S | Swart | | | | Pittsburgh Pa | | | \$40 | | | Brother Wm McMaher 48 Congress St Pittsburgh Pa | | | | |
| 45337 | Margaret Horgan | 27 | F | S | Swart | | | | Seacoff | | No | \$10 | 10 | | Aunt Mrs Griffin 117 Liberty St New York | | | | |
| 45338 | Alma | 44 | M | S | Lab | | | | | | Sister | \$10 | 10 | | Uncle John 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45339 | Bridget Gallagher | 19 | F | S | Swart | | | | Coolaney New York | | Self | \$5 | 5 | | Cousin John McEwen 145 E 2nd St New York | | | | |
| 45340 | Mary Foley | 25 | F | S | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | Seacoff New York | | | \$50 | 50 | | Father Charles Foley 353 Riverside Ave Jersey City | | | | |
| 45341 | John Mage | 25 | F | S | | | Ireland | | Seacoff | | | \$40 | 40 | | Cousin John 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45342 | Maggie Mage | 17 | F | S | | | | | Dromed | | | \$24 | 24 | | Cousin John 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45343 | Catherine O'Leary | 38 | F | S | | | | | Donabally New York | | | \$ | | | Uncle John 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45344 | John O'Leary | 22 | F | M | Thayer | | American | | Donabally New York | | | \$50 | 50 | | Uncle John 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45345 | Ralph | 26 | M | S | Child | | | | Donabally New York | | Mother | | | | Uncle John 130 Smith Ave Brooklyn New York | | | | |
| 45346 | James Molloy | 20 | F | S | Swart | | Ireland | | Donabally New York | | Self | \$25 | 25 | | Cousin Mrs O'Leary 1855 2nd Ave New York | | | | |
| 45347 | Alma | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | \$25 | 25 | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

List

List 8

C-2

SEP 29 1904

sailing from Queensford 22 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. John's University Toronto Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Austrian
Belgian
Brazilian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Sardinian (Russians)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Queenstown Sept 22nd, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 24 1904

1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- Am- amist. archist. | Whether | Whether | Whether | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------|---------|---------|---|--|
| 13478 | Michael Finnigan | 28 | M | S | Labourer | yes | America Irish | | Castleblaney New York | yes | Self | \$30 | Home | no | 557 West 39 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15260 | Maggie O. Sullivan | 24 | F | " | Servt | " | Ireland | | Tabellen | " | " | \$50 | no | no | Cousin Mrs. McNamee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15337 | Martin McMahon | 22 | M | " | Assistant | " | England | | Liverpool | " | " | \$30 | " | no | Cousin Mrs. White | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15593 | Mary White | 28 | F | " | Servt | " | America | | Castlepollard New York | " | " | \$20 | Home | no | 406 West 12 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Mary Hagan | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | \$20 | " | no | Cousin Mrs. Keenan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15728 | Mary Connolly | 18 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Kinnara Stamford | " | " | \$15 | no | no | Uncle Pat Doyle Stamford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Spelia Moloney | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | | Milltown New York | " | " | \$15 | " | no | 94 West St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15861 | Kate Shea | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | | Kenmare | " | " | \$10 | " | no | 244 East 22 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16599 | Jas. M. McMonis | 22 | M | " | Labourer | " | America | | Killarney | " | " | U. S. Citizen | Home | no | 654 8 Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20796 | John Mulligan | 17 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Bring Long Island | " | Self | \$10 | no | no | Uncle Pat Doyle New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25241 | Rose A. McDonagh | 24 | F | " | Servt | " | America | | Boyle New York | " | " | \$10 | Home | no | 519 West 131 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | James | 35 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | | " | " | " | U. S. Citizen | Home | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 32061 | Ellen Haugh | 18 | F | " | Servt | " | Ireland | | Carrigrohott Buffalo | " | Self | \$20 | no | no | Cousin Mrs. W. Martin 614 Fulton St Buffalo NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Annie O'Brien | 40 | " | " | " | " | America | | " | Brooklyn | " | \$50 | no | no | Brooklyn Husband's Place | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10864 | Kate McGovern | 20 | " | " | Servt | " | Ireland | | Ballinamore | " | " | \$15 | no | no | Cousin Peter McGovern 329 17 St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30288 | Michael Murray | 70 | M | " | Labourer | " | America | | Carrigrohott St Louis | " | " | \$50 | Home | no | 2936 Thomas St St Louis Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Margaret Kate | 20 | F | " | Servt | " | " | | Brooklyn | " | " | \$50 | Home | no | 1904 24th President St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Barthine Hennessy | 16 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | Passaic | " | \$30 | no | no | 27th President St Passaic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 39561 | John Callaghan | 19 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | | Mitchelstown New York | " | " | \$10 | " | no | 405 West 50 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45085 | Patrick Hanly | 24 | " | " | " | " | America | | Palatka Boston | " | " | \$30 | Home | no | 1714 Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Kate | 25 | F | " | Ward | " | " | | " | " | " | \$30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45059 | Terence Byron | 28 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | | Chicago | " | " | U. S. Citizen | Home | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45300 | Budget M. Green | 20 | F | " | Servt | " | Ireland Irish | | Pittsburg | " | Self | \$20 | no | no | Uncle Anthony Boyle 4264 Second St Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Peter Dineen | 25 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | | Chicago | " | " | \$50 | " | no | Cousin Mrs. Durbin 4012 Chauncey Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Carrie | 22 | F | " | Servt | " | " | | " | " | " | \$50 | " | no | Cousin Mrs. Durbin 416 West St Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Ellen Peyton | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | \$20 | " | no | Cousin Mrs. Durbin 4012 Chauncey Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Anne Garity | 23 | " | " | " | " | America | | New York | " | " | \$50 | Home | no | 403 North Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Ellen | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | \$50 | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Kate Dwyer | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Danby Whamney | " | " | \$30 | no | no | Cousin James Sullivan 141 Henry St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | Mary Sullivan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | | New York | " | " | \$20 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. John's Trinity University Toronto, England & London* that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
African (white).
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hindustani.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Quebec* *Sep 22nd*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 24 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the habit of intemperance? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to reside in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Patrick Gilheaney | 28 | M | M | Butcher | | Ireland | | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$5. | | Home | 221 Broadway St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bridget | 26 | F | | Housewife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | \$10. | | | Brother in Law Phil Cassidy | | | | " | " |
| 3 | Alena D... | 20 | F | | D. Servt | | Ireland | | | | | | \$15. | | | Sister Mrs. J. Kelly | | | | " | " |
| 4 | John Kelly | 18 | M | | " | | " | | | | | | \$10. | | | 114 E. 25th St New York | | | | " | " |
| 5 | John M. Gaston | 23 | M | | Labr | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$25. | | | Sister Kate McClellan | | | | " | " |
| 6 | Maggie Fox | 18 | F | | D. Servt | | " | | New Britain | | | | \$5. | | | 56 St Marks Ave Brooklyn | | | | " | " |
| 7 | John Prior | 23 | M | | Labr | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$15. | | | Sister Maggie Fox | | | | " | " |
| 8 | Tom Prior | 24 | M | | " | | " | | | | | | \$15. | | | Sister John M. Gaston | | | | " | " |
| 9 | Kate Prior | 22 | F | | " | | America | | | | | | \$10. | | | Sister John M. Gaston | | | | " | " |
| 10 | Kate Connell | 13 | F | | " | | " | | | | | | \$10. | | | 22 E 4th Ave New York | | | | " | " |
| 11 | Mary Prior | 20 | F | | " | | " | | | | | | \$10. | | | 22 E 4th Ave New York | | | | " | " |
| 12 | Mary A. Evers | 19 | F | | " | | " | | Califfoaduff | | | | \$10. | | | Uncle John Evers | | | | " | " |
| 13 | Kate Cassidy | 15 | F | | " | | " | | Califfoaduff | | | | \$10. | | | Cousin Mrs. Evers | | | | " | " |
| 14 | Bridget Boyle | 20 | F | | " | | " | | Califfoaduff | | | | \$10. | | | Sister Mrs. Evers | | | | " | " |
| 15 | John Finney | 22 | M | | Labr | | Ireland | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Brother Michael Donohue | | | | " | " |
| 16 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | America | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | 23 E 21st Ave New York | | | | " | " |
| 17 | Maggie Finney | 18 | F | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Mr. John Finney | | | | " | " |
| 18 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Sister Mrs. Finney | | | | " | " |
| 19 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Brother Mrs. Finney | | | | " | " |
| 20 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Cousin Mrs. Finney | | | | " | " |
| 21 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 22 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 23 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 24 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 25 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 26 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 27 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 28 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 29 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |
| 30 | John Finney | 18 | M | | " | | " | | Brooklyn | | | | \$10. | | | Home | | | | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, of the *Public*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *15* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, M.D., Surgeon of the Baltic sailing herewith
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University
Toronto McGill University England London, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1901

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Belgian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Dutchman,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
Flemish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Herzegovinian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Romanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Russian),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

113 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Queenstown 22, Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP-24 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in business, or to perform professional services, or to study, or to receive education, or to join a relative or friend, or to perform military or naval service, or to perform other service in the U. S. Army or Navy. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 830 | Michael Kelly | 28 | M | S | Lab | yes | Irish | Irish | Ballerin New York | yes | Self | \$10 | No | Crown St. New York | 1151 2nd Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 72 | Thomas J. Connelley | 16 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 835 | Anna Corbett | 22 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Corbett | " | " | " | \$20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 847 | Delia Barry | 22 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Kellogg Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | " | \$5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 857 | Anna Brady | 21 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Granville Brooklyn | " | " | " | \$5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Maggie Brady | 23 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Anna Brady | 24 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$40 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 866 | Kate Quinn | 23 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Peter J. Brennan | 34 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 867 | Michael Colman | 22 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Limerick Brooklyn | " | " | " | \$10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 81 | John M. Carmack | 21 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$5 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Anna Fogarty | 25 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Johanna | 19 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 821 | Martin M. Hoake | 20 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | Ballerin New York | " | " | " | \$10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 245 | Delia Spellman | 20 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Scranton Pa | " | " | \$10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Kate Barry | 23 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 147 | Bridget Kieffe | 19 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | \$10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 927 | John S. Quinn | 25 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | Belfast New York | " | " | " | \$5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 928 | Ellen Quinn | 21 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 970 | Mary Ann Donohue | 25 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Dorran New York | " | " | " | \$10 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Bridget | 17 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 995 | Peter Mackean | 23 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Ballerin | " | " | " | \$25 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 106 | Kate M. Gorman | 20 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | " | \$15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Margaret | 26 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Rose Ann | 17 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 996 | Maria Gaffney | 25 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Kate Creamer | 24 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 71 | Maggie McManus | 23 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | \$50 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 107 | Demie L. Perry | 30 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | Dublin New York | " | " | " | \$50 | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 108 | Bridget Maher | 20 | F | S | Lab | " | " | " | Ballerin | " | " | " | \$15 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *h.B.B. Trinity (united)* *2000 h.B.B. England L.R.B. London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Belarussian.
 Belgian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Scandinavian (Norse).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Greenstown*, 22nd Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|----|
| 7538 | John Cronaghan | 18 | M | S | Farmer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Strookstown Brooklyn | NY | Self | 2.30 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No | |
| 7560 | John Cronaghan | 33 | M | | blacksmith | | | | Baltimore Md | | | 1.20 | | | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7609 | William S. Sinnott | 25 | M | | Farmer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.30 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7614 | Laurence Anthony | 32 | M | | Labourer | | Ireland | | Baltimore Md | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7636 | Rose Cronaghan | 30 | F | | Servant | | Ireland | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7640 | Charles | 10 | M | | School | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7640 | Bridget Harte | 18 | F | | Servant | | Ireland | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7641 | James Foley | 22 | M | | Labourer | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7706 | Josephina Finney | 19 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7708 | Jeremiah Nolan | 21 | M | | Farmer | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7710 | Andrew | 25 | M | | Labourer | | America | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7712 | Haggie Cotter | 26 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7714 | Haggie Cotter | 27 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7716 | Harriet Stack | 9 | F | | School | | America | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7718 | Patrick Murphy | 24 | M | | Labourer | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7720 | Harriet Moriarty | 21 | F | | Engineer | | Ireland | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7722 | Rosa Lyons | 20 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7724 | Hannah Lister | 17 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7726 | Margaret McCarthy | 21 | F | | Servant | | America | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7728 | Margaret McCarthy | 21 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7730 | Michael Dineen | 25 | M | | Labourer | | Ireland | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7732 | Annie O'Brien | 21 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7734 | Surah Murphy | 20 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7736 | Thomas Gavin | 20 | M | | Labourer | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7738 | Haggie Sheridan | 19 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7740 | Margaret Reville | 18 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7742 | Kate Mc Pomey | 17 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7744 | Harry Flynn | 20 | M | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7746 | Annie Cogan | 20 | F | | Servant | | | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |
| 7748 | Lara Coughlan | 30 | F | | Servant | | America | | Waterford Albany | | | 1.20 | 110 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | Good | No |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.L. Trinity University Toronto M.B.L. England M.B.L. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),
Armenian,
Austrian,
Belgian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Queenstown 22nd Sept, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 23 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or treated for contagious disease, or supported by charity? If so, when and where? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|
| 7230 | Andrew McLaughlin | 20 | M | S | Farmer | yes | Ireland | Irish | Baltimore | New York | yes | Self | \$5 | no | Sister Margaret Garrison | no | no | no | Good | no |
| " 2 | Bridget | 19 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7330 | William Burke | 28 | M | " | Labr | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. 1903 | " | Bantry | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | John Hayes | 28 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 25 | Dennis McCarthy | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | Jeremiah Holland | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7354 | William Ahern | 21 | " | " | Black Smith | " | " | " | St Lawrence | no | " | " | \$10 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | Michael O'Brien | 16 | " | " | Draper | " | " | " | Abbyfeale | Chicago | " | " | \$10 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | Timothy Foley | 19 | " | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | New York | yes | " | \$10 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 | Julia Austin | 18 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7378 | Amie Smith | 25 | " | " | " | " | America | " | no hill | " | " | " | \$5 | 1900 | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7382 | Alice Mitchell | 18 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | Maggie McKee | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 | Mary Anne Mulvey | 18 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Stella Byrne | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Worcester | " | " | " | \$5 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7451 | Thomas O'Sullivan | 25 | M | " | Labr | " | America | " | Newmarket | New York | " | " | \$30 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | Charles Cotten | 25 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 | Kate Murphy | 19 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | " | \$30 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | Hannah Buckley | 22 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Chicago | " | " | " | \$50 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | Eugene O'Brien | 21 | M | " | Labr | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | Patrick Cotten | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " | \$50 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | Margaret Fitzgerald | 18 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$25 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | Julia O'Brien | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$40 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7478 | John Casey | 20 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Bahrein | New York | " | " | \$10 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7483 | Bridget Foley | 18 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7502 | Edward Boyle | 29 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Cavan | New York | " | " | \$10 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7506 | Ellen | 21 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | John Harrison | 23 | M | " | Butler | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$15 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 7573 | Lily | 24 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " | \$50 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Catherine | 29 | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no | do | do | " | " | " | " |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the Pallie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1101

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Pallie sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.C. Trinity University Toronto M.B. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1101

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)
 Armenian
 Baluchian
 Bohemian
 Bosnian
 Bulgarian
 Chinese
 Croatian
 Cuban
 Dalmanian
 Dutch
 East Indian
 English
 Filipino
 Finnish
 Flemish
 French
 German
 Greek
 Hebrew
 Herzegovinian
 Irish
 Italian (North)
 Italian (South)
 Japanese
 Korean
 Lithuanian
 Magyar
 Mexican
 Montenegrin
 Moravian
 Pacific Islander
 Polish
 Portuguese
 Roumanian
 Russian
 Ruthenian (Rusnak)
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish)
 Scotch
 Serbian
 Slovak
 Slovenian
 Spanish
 Spanish-American
 Syrian
 Turkish
 Welsh
 West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Queenstown Sept 22nd 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 23 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 6664 | Bridget Kelly | 22 | F | S | Serv | yes | Ireland | Irish | Baltimore | Philadelphia | yes | Self | \$10 | NO | Cousin Mary Henahan 1209 South Broad St Philadelphia | no | no | no | no |
| 6664 | Michael Donovan | 48 | M | " | Farmer | " | America | " | Durmanway | New York | " | " | \$25 | NO | Brother Joseph Donovan 144 1150 Franklin St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 474 | Mary A. Mee | 18 | F | " | Serv | " | Ireland | " | Ballymahon | " | " | " | \$26 | NO | Cousin Minnie Murphy of Mrs Cates 144 1150 Franklin St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 478 | Kate Sims | 24 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$28 | " | 811 East St Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " |
| 501 | Jane Keegan | 20 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Sister Kate Keegan 70 South 31st Place Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 672 | Mary O'Hara | 51 | F | " | mother | " | " | " | Ballina | Cicleville | " | " | \$5 | " | Daughter Mrs. R. Doyle 86 Street New York | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | Kate Joyce | 22 | F | S | Serv | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Mary Joyce, 120 East 86 Street New York | " | " | " | " |
| 6808 | Maggie Carroll | 23 | F | " | " | " | America | " | Jersey | " | " | " | \$30 | NO | Aunt Hannah Wall 140 East 62nd St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | Mary Ann Griffin | 19 | F | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Brighton | Philadelphia | " | " | \$5 | NO | Grandfather Mrs. O'Connell 75 1/2 West 1st Philadelphia | " | " | " | " |
| 6733 | Michael Keenan | 24 | M | " | Kelr | " | " | " | Ballina | Rowellville | " | " | \$5 | " | Aunt Mrs. Corcoran Rowellville Ohio | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | See Lawley | 17 | F | " | Serv | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | \$ | " | Cousin Mrs. Egan 2226 Albee St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " |
| 39 | Bridget Henry | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$3 | " | Cousin Mrs. Egan 2226 Albee St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " |
| 43 | Margaret Carden | 48 | F | " | mother | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$35 | " | 325 Lexington Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 6839 | Moral Koloney | 18 | F | S | Serv | " | " | " | Kimerick | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Daughter Mary Carden Manhattan NY | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Kate | 46 | F | " | mother | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Hospital Road Island West New York | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Maggie Malone | 30 | F | S | Serv | " | America | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$25 | NO | Sister Mrs. Archer New York | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Mary H. Bouney | 15 | F | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | NO | Brother do do | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Mary B. Gervoy | 22 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Waterbury | " | " | \$5 | NO | Brother do do | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | Mary Doherty | 24 | F | " | mother | " | America | " | " | New York | " | " | \$15 | NO | 32 State St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 6903 | Annie Hennigan | 21 | F | S | Serv | " | Ireland | " | Grange | Brooklyn | " | " | \$10 | NO | Uncle Thomas Bowdler 31 Beaver St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 08 | Winifred Foley | 21 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | New York | " | \$10 | " | Cousin Mrs. B. Connelley 357 North Riverside St Waterbury Conn | " | " | " | " |
| 04 | Emily Clarey | 24 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Staten Island | " | " | \$50 | " | Hubertina Howard T. Henry 149 Branch New York | " | " | " | " |
| 05 | Mary Ann Miller | 21 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$3 | NO | Aunt Mrs. McGovern 1474 Bergen St Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " |
| 716 | Kate Ahern | 32 | F | M | house | " | America | " | Coughnackiff | " | " | " | \$30 | NO | Sister Mary 136 West 57 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 68 | Kate Hourican | 21 | F | S | Serv | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | NO | Sister Miss Rose Ahern 213 East 56 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 76 | Bridget Mullany | 40 | F | " | " | " | America | " | Portanna | " | " | " | \$10 | NO | Hubertina Howard T. Henry 149 Branch New York | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Bridget Moran | 18 | F | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | NO | Hubertina Howard T. Henry 149 Branch New York | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Bridget O'Shaughnessy | 18 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | NO | Hubertina Howard T. Henry 149 Branch New York | " | " | " | " |
| 7203 | Mary Connolly | 20 | F | " | " | " | " | " | Dungannon | Yonkers | " | " | \$10 | NO | Cousin Mrs. Henahan 140 1/2 Mulford St Yonkers NY | " | " | " | " |
| 7329 | Ellen Hayes | 21 | F | " | " | " | " | " | Bantry | Killarney | " | " | \$30 | " | Sister Mrs. Ed. O'Driscoll 121 Spring St Fall River Mass | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Ford Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Cuban.
 Indian.
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusian).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*"Baltic"*sailing from *Queenstown* *22nd Sept 1904* Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or to the use of narcotics, or to the commission of any crime for which he is liable to imprisonment in the United States. If so, which? | Whether a Poly- gamist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|----|
| 6185 | Katie Stapleton | 35 | F | m | Housewife | yes | America | Irish | Bert Trenton | yes | Self | # 50 | Trenton | 128 Spring St Trenton | husband James Stapleton | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6206 | Margt Murphy | 21 | F | S | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork San Francisco | " | " | # 25 | no | " | Aunt Mrs Raymond 404 Mason St San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1863 | Lizzie Horgan | 21 | F | " | Serv | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Sister John Swamy 4335 Loans Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | John Riordan | 25 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | # 30 | " | " | Cousin James Riordan 107 Norfolk Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6276 | Katie Rice | 20 | F | " | Serv | " | " | " | Kilgarrah New York | " | " | # 5 | " | " | Aunt James Rice Industrial School Randall Island NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 806 | Bridget Kelly | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Cousin John Sullivan 1490 Lexington Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6334 | Jeremiah Connor | 19 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Kernmare | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Uncle John Foley 131st West 131st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Julia Shea | 14 | F | " | Serv | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Cousin do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bridget Downing | 17 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Cousin do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Annice Foley | 16 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ellie Casey | 18 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Sister do do West 131st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Peter | 10 | M | " | School Boy | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Uncle do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6356 | Patrick McSwing | 19 | M | " | Trapper | " | America | " | Cork New York | " | " | # 10 | New York | 1403 | Aunt Mahilda Phillips Sherman Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mary Shea | 32 | F | " | Serv | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | " | # 10 | no | " | Cousin do do 30 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6356 | Mary McSwing | 14 | F | " | " | " | America | " | " | New York | " | # 10 | 1903 | " | Aunt Mahilda Phillips Sherman Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6376 | Ellen Walsh | 40 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | # 50 | New York | 1904 | Home 564 3rd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 36 | Jennie Brad | 10 | F | " | nil | " | Ireland | " | " | Jersey City | " | # 4 | no | " | Aunt Mrs Chasack 126 Bergen Ave Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6584 | Michael Bailey | 23 | M | " | Labr | " | America | " | Killbuck | " | Self | # 20 | Jersey City | 4 years | Sister Mary 1404 14th Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 519 | Mary Sullivan | 23 | F | " | Serv | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | " | # 5 | no | " | Sister do do 1214 Lexington Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6606 | Katie Dyer | 20 | F | " | Serv | " | " | " | Baltimore | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Sister Julia Dyer 166 West 63rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 261 | Delia Costello | 20 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Cousin Peter Costello 403 East 53rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 622 | Ellen Varley | 26 | F | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | # 10 | New York | 1904 | Home 436 West 22nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 723 | Mary Jordan | 18 | F | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Pittsburg | " | # 10 | no | " | Sister Kate Jordan 1214 Lexington Ave Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 824 | Mary Horan | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Anacosta | " | # 10 | " | " | Uncle do do 983 East 4th St Anacosta | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 925 | Martin Connolly | 19 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | New York | " | # 10 | " | " | Brother Michael north St Michael's New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1026 | John Pendergast | 25 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Seranton | " | # 10 | " | " | Cousin Bert Kennedy 534 North Rebecca Ave Seranton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1127 | Kate Kennedy | 19 | F | " | Serv | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Sister Bert 534 do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1628 | Thomas Burke | 20 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | New York | " | # 10 | " | " | Brother Patrick Mechanic PO Saratoga Springs New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 748 | Martin Ford | 20 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Cousin do do 16 West 21st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 829 | John Dyer | 58 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | " | " | Daughter Julia 166 West 63rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *Baltic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. John's Trinity University, Toronto* *LRB* *England* *LRB* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Luxemburg.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Walsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9967

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Queenstown

22nd Sept, 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-anamist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---|--|
| 5762 | John Agnes Cooke | 20 | M | Single | Servant | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Galway | New York | Yes | Self | \$30 | no | Living Joseph Barry | no | | | |
| 5805 | Edward Barry | 20 | M | Single | Bookkeeper | | | | | | | | \$30 | | Living Joseph Barry | no | | | |
| 5844 | Bridget Keane | 22 | F | Single | Servant | | | | Belmullet Holyoke Mass | | | | \$10 | | Sister Mary Keane | | | | |
| 5881 | Mary Barrett | 23 | F | Single | | | | | | White Plains N.Y. | Yes | | \$3 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5853 | Annie Liddy | 18 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | Galla | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | | \$3 | yes | Brooklyn 318-42nd St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | |
| 5876 | Pelle & Byrne | 25 | M | Single | | | America | | Roscoe | New York | Yes | | \$10 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5882 | Elizabeth Stuchan | 24 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | | | | | \$3 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5910 | Mary Kull | 24 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$3 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5910 | Delia O Boyle | 42 | F | Single | House | | America | | Easton | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5911 | Josephine | 11 | F | Single | School | | | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5912 | Seabel | 4 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5914 | Michael Donaghan | 24 | M | Single | Servant | | Ireland | | | Philadelphia | no | Self | \$3 | no | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 5915 | Mary Manning | 26 | F | Single | Servant | | | | London | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6041 | Edmond Dwyer | 49 | M | Single | Servant | | America | | London | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6132 | James Goody | 23 | M | Single | Servant | | Ireland | | London | Philadelphia | no | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6132 | Mary | 29 | F | Single | Servant | | | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6153 | Patrick Joseph Rafter | 19 | M | Single | Workman | | | | Richmond | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6153 | Ellen Leonard | 21 | F | Single | Servant | | Ireland | | Kingstown | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6160 | Mary Finnerty | 19 | F | Single | | | | | New York | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6160 | Mary Mc Keage | 19 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6160 | Agnes Lyons | 20 | F | Single | | | America | | | Philadelphia | no | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6160 | Mary Garrett | 22 | F | Single | Servant | | Ireland | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6160 | Bridget Gallagher | 24 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6160 | Kate Loftus | 20 | F | Single | | | | | | Philadelphia | no | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6172 | John Quinn | 22 | M | Single | Servant | | | | London | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6173 | Kate Dowd | 30 | F | Single | | | America | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6173 | Lilly | 13 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6183 | Michael O'Donoghue | 29 | M | Single | Servant | | Ireland | | Pinagh | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |
| 6183 | Mary Keane | 21 | F | Single | Servant | | Ireland | | | | | | \$30 | yes | Living John Barry | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *17* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*2*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William T. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McGill University* *Toronto* *England* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *17* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*2*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Belgian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Macedonian
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Siberian (Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *D*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9951

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Luceastown Sept 22nd, 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 5305 | Andrew B. Feeney | 45 | M | Married | Clerk | yes | America | Irish | Keaford Philadelphia | no | Self | \$50 | no | no | Philadelphia Home | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Julia Carey | 20 | F | Single | Domestic | no | Ireland | " | Mulligan Brooklyn | " | " | \$25 | no | no | Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Mary Coleman | 11 | " | " | Domestic | no | " | " | " | Newark | " | Self | \$50 | " | New Jersey | " | " | " | " |
| 40 | Rizzie Hughes | 21 | " | " | Domestic | no | " | " | " | New York | yes | Self | \$15 | " | New York | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | Margaret Shindan | 10 | " | " | Domestic | no | " | " | " | Cleveland | " | " | \$25 | " | Cleveland | " | " | " | " |
| 43 | Michael Gallagher | 24 | M | Single | Domestic | no | " | Irish | " | New York | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | Margaret | 19 | F | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Elizabeth Murphy | 55 | " | Married | Wife | no | " | " | Dublin | Newark | " | " | \$50 | " | Newark | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Worth | 30 | M | " | Domestic | yes | America | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Catherine | 38 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Rizzie | 6 | " | " | " | no | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Harleen | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Annie | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 35 | Teresa Maher | 20 | " | Single | Domestic | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portlinton | Glasing | " | Self | \$10 | no | Glasing | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | Annie Kangan | 20 | F | " | " | " | " | " | Ballina | Dormon | " | Self | \$10 | " | Dormon | " | " | " | " |
| 58 | Bridget Fleming | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City | " | " | \$10 | " | Jersey City | " | " | " | " |
| 94 | Ellen Canavan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | \$10 | " | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " |
| 99 | Patrick Howley | 38 | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | " | New York | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Winifred McAndrew | 28 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | " | Schenectady | " | " | \$10 | " | Schenectady | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Thomas Mulligan | 22 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | North Vernon | " | " | \$10 | " | North Vernon | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Bartholomew Flynn | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rochester | " | " | \$10 | " | Rochester | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Kate Moran | 24 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | \$10 | " | Chicago | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Edward Finnerty | 20 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | \$10 | " | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Thomas Hogan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | " | New York | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Bridget Krough | 18 | F | Single | " | " | " | " | " | Athlone | Brooklyn | " | \$5 | " | Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Mary A. Tiernan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Drumlish | " | " | \$10 | " | Drumlish | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Maggie McHenry | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$7 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Bridget Kane | 28 | " | " | Book | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | New York | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Maggie Burke | 24 | " | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Mary A. Burke | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$7 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *Boat* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Boat* sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Harvard University* *Boston* *MA* *England* *MA* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Belgian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
East Indian,
English,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Rusyn),
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9933

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Queenstown 22nd Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK2nd 1904
SEP 23 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any official application, agreement, or contract, to reside in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 4784 | Mary Lowery 19 | " | F | S | Servant | " | Ireland | Irish | Guam | New York | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs J. Cavanaugh 313 East 37th St New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 52 | Norah Joyner 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Mrs Thomas Thompson 417 East 81 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 76 | Anna Treaney 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City | " | " | \$5 | " | Cousin Norah White 16 East 1st St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84 | Ellen Ryland 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Sister Mrs Pennington 601 Grand St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 95 | Kate Gannon 24 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | New York | " | " | \$5 | 4 years | Sister Mrs Wallis 239 East 93rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4906 | Michael O'Shea 22 | m | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Batterant | " | " | " | " | " | Sister Mrs P. Keeler 148 1/2 West 1st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4917 | Timothy Shahan 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Brother Patrick 153 4th 30th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4934 | Anna Watson 22 | " | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | Roscommon | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin Pat do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Ann Kilmartin 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Ann Mrs Birmingham 64 Putnam St Boston 89 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 910 | Bert Bamahan 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Providence | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin P. J. Scully 450 West 4th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 401 | Bernard Barte 24 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Lizzie | 18 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Maria Spring 55 | " | m | " | Keeper | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | 2 years | Sister Ellen Comer 49 do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4954 | Mary O'Hara 18 | " | " | " | Servant | " | Ireland | " | Ballina | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Brother James O'Hara do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1415 | Maria Jordan 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Bridget 166 West 33rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4967 | Bert M. Marsh 23 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Cousin Mrs E. Conlon 169 South Main St Providence | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4971 | Bert Barron 19 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Scranton | " | " | \$10 | no | Uncle James 325 Liberty St Scranton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | John Queenan 22 | m | " | " | Farm | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin James 100 do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5021 | Florence Hession 23 | " | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | Galway | New York | " | " | \$10 | " | Brother Walter 214 West 54th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5105 | Maggie Gray 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Loughneeffe | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Maria Gray do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Bridget Flaherty 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin Bert Dolan 342 W 46th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5130 | Mary Comer 16 | " | " | " | Cook | " | " | " | Kistowel | " | " | " | \$25 | 8 months | Cousin Mrs J. Doyle 300 Houston Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 623 | Bridget Healy 23 | " | " | " | Servant | " | America | " | " | Chicago | " | " | \$10 | Chicago | Cousin Mrs P. P. Hill 57 42nd Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5177 | John Bender 22 | m | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Waterford | New York | " | " | \$10 | no | Brother in law James Barry 57 West 54th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5206 | Matthew O'Brien 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyvaughan | New York | " | " | \$10 | " | Relative Hannah O'Brien 423 Temple St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5234 | Anna Mullia 23 | " | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | Kilbrinny | New York | " | " | \$5 | " | Cousin Mrs A. C. C. C. 340 West 25th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 821 | Mary Ryan 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | Sister Mrs L. O. O. O. 411 East 45th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5278 | John Moran 30 | m | " | " | " | " | America | " | Newcastle West | " | " | " | \$50 | city of NY | Home 134 West 4th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5282 | Patrick Mullin 20 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no | Brother James 153 East 14th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | Edward Mulquin 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Cousin Stephen Comer 359 Montgomery St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at London

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto England London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at London

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Basque.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Kassab).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Queensdown Sept 22*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NY*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| 4059 | Ellen Sheehy | 23 | F | S | Servt | yes | Ireland | Irish | Irish | New York | yes | Self | \$30 | no | Sister Mrs. Myles | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4063 | Michael McTuchey | 24 | M | " | Land | " | America | " | " | New York | " | " | \$40 | no | Sister Miss H. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4080 | Jeremiah Cashman | 26 | " | " | Land | " | " | " | Killarney | " | " | " | \$30 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4135 | Julia | 19 | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4135 | Bridget McMyler | 18 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Castlebar | " | " | " | \$5 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4137 | Kate | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4137 | Ellen Connors | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$5 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4242 | Kate Connolly | 33 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Baltimore | " | " | " | \$25 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4242 | Mary Munroe | 20 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4242 | Ellen Beary | 24 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Clonmel | " | " | " | \$50 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4282 | Peter Rangan | 30 | M | " | " | " | " | " | Baltimore | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4364 | Annie Brown | 55 | F | " | " | " | " | " | Granard | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4364 | Margaret | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4364 | George | 29 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4365 | Mary H. Columb | 18 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4365 | Mary A. Smith | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4368 | Harbor Lynch | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4368 | Thomas Cullen | 18 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4444 | Kate Phelan | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4488 | Julia Hopkins | 25 | F | " | " | " | America | " | Claremorris | " | " | " | \$15 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4488 | Bee | 18 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$15 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4538 | James Fitzgerald | 27 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$40 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4571 | William Cunningham | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$15 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4618 | Mary A. Bohan | 29 | F | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4618 | Bridget McGuire | 18 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4736 | Kate Scaron | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4736 | Mary A. | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4736 | Jane Coffin | 40 | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4736 | Bridget Brown | 34 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4736 | Maggie Kelly | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$15 | no | Sister Mrs. M. Cashman | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *Sept*, 190*0*
W. H. H. H. H.
 Immigration Officer at *Liverpool*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D. from Trinity University* *Monticello England L.R.C. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *Sept*, 190*0*
W. H. H. H. H.
 Immigration Officer at *Liverpool*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Cuxhaven

22nd Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

190

| No. or List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insanity, or ascertained by clergy? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist. | Whether Poly- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 3555 | Mary Ann Kenny | 19 | F | Servant | for | for | Ireland | Irish | Ballymore New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | no | no | Aunt Mrs W. Diebren 2164 Woodson Ave New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 62 | Bridget | 16 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | no | do | do | | | | |
| 73 | Peter Gurtland | 21 | M | Labourer | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Chicago Ill | no | | | \$50 | yes | 4 | Home | no | | | |
| 4 | Kate | 11 | F | Labourer | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | \$50 | no | do | do | | | | |
| 5 | Catherine | 5 | F | Servant | to | to | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 6 | George | 4 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 5558 | Kate Quigley | 14 | F | Servant | for | for | Ireland | | Brockton Mass | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 98 | Hugh Bole | 21 | M | Labourer | | | America | | Sacramento Cal | no | | | \$50 | yes | 4 | Home | no | | | |
| 50 | Ann Quigley | 20 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | Brockton Mass | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Sister B. C. Quigley 235 Oakland St Brockton Mass | no | | |
| 5561 | Patrick Carr | 20 | M | Labourer | | | | | London Eng | Yes | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 2 | Mary Quigley | 30 | F | Servant | | | America | | New York | no | | | \$50 | yes | 4 | Home | no | | | |
| 12 | Kate | 18 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 43 | Michael Toney | 18 | M | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 14 | Bridget Fillion | 20 | F | Servant | | | | | London Eng | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 366 | Kate Hurley | 29 | F | Servant | | | America | | Quincy Mass | no | | | \$10 | yes | 4 | Home | no | | | |
| 5072 | John Shanley | 17 | M | Labourer | | | Ireland | | Longford | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 5653 | Mary Lavan | 21 | F | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 566 | Maggie Kelly | 20 | F | | | | | | New York | Yes | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 568 | Agnes Dillon | 19 | F | Labourer | | | America | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 5622 | Thomas Cosgrove | 28 | M | Labourer | | | | | Clifton | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth W. Donagh | 22 | F | Servant | | | | | New York | Yes | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 922 | Michael O'Neill | 20 | M | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 23 | Patrick | 20 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 589 | Beane Igle | 24 | M | Labourer | | | | | London Eng | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 25 | Michael | 40 | M | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |
| 3931 | Delia Collins | 23 | F | Servant | | | | | Ballymore New York | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 425 | Thomas Connell | 24 | M | Labourer | | | Ireland | | Ballymore New York | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 461 | John Collins | 21 | M | Servant | | | | | Ballymore New York | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 431 | John Collins | 21 | M | Servant | | | | | Ballymore New York | no | | | \$10 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 425 | Mary O'Neil | 26 | F | | | | America | | St. Louis | no | | | \$50 | no | yes | 4 | Home | no | | |
| 30 | Winnie | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Master *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *5* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. Smith Master

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. John's University Toronto*, *St. John's England*, *St. John's London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *5* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

P-Q
5-P

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Luenstown Sept 22nd 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

List Q
P.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 3110 | Bridget Gilroy | 28 | F | m | Wife | yes | America | Irish | Sligo | New York | yes | self | \$10 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3141 | Maggie Gallagher | 18 | " | S | Servt | " | Ireland | " | Kilnakeel | Brooklyn | " | " | \$5 | no | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | Rose A. Galligan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$5 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Jane Martin | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$5 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3214 | James Luigan | 29 | M | " | Kals | " | America | " | Birt | Syracuse | " | " | \$2.00 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Agnes | 20 | F | " | Servt | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$5.00 | no | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Mary Carroll | 43 | " | " | Waitress | " | America | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Etta Parnell | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mary Conway | 27 | " | " | Maid | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3220 | Mary Dunne | 22 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Johanna Kennedy | 38 | " | m | Cook | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$15 | no | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mary | 9 | F | S | Inf | no | no | " | " | New York | " | " | \$15 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Patrick Deane | 45 | M | m | Farmer | yes | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mary | 35 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Michael | 10 | M | S | nil | no | no | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | John | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Patrick | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Margaret | 2 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3314 | Rosalie J. Hogan | 30 | " | " | Servt | yes | America | " | Ennis | New Haven | " | Self | \$25 | New Haven 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Helena J. | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven | " | " | \$25 | New Haven 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3333 | Bridget O'Heary | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | \$30 | Chicago 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Mary Coffey | 19 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Chicago | " | " | \$30 | Chicago 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | Patrick O'Heary | 20 | M | " | Kals | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | \$30 | Chicago 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3340 | Bridget O'Heary | 22 | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | \$30 | Chicago 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3403 | Mary Hurley | 27 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Milton | New York | " | " | \$15 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ellen Lynch | 20 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | New York 1904 | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3426 | Maggie Ford | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | no | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Annie Murry | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$15 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mary Conlon | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Annie Gavin | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | " | Bro. Michael 782 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith Chester Baker, of the Balfic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900,
R. H. Moore
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Balfic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900,
R. H. Moore
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkanian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Queenstown*, *22nd Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Even in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- g- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered a regu- lar alien, ac- cording to immigration laws, or otherwise? If so, under what law? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2285 | Mathew Roche | 34 | M | Labourer | no | Ireland | Irish | Glanworth New York | Yes | Sister | 85 | no | Sister Margaret Roche | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2289 | Delia O'Dea | 24 | F | Domestic | yes | America | | Kildare Washington DC | Self | 850 | no | Washington DC | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Stasia | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 850 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2293 | Margaret Kelly | 30 | " | Servant | " | Ireland | | Kenagh New York | Brother | 810 | no | Brother Thomas Kelly | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 22415 | Wm Dunder | 23 | " | Shepherd | " | America | | Kildare Jersey City NJ | Self | 810 | no | Jersey City NJ | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 6 | Thomas | 2 | M | S Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Joseph | 9 | " | Infant in charge of | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2481 | Honoria Gorman | 24 | F | Servant | yes | Ireland | | Ballyhale New York | Self | 800 | no | Brother Thomas Gorman | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 519 | Ellen Hearn | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2660 | Mary Tancey | 19 | " | " | " | Ireland | | Ballymore | " | " | " | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2670 | Maria Egan | 17 | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | " | " | " | 810 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2729 | Margaret Gull | 45 | " | Widow | keeper | America | | Charmers Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Annie | 1 | " | Infant in charge of | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2810 | Delia Gilhooley | 24 | F | Servant | yes | America | | Dundalk Orange NJ | Self | 820 | no | Orange NJ | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 2853 | Mary Gilman | 27 | " | " | " | " | | Adelphi New York | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 416 | Pora Martin | 16 | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 517 | gh | 23 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 518 | Thomas Fenn | 30 | " | Labourer | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 919 | James Mc Gough | 19 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2564 | Rose Kavanagh | 20 | F | Servant | " | " | | New York | Yes | Sister | 85 | no | Sister Mary Kavanagh | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 2401 | Kelley Lookey | 21 | " | " | " | America | | Washed Detroit Mich | Self | 84 | no | Detroit Mich | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 2948 | Mary Dwyer | 17 | " | " | " | Ireland | | Shelburn New York | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2948 | James | 32 | M | Labourer | " | America | | " | " | " | " | 825 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Bridget Glanton | 21 | F | Servant | " | Ireland | | Elmira New York | " | " | " | 815 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2934 | Korah Quinn | 28 | " | " | " | " | | Amherst New York | " | " | " | 810 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Bridget Barrons | 17 | " | " | " | " | | Baltimore Maryland | " | " | " | 810 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3042 | Ellen Roche | 23 | " | Servant | " | America | | Dunbar New York | " | " | " | 85 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Bridget | 23 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 84 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3046 | Lizzie Garry | 17 | " | Servant | " | Ireland | | " | " | " | " | 810 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3109 | Connelly | 28 | " | " | " | America | | Stgo | " | " | " | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *Baltimore*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *North Trinity University* *Dorset* *England* *London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *Baltimore*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Finnish).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Queenstown Sept 22, 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1423 | Annie Gilligan | 3 | m | Wife | yes | America | Irish | Ballyhaunis | New York | yes | Self | \$30 | New York | Home | no | no | no | no |
| 251 | John Lovelle | 20 | " | S. Kals | " | Ireland | " | " | Grand Rapids | " | " | \$10 | no | 649 Canal St Grand Rapids Mich | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Kate Byrne | 18 | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | \$5 | " | 513 West 159 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mary Lyons | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | 55 Park Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Margaret Murphy | 30 | " | m | Wife | " | America | " | " | " | " | \$10 | New York | 57 Morton St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Mary Kilfoyle | 28 | " | S. Howard | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | 35 Park Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 31 | Celia Byrne | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | 513 West 159 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 32 | Kate Noonan | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | New York | Uncle John J. Noonan | " | " | " | " |
| 1658 | Patrick Giblin | 32 | m | Kals | " | " | " | Millarigue | " | " | " | \$200 | no | 4. S. C. 834 Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 1660 | Michael Mc Morrow | 27 | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no | 654 8 Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 1664 | Mary McGuire | 23 | 3 | Servt | " | America | " | Glenamaddy | Staten Island | " | " | \$30 | New York | Home: Howard Ave West Brighton Staten Island N.Y. | " | " | " | " |
| " | Kate | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$40 | " | do do | " | " | " | " |
| 1692 | Peter Wynne | 19 | m | Kals | " | Ireland | " | Mullingar | Brooklyn | " | " | \$25 | no | Cousin Bessie Murray 515 St. Domingo St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 1746 | Michael Fitzpatrick | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | Kilkee | Bayonne | " | " | \$30 | " | Sister Mary P. Fitzpatrick 232 Avenue La Bayonne N.Y. | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | William Donovan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | Co. L. 205-1-8-41 | New York | " | " | \$25 | " | Bro. Denis 441 Hudson St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 1903 | Sarah Muehary | 20 | 3 | Servt | " | " | " | Kilglass | Brooklyn | " | " | \$7 | " | Cousin Mrs. Rose 561 Dickerson Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 1907 | Kate Cuffy | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin do do | " | " | " | " |
| 1908 | Mary Holoney | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | Castle Island | New York | " | " | \$30 | " | Brs. James 443 Amsterdam Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Mary Brownan | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$40 | " | Relative Mrs. J. Brownan 381 Madison St New York | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ellie O'Connor | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Brs. do do | " | " | " | " |
| 31 | Annie King | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Quint Ellen Brownan 290 Columbus St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 32 | Ellen Conway | 48 | 3 | m | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Bro. do do 93 Vandam New York | " | " | " | " |
| 203 | Mary A. Kane | 17 | " | S. Servt | yes | " | " | Corboy | Brooklyn | " | " | \$10 | " | Cousin Mary Kane 233 Sacker St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 208 | Lizzie Giblin | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | Dublin | Newark | " | " | \$15 | " | Cousin Mary Kane 49 Washington St Newark N.Y. | " | " | " | " |
| 220 | Ellen Dooney | 42 | " | " | " | " | " | Charlestown | Chicago | " | " | \$20 | Chicago 1898 | Sister Julia Gold 1087 S. Oakley Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " |
| 226 | Michael | 41 | m | Kals | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | Brooklyn | Bro. do do 231 Hopkinson Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 227 | John McVeigh | 10 | " | S. Kals | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$10 | 1903 | Sister Annie Regan 400 West 153 St New York | " | " | " | " |
| " | Kate Regan | 22 | 3 | Servt | " | Ireland | Irish | " | New York | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mary 533 Broadway | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kate Cummings | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Schenestady 114th | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Michael Roche | 20 | m | Kals | " | " | " | Glanworth | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Maggie Roche 544 Glenwood St New York | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, 1898 England, CR 60 London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russick).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

M-Q

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9845

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Queenstown, 22nd Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Read. Write. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---------------|
| 946 | 14 Catherine Finn | 47 | F | 16 Skaper | Yes Yes | 157-17-35 | America | Irish | Killmogh | Indianapolis | no | Self | \$20 | Indianapolis | Home 1124 Oliver Ave Indianapolis | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 947 | 25 Bridget Flanagan | 19 | " | S Seamstress | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Rochester N.Y. | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Uncle Laurence Casey " Thrice Park Rochester N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1022 | 34 Peter Warren | 24 | M | " Labourer | " | " | " | " | Charlestown | Orange N.J. | no | " | \$20 | " | Sister Mrs. James Kelly " Chapman St Orange N.J. | " | " | " | " | Spinal C/6 |
| " | 34 Thomas Brett | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | \$10 | yes 04 | Sister Mary Brett 231 E 15 th St Flatbush Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1024 | 55 Catherine Woods | 28 | F | " Servant | " | " | America | " | " | New York | Yes | " | \$10 | new York | Sister Mrs. Clarke 200 East 48 th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1046 | 6 James Munnelly | 28 | M | 16 Labourer | " | " | Ireland | " | Belmullet | Luzerne Pa | no | " | \$5 | no | Brother in law James Keane Sugar Notch Luzerne Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 Ellen | 25 | F | " Skaper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1087 | 8 Mary Regan | 26 | " | " Cook | " | " | America | " | Fort | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | \$10 | yes 04 | Sister Bridget Regan 3836 Legomer St Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1088 | 9 Nora Mahoney | 17 | " | " Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Uncle Michael Mahoney 284-36 th St Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 10 Ella Doloughy | 26 | " | " Cook | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | Pittsburg Pa | Cousin do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1090 | 11 Maria Horde | 20 | " | " Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Shannonville N.J. | " | " | \$10 | no | Cousin Michael Lynch 27 Willow St Shannonville N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 12 Michael Daly | 26 | M | S Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Mary Collins 147-9 th St Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1125 | 13 Michael Halloran | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hammel | New Haven Con | Yes | " | \$20 | yes 1904 | Cousin Joseph Kennedy 16 Court St New Haven Con | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1207 | 14 Bridget Reddington | " | F | 16 Skaper | " | " | America | " | Promod | Passic N.J. | no | " | \$11 | yes 04 | Stemmer 159-5 th St Passic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 15 Helen | 4 | " | S Child | no no | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 16 Annie Gerbig | 27 | " | " Servant | Yes Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | \$10 | " | Home do Passic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 17 Thomas Grelich | 18 | M | " Labourer | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | Yes | " | \$5 | no | Brother in law John Sargent 166 East 84 th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1209 | 18 Katie Spillane | 27 | F | " Servant | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | new York | Cousin Mrs. Mcweeney 63 Vesey St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 19 Mary | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1235 | 20 Hannah Donoghue | 16 | " | " School | " | " | " | " | Killmogh | Chicago Ill | no | " | \$1 | yes 03 | Returning Home 105 W 42 nd St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1240 | 21 James Connor | 22 | M | S Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Killmogh | New York | Yes | " | \$10 | no | Cousin Mrs. John Gonslode 105 Madison St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 22 Hannah | 20 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 23 Michael Mcburthy | 24 | M | " Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1344 | 24 Patrick Hurlagh | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballybongford | Brooklyn | " | " | \$20 | " | Uncle John Hurlagh 234 W 10 th St Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 25 Annie Kennedy | 25 | F | " Dressmaker | " | " | " | " | Kingscourt | Philadelphia | no | " | \$30 | " | Cousin W. Stratton 242 nd 10 th Bazaar St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1360 | 26 Patrick Lynch | 26 | M | " Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Budgport Con | Yes | " | \$20 | yes 04 | Friend Bernard Lynch 920 East Main St Budgport Con | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1415 | 27 Mary Lynskey | 25 | F | " Servant | " | " | America | " | " | New York | " | " | \$20 | new York | Home 505 East 85 th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 28 Katie | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no | Sister Mary Lynskey 505 East 85 th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 29 James | 23 | M | " Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | \$5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1422 | 30 James Lyons | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballybongford | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Sister Mary Lyons 33 Park Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
B. H. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. Ch. Trinity University York England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
B. H. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Amenian.
Balestian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Immigration Service
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

Q
L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from *Queenstown* *Sept 22*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 93 | Josephine O'Connell | 25 | F | Servt | yes | yes | America | Irish | Longford | Brooklyn | no | Self | \$10 | 1904 1192 Sullivan St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | no |
| 94 | Mary Barlow | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | New York | yes | " | \$5 | no 247 West 60 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 96 | Michael Lane | 25 | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no 113 East 12 St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 100 | John J. O'Connor | 21 | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$25 | 1904 532 West 42 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 133 | Julia Sullivan | 20 | F | Servt | " | " | American | " | Rathmore | " | " | " | \$10 | no 532 West 42 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 135 | Kate O'Connor | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | 1904 772 3rd Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 136 | Kate O'Connor | 24 | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | 1904 48 High St Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 141 | Julia Murphy | 6 | " | nil | " | " | America | " | Newark | " | Father | " | " | no 268 West 42 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 142 | Timothy Cronin | 20 | M | Labr | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | New York | " | Self | \$50 | 1904 208 East 25 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 143 | Mary Carriff | 32 | F | m Wife | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | no do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Mary | 3 | F | nil | no | no | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | no 3413 Mopen St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " |
| 394 | Kate Hargadon | 21 | " | Servt | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Templeton | Philadelphia | " | " | \$15 | no 739 Pacific St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 491 | Bridget Hart | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballinacree | Brooklyn | " | " | \$10 | no 311 West 41 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 495 | Mary Ryan | 25 | " | Maids | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | 1904 300 East 96 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 496 | Frank Kellaker | 24 | M | Labr | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no 652 Union St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 497 | Maggie Maguire | 21 | F | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | \$10 | 1904 Broadway Elizabeth New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " |
| 614 | Edmond Broderick | 36 | M | m mason | no | no | America | " | Tipperary | Elizabeth | " | " | \$15 | 1904 236 West | " | " | " | " | " |
| 615 | Mary Carey | 29 | F | S book | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$15 | no do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 616 | Annie | 24 | " | Waitress | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no 225 Belgrade Ave John N.D. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 617 | Johanna Power | 19 | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Whovis | " | " | \$10 | no 157 Flushing Ave Astoria R.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 635 | Rose Moore | 35 | " | m Wife | " | " | America | " | Daleyduff | Astoria R.I. | " | " | \$50 | no 157 Flushing Ave Astoria R.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 636 | Bridget Holmes | 35 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | no 1055 Martin St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 680 | Maggie Conneran | 23 | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Breggs | New York | " | " | \$5 | no 127 East 34 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 681 | Bridget Herry | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no 449 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 682 | Bridget Hurley | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no 425 West 53 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 683 | Peter | 22 | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$5 | no 338 West 56 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 684 | Mary | 19 | F | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | no 161 East 11 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 773 | Mary Gormally | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Woodford | " | " | " | \$15 | no 154 West 74 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 893 | Mary Sullivan | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kenmare | New York | " | " | \$15 | no 1124 Oliver Ave Indianapolis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 946 | James Finn | 48 | M | m mason | " | " | America | " | Pittsburgh | Indianapolis | " | " | \$10 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Balfie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904
R. J. Moss
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Balfie sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MDCh Trinity University Toronto & RBS England & RBS London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
R. J. Moss
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bolivian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Q. List
K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Queenstown*, *Sept 22nd*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 29 1904*, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| 3823 | Katie Aickey | 25 | F | Single | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Laloe | Waterbury | Yes | Self #30 | 1904 | Thomas K. 414 West Main St Waterbury | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 442 | Mary Lynch | 30 | F | Married | Mr. Swift | | | | Cork | | | husband #30 | | Baldwin St Waterbury | | | | | | |
| 443 | Annie | 3 | F | Single | Child | None | | America | | | | father | | do | | | | | | |
| 444 | James | 26 | M | Single | None | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5889 | Mary & Connor | 30 | F | Single | Yes | Yes | | Irish | Kathleen Brooklyn | | Self #60 | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Place Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 4342 | Alice Ryan | 30 | F | Married | Mr. Swift | None | Ireland | | Tipperary Waterbury | | husband #10 | no | do | Luke Street Waterbury | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mary | 9 | F | Single | Child | Yes | | | | | | father | | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bridget | 7 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 19 | Edward | 5 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 40 | Horah | 3 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | Katie Lacey | 25 | F | Single | Yes | | America | | Kelshanny Brooklyn | no | Self #30 | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | 18th Street Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mary Stanton | 29 | F | Single | | | | | Bella Syracuse | Yes | #15 | Syracuse | Syracuse | State Anne Stanton 304 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Helix Randles | 26 | M | Conductor | | | | | Cork New York | | #30 | New York | New York | Home 429 Pleasant | | | | | | |
| 14 | Hannah Kelleher | 21 | F | Single | Black | | | | Cordal | | #30 | New York | New York | Madison St New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Joe Hargarden | 25 | M | Single | Smith | | | | Sligo Philadelphia | | #3 | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | 2210 8 Ave St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 16 | Margaret Dolan | 40 | F | Single | | | | | Ingheda New York | | #10 | Orange West 17 St New York | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Julia Cullivan | 19 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | Kelgarran | | #9 | no | East 95 St New York | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bridget Mahon | 18 | F | Single | | | | | Clare Jersey City | | Coman #30 | | | Home St Jersey City 25 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Annie Tobin | 20 | F | Single | | | | | Shibbolen New York | | Sister #5 | | | West St New York | | | | | | |
| 20 | Patrick Downes | 50 | M | Married | Mr. Vignos | | U.S. CITIZEN - DISCH. ON PIER | | Clare Brooklyn | | Son #10 | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | 1525 Ave St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 21 | Maggie Kelly | 20 | F | Single | | | America | | Athlone | | Self #15 | New York | New York | Brooklyn St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 22 | Francis McCarthy | 30 | M | Single | | | England | | no ord | | 110 | no | 43 East 30 St New York | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Kathleen McCarthy | 24 | F | Single | Farmer | | Ireland | | Ballymore New York | | 130 | no | 24 de Sales Place Brooklyn | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Burgall | 21 | M | Single | Servant | | | | Shibbolen New York | | Yes | 88 | | 14 de Sales Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Julia Regan | 29 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | 14 de Sales Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 26 | Edna McDonald | 18 | F | Single | | | | | Surford Philadelphia | | no | 100 | yes 04 | Cousin 7 Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 27 | Kate Fahy | 23 | F | Single | | | America | | Wayo Brooklyn | | 120 | no | 15 de Sales Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Annie Bannan | 18 | F | Single | | | Ireland | | Caran New York | | 120 | no | 15 de Sales Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Kathleen O'Brien | 19 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | 15 de Sales Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Annie Moran | 24 | F | Single | | | America | | Westport Philadelphia | | Self #5 | Chile | Chile | North 13th St Philadelphia | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1907
W. H. H. H. H.
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Ch. Trinity University, Toronto, England, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*

sailing from *Queenstown, Sept 22nd 1904* Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 23 1904

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected by charity? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether coming by regular mail, or by special arrangement, or by contract, or by other means? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 360 | John Rowley | 45 | M | M | Traveler | Yes | America | Irish | Cork | New York | Self | \$50 | | | | | | | Good | No |
| 412 | Margaret Walsh | 48 | F | | Wife | | | | | New Bedford | | \$50 | | | | | | | | |
| 423 | William Carroll | 35 | M | M | Wife | | | | London | London | Husband | \$50 | | | 1889 - on Home 47 Staten Street | | | | | |
| 424 | John | | M | | Child | | | | | | Father | | | | do | | | | | |
| 425 | Mary | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 426 | James | | M | | | No | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 5663 | James McKernan | 26 | M | | Labr | Yes | | Irish | Irish | Cleveland | Self | \$5 | | | 1904 on Home 141 Andover Avenue Cleveland | | | | | |
| 448 | Annis Ryan | 35 | F | M | Wife | | | | Cork | New Haven | Husband | \$30 | | | New Haven, Ct. New Haven | | | | | |
| 449 | Johanna | 36 | F | | Child | No | | American | | | With Mother | | | | | | | | | |
| 4510 | Mary Purcell | 25 | F | | Cook | Yes | | Irish | Killbuck | New York | Self | \$50 | | | New York 65 St. George St. New York | | | | | |
| 4611 | Kate Canniffe | 24 | F | | Servt | | | | London | Jersey City | Uncle | \$10 | | | Uncle James 90 West Street Jersey City | | | | | |
| 4712 | Samuel Kelly | 23 | M | | Labr | | | | London | New York | Brother | \$30 | | | St. New York | | | | | |
| 4813 | Mary Kane | 20 | F | | Servt | | | | Cork | | Brother | \$5 | | | Aunt Annus Conry 53 Easton Street New York | | | | | |
| 4914 | Kate Killeather | 26 | F | | | | America | | Grange | | Sister | \$15 | | | New York East 31 Street New York | | | | | |
| 5640 | Peter McSherry | 21 | M | | Labr | | | | | | Mother | \$15 | | | New York 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 1116 | Annis Killeather | 18 | F | | Servt | | Ireland | | | | Sister | \$ | | | East 34 Street New York | | | | | |
| 1217 | John Lynch | 22 | M | | Labr | | | | Quinn | | Uncle | \$5 | | | Uncle, no address 549 Henderson St. Jersey City | | | | | |
| 1418 | Mary K. Downes | 20 | F | | Servt | | | | London | London | Sister | \$5 | | | Sister, 64 Downes 10 Bank St. New England, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 1519 | John Green | 20 | M | | Labr | | | | Balala | Hartford | | | | | Sister, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 1620 | Maggie McTale | 24 | F | | Servt | | | | Virginia | Brooklyn | Sister | \$10 | | | Sister, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 1721 | Barbara Joyce | 23 | F | | | | | | Knock | St. Paul | Cousin | \$5 | | | Cousin, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 1822 | Maggie Foley | 19 | F | | | | | | Halway | | Brother | \$5 | | | Brother, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 1923 | Bridget Kelly | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | Commercial St. St. Paul | | | | | |
| 3650 | Maggie Kennedy | 19 | F | | | | | | Dirr | New York | Aunt | \$5 | | | Aunt, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 1125 | Maggie O'Neill | 15 | F | | | | | | Edgewood | Brooklyn | Sister | \$5 | | | Sister, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 2126 | Margaret Murray | 16 | F | | | | | | Ballymore | Baltimore | Sister | \$5 | | | Sister, 100 West 12th St. New York | | | | | |
| 5681 | Andrew Mulvaney | 22 | M | | Labr | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Cork | Boston | Self | \$50 | | | Boston Street Boston | | | | | |
| 5340 | Samuel H. Kelly | 24 | M | | Labr | | | | Single | Chicago | | \$50 | | | Chicago Halstead St. Chicago | | | | | |
| 1129 | John J. Connor | | M | | Wife | | | | Brook | London | | \$10 | | | London London London | | | | | |
| 2130 | Mary Trainor | 29 | F | | Servt | | | | Stockton | Baltimore | | \$10 | | | Baltimore Pine Street Baltimore | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Sept, 1904

, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edgar Graham, Surgeon of the Gaine sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University of Toronto W. B. England L.R.C.P. (Ed.) and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Q. I.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 29 1904

9784

S. S. *Balti*

sailing from *Queenstown*

Sep 22nd, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

190

| S. S. <i>Baltic</i> sailing from <i>Queentown</i> , <i>Sept 22</i> , 190 <i>4</i> Arriving at Port of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | | | | | |
| 520 | <i>Lark Nicholson</i> | 20 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Greggs</i> | <i>London, Eng.</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>3 Madison St. New York</i> | | | <i>Good</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Eileen Regan</i> | 17 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>17 Mulwood St. Brooklyn</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>John</i> | 3 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Acklone</i> | <i>Brooklyn</i> | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>201 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Patrick Timmeran</i> | 14 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>2008 Pacific St. Brooklyn</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Robert</i> | 10 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Anthony Forde</i> | 10 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$50</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>John Kelly</i> | 26 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$5</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Joseph Neely</i> | 10 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | <i>Ann McGarran</i> | 23 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Timothy Hallahan</i> | 14 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | <i>Mary Debnutt</i> | 20 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Joseph Dugdale</i> | 60 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Mary Madden</i> | 39 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Mary Morgan</i> | 7 | F | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Michael Madden</i> | 10 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Ann</i> | 21 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Mary Regan</i> | 20 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Nora Eile</i> | 10 | F | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Mary</i> | 6 | F | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Ann McGarran</i> | 10 | F | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Roger Wade</i> | 20 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Kate Byrne</i> | 24 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Catherine Kennedy</i> | 31 | F | Single | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Jim Sheehy</i> | 26 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>John Smith</i> | 20 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>John Hest</i> | 20 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Thomas Goode</i> | 63 | M | Single | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Michael Pierlock</i> | 10 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Thomas</i> | 10 | M | Single | <i>Child</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | | <i>\$</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>301 Wane Street St. Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | |

T. C.

solely
employed
foregoing
investiga
charge, a
felony or
agreement
of my kno
correct an

so
en
fo
in
cl
fe
a
a
c

Suvern

State

Blow

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 23 Reel 2113

| Defects Found | | | | | | | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document cut | document of blank | document incomplete | Target Area | Remarks |
| Volume # 221 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Page 32 | | | | | | | Not Photo'd. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Rechecked PR. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Inspected by: Walter Blow Date: 5/25/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/25/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944

Date

Edward J. Christie
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944

Date

John S. Baker Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the Balti, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. J. Murre
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

W. E. Graham Surgeon of the Balti sailing Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto W. B. England L. B. B. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. J. Murre
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Galie* sailing from *Queenstown*, *Sep 22nd*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-an-artist. | Whether an An-artist. | Whether coming by means of any other, agreement, contract, or understanding, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 026 | Sarah Nicholson | 20 | F | S | Doct | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Beggs | Brooklyn | No | Sister | \$20 | No | Sister, Bridget Nicholson 1149 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 027 | Eileen Regan | 17 | F | S | Home Keeper | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | Bellmacleod | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | New York | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 028 | Ruth | 13 | F | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | " | " | " | " | " | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 029 | Patrick Finnegan | 10 | M | S | Labr | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | Athlone | Brooklyn | " | " | \$50 | Brooklyn | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 030 | Robert | 10 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 031 | Andrew Forde | 10 | M | S | Labr | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | Bally | " | " | " | \$40 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 032 | John Kelly | 36 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 033 | Joseph Kelly | 10 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 034 | Ann McGarrigle | 23 | F | S | Doct | " | Ireland | Irish | Droghda | New York | " | Sister | \$15 | No | Sister, Kate Lye | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 035 | Louis McGarrigle | 17 | M | S | Labr | " | Ireland | Irish | Queenstown | " | " | Self | \$50 | New York | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 036 | Timothy McGarrigle | 16 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 037 | Mary Dobson | 20 | F | S | Doct | " | Ireland | Irish | Droghda | New York | " | Self | \$20 | No | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 038 | Joseph Ingdale | 60 | M | S | Farmer | " | Ireland | Irish | Soten | Brooklyn | " | Son | \$40 | Brooklyn | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 039 | Mary Madden | 39 | F | S | Home Keeper | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | Bellmacleod | " | " | Self | \$10 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 040 | Mary A. Morgan | 17 | F | S | Doct | " | Ireland | Irish | Bellmacleod | " | " | " | \$20 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 041 | Michael Madden | 10 | M | S | Labr | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ireland | Irish | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 042 | James Larkin | 21 | M | S | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Jellamore | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 043 | Mary Regan | 24 | F | S | Doct | " | " | " | Shillbreen | Brooklyn | " | " | \$20 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 044 | Nora Shee | 20 | F | S | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Kilcommon | New York | " | " | \$50 | No | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 045 | Mary E. Gentry | 16 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Droghda | New York | " | " | \$30 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 046 | Ann McGarrigle | 16 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$30 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 047 | Roger Ward | 20 | M | S | Labr | " | Ireland | Irish | Jellamore | New York | " | " | \$36 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 048 | Kate Byrne | 24 | F | S | Doct | " | " | " | Dublin | New York | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 049 | Catherine Kennedy | 30 | F | S | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Kenagh | New York | " | " | \$30 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 050 | John Sheehy | 26 | M | S | Labr | " | Ireland | Irish | Carrickstown | " | " | " | \$20 | No | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 051 | John Smith | 20 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Kilcogy | Brooklyn | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 052 | John A. Hugh | 20 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Droghda | " | " | " | \$50 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 053 | Thomas Moore | 63 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Cork | New York | " | Self | \$ | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 054 | Michael Sherlock | 18 | M | S | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Bellmacleod | New York | " | " | \$40 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 055 | Thomas Gallagher | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | \$10 | " | Home | No | No | No | Good | No | |

258/1
EX 266-14-16-28
Gunn

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31

S. S. *Balti* sailing from *Queenstown* *Sep 22nd*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 29 1904*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-archist. | Whether an An-archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Joseph Nicholson | 20 | M | S | Deport | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Beggs | Brooklyn | No | Sister | \$10 | New York | Sister, Budget Nicholson | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Eileen Regan | 17 | F | S | Home | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Bachmaler | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | New York | 149 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Ruth | 3 | F | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | 3 Madison St New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Patrick Finnegan | 40 | M | H | Lab. | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Achbone | Brooklyn | | | \$50 | Brooklyn | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Robert | 10 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | William Ford | 40 | M | M | Lab. | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Bald | | | | \$40 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | John Kelly | 36 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | 201 Vane Street Brooklyn | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Joseph Kelly | 10 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Thomas Kelly | 23 | M | S | Deport | | Ireland | | Diamond | New York | | Sister | \$15 | No | 205 Pacific St Brooklyn | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Thomas Kelly | 17 | M | S | Lab. | | America | | Queenstown | | | Self | \$50 | New York | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Timothy Kelly | 36 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Mary Dobnett | 20 | F | S | Deport | | Ireland | Irish | Damlich | New York | | Self | \$50 | New York | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Joseph Dugdale | 60 | M | S | Farmer | | Ireland | Irish | Sotaw | Brooklyn | | Son | \$50 | Brooklyn | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Mary Madden | 39 | F | S | Home | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Bachmaler | | | Self | \$10 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Mary Morgan | 41 | F | S | Deport | | Ireland | | Kilmacaron | | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Michael Madden | 40 | M | S | Lab. | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | James Larkin | 21 | M | S | | | Ireland | | Kilmacaron | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Mary Regan | 24 | F | S | Deport | | | | Kilmacaron | Brooklyn | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Rosa Hill | 20 | F | S | | | Ireland | | Kilmacaron | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Mary E. Garity | 16 | F | S | | | | | Diamond | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Annie E. Garity | 16 | F | S | | | | | Diamond | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Roger Swade | 20 | M | S | Lab. | | Ireland | Irish | Kilmacaron | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | John Byrne | 24 | M | S | Deport | | America | | Diamond | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Bartholme Kennedy | 30 | M | S | | | Ireland | Irish | Kilmacaron | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | John Sheehy | 36 | M | S | Lab. | | Ireland | | Castroville | | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | John Smith | 30 | M | S | | | | | Kilmacaron | Brooklyn | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | John H. Hugh | 20 | M | S | | | | | Diamond | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Thomas Moore | 63 | M | S | | | | | Bachmaler | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Michael Sherlock | 18 | M | S | | | Ireland | | Bachmaler | New York | | | \$50 | | Home | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Thomas Gallagher | 21 | M | S | | | America | | Kilmacaron | Ireland | | Self | \$10 | New York | Home | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Saline* sailing from *Queenstown, Sept 23rd, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, SEP 23 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Bridget Torney | 35 | F | M | Serv | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Longford New York | yes | Self | \$50 | | do | 229 East 121st St New York | No | No | No | No | No |
| 2 | Bella | 3 | F | | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Patrick Foley | 19 | M | | Serv | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Abbyfale | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bridget McEliff | 28 | F | | | | | | Dublin Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Annie Audley | 74 | F | | | | America | | Galway New York | | Self | \$10 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Maggy Kennedy | 15 | F | | Serv | | Ireland | | Headford Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mary Harvey | 14 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Joseph Blake | 29 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Lectrum New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Timothy Cannon | 30 | M | | | | | | Mobile New York | | Self | \$5 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | James W. Hartland | 22 | M | | | | | | Cornboy New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jno. J. Keeler | 25 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Lavan New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bridget O'Connell | 35 | F | | | | | | Carlton Philadelphia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Matthew Whyte | 34 | M | | | | Ireland | | Woodford New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mary | 28 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bridget Pierce | 30 | F | | | | | | Kilrush New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Stephen | 10 | M | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mary Pierce | 3 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Patrick | 9 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Delia McKee | 18 | F | | Serv | | | | Collonay | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | James Shea | 17 | M | | | | | | Kenmare New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Kate Gessally | 17 | F | | Serv | | | | Westmeath New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Annie Kelly | 25 | F | | | | America | | Ballynata Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Denis | 9 | M | | Child | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wally | 5 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Dolly | 3 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Martin | 31 | M | | | | America | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Kate Cullen | 18 | F | | Serv | | Ireland | | Drumkarn New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mary O'Connell | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Kellie Gallagher | 16 | F | | | | | | Waltham New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Engene | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the Ballie, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. H. Murre
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Ballie sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD. Trinity University Leeds, England L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. H. Murre
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzoginian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

Q LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Balme

sailing from Queenstown Sept 23rd 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

30
SEP 23 1904

190

[illegible]

~~Race or People~~ is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of faces will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the Master Ballie from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the Ballie sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University Swanton VT England CP Canada and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzoginian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Calum* sailing from *Queensdown, Sept 20*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 29* 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist. | Whether coming to the U. S. to perform contract, or to work in the U. S. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 3091 | Edward Fallon | 17 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | Yes | Brother #5 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3092 | Annie Kelly | 17 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | Yes | Brother #5 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3093 | Nora Glynn | 20 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | Yes | Brother #5 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3094 | Katie McCarthy | 17 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | Yes | Brother #5 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3095 | Thomas | 5 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | Yes | Brother #5 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3096 | John | 3 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | Yes | Brother #5 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3097 | Cesar Hanney | 24 | M | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3098 | Mary E. Lyons | 16 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3099 | Katie Coolahan | 16 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3100 | Bridget Kennelly | 21 | F | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3101 | Unifed Egan | 30 | M | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3102 | Annie McFouan | 25 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3103 | Maria O'Neill | 16 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3104 | James Lynch | 19 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3105 | Rose Rouke | 18 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3106 | Katie McConnell | 18 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3107 | Owen Kiernan | 19 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3108 | Katie Gorman | 16 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3109 | James Hanney | 20 | M | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3110 | Patrick Cullen | 20 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3111 | Annie Farrell | 17 | F | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3112 | Nora Kean | 21 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3113 | Daniel Collins | 20 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3114 | Catherine McCarthy | 17 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3115 | Thomas Malony | 18 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3116 | Bernard Kelly | 47 | M | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3117 | Kate | 40 | F | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3118 | William Hanney | 20 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3119 | Mary O'Brien | 16 | F | Single | Student | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |
| 3120 | Nora Kennedy | 22 | F | Single | Student | Yes | America | Irish | Arva | New York | Yes | Self #30 | 40 | Sept. Annie Fallon 496 | do | do | do | do | do | |

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Description of Records: Camera # 23 Reel 2118

Inspected by: Walter Shaw Date: 5/25/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/25/44

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

Camel / Cliente
Camera Operator

Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

... of ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...

LIST OF RACES AND PEOPLES

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward F. Smith of the *Baltic* from *Copenhagen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
W. B. Graham
 Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *North Trinity University* in *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
W. B. Graham
 Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baluc*sailing from *Queensdown, Sept 22nd, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in hospital for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether coming to the United States to engage in any of the professions, occupations, or trades, or to pursue a course of instruction in any of the sciences, arts, or professions. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 3091 | Edward Fallon | 17 | m | o | hals | yes | Ireland | Irish | Roskeely New York | New York | yes | brother #5 | no | 496 | Sister Annis Fallon 496 East St. New Haven Conn | no | no | no | no | no |
| 3092 | Annie Kelly | 17 | f | " | serv | " | " | " | Buss New York | " | brother #10 | " | " | " | Brother William 235 East 54th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3093 | Nora Glynn | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pastory Anaconda | " | Uncle #10 | " | " | " | Uncle Edg Burke 903 East 4th Street Anaconda | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3094 | Katie McCarthy | 1 | m | wife | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | Cork New York | " | Self #50 | new York | 34 | Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3095 | Thomas | 5 | m | o | Child | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | Mother | " | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 3096 | John | 2 | " | " | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 3097 | Cessie Hanney | 7 | m | wife | yes | America | Irish | Arva | " | " | Self #30 | new York | " | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 3098 | Mary E. Lyons | 16 | " | o | serv | " | Ireland | " | Coola Baltimore | " | Uncle #5 | no | " | " | Uncle Jack Cogrove 13 East Hill St Baltimore | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3099 | Katie Coolahan | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Sister #5 | " | " | " | Sister Ellen Coolahan 316 West 105th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3100 | Bridget Kennedy | 21 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Clonmel New Haven | " | brother #23 | new York | 16 | Court Street New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3101 | Unifed Egan | 30 | " | " | widow | " | " | " | Castle Philadelphia | " | Self #10 | Philadelphia | " | " | Home 2226 Albert St Philadelphia Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3102 | Annie McFowans | 25 | " | " | serv | " | " | " | Sulphore Brooklyn | " | Self #10 | Brooklyn | " | " | Brother Mrs McFowans 55 St Marks Place Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3103 | Maria O'Neill | 16 | f | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Callena St Louis | " | Sister #5 | no | " | " | Quint Mrs O'Neill 4133 Kennerly St St Louis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3104 | James Lynch | 19 | m | " | hals | " | " | " | Dromos New York | " | brother #3 | " | " | " | brother Francis Lynch 1212 Broadway New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3105 | Rose Rouker | 18 | f | " | serv | " | " | " | Cavan New Britain | " | Sister #20 | " | " | " | Sister Ellen Rouker 58 West Street New Britain | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3106 | Katie McConnell | 18 | " | " | maker | " | " | " | Kingsport Brooklyn | " | brother #10 | " | " | " | Sister Mary Wright Bay 13 Bally Beek Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3107 | Owen Kiernan | 19 | m | " | hals | " | Ireland | " | Cork & Ossining | " | no brother #10 | " | " | " | brother Mrs Kiernan 36 1st St Ossining | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3108 | Katie Gorman | 16 | f | " | serv | " | " | " | Longford Englewood | " | Sister #10 | " | " | " | Sister Mary Gorman 40 Jones Englewood N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3109 | James Laney | 40 | m | m | brock | " | America | " | Castellon Bridgeport | " | Self #50 | Bridgeport | " | " | Home 1321 Stratford Ave Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3110 | Patrick Cullen | 20 | " | " | hals | " | Ireland | " | Lundrum New York | " | Sister #10 | no | " | " | Sister Ann Cullen 139 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3111 | Annie Farrell | 31 | f | " | serv | " | America | " | Pathover Brooklyn | " | Self #50 | Brooklyn | " | " | Home 139 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3112 | Nora Keane | 21 | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Glanworth | " | Aunt #5 | no | " | " | Aunt Madeline 62 Flushing Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3113 | Daniel Collins | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Shibbena Staten Isl | " | Sister #10 | " | " | " | Sister Maggie Collins 117 West 11th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3114 | Catherine McCarthy | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Killala Buffalo | " | brother #5 | " | " | " | Quint Mrs McCarthy 97 Levee St Buffalo | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3115 | Thomas Malony | 18 | m | " | hals | " | " | " | Bella Buffalo | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 3116 | Bernard Kelly | 47 | " | m | localist | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | Balla Brooklyn | " | Self #50 | Brooklyn | " | " | Home 121 Tulton Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3117 | Kate | 40 | f | " | wife | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | " | " | " | " |
| 3118 | William Larusey | 25 | m | o | hals | " | Ireland | " | Waterford New York | " | brother #50 | no | " | " | Brother Michael West 33 St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3119 | Mary O'Brien | 16 | f | " | serv | " | " | " | " | Providence | " | #10 | " | " | Brother David O'Brien 107 Providence St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3120 | Nora Kennedy | 22 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Kenagh Fordham | " | Self #30 | new York | " | " | Sister Mary Kennedy 107 Fordham | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1901

Immigration Officer at Liverpool

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Grahaime Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto England McGill University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1901

Immigration Officer at Liverpool

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Russian (Kashub).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

F

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 29 1904

190

S. S. Balke

sailing from Queens town, Sept 22nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

| | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

[illegible]

* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
12th Nov 22
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of North Trinity University Swon's LRPS England LRPS London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
12th Nov 22
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
African (white).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Brazilian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Daltree

sailing from Queenstown, Sept 22nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in great distress, illness, or other condition? If so, which? | Whether going to join a relative or friend? If so, which? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| 4464 | Stephen Wall | 21 | m's | halr ye | ye | Ireland | Irish | Ballinrobe Wheeling | yes | Sister # 10 | no | \$10 | no | Sister Mary Wall 61st & 14th Street Wheeling West Va | no | no | Good | no | |
| 4482 | Delia McNamee | 73 | f | " | " | " | " | East Key New York | " | Sister # 5 | " | \$5 | " | Aunt Della Doyle 328 East 16 Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4491 | Kate Monaghan | 20 | f | " | " | " | " | Cong Pittsburg | " | Aunt # 10 | " | \$10 | " | Aunt Mrs Morley 105 Virginia Alley Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | |
| 4490 | Maggie Langhty | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | Virginia Orange | " | Sister # 10 | " | \$10 | " | Sister Katey Leaghty Scottland St Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | |
| 4491 | Kate Costello | 40 | " | m's wife | " | America | " | Cork Braddock | " | Self # 50 | Braddock | \$50 | Braddock | Home 341 6th Street Braddock | " | " | " | " | |
| 4492 | Bibby Carroll | 19 | " | s | Servt | " | Ireland | Lubbe Brooklyn | " | Sister # 15 | no | \$15 | no | Cousin Mrs Butler 318 43rd Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | |
| 4583 | Timothy McCarroll | 17 | m | m | man | " | " | Hathmore New York | " | Self # 50 | New York | \$50 | New York | Home 333 West 42nd Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4494 | Bridget Bohan | 18 | f | s | Servt | " | Ireland | Inghill Brooklyn | " | " | # 3 | no | \$3 | no | Sister Mrs Manion 330 53rd Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " |
| 4688 | Delia Molphy | 25 | " | " | " | America | " | Rathoun New York | " | " | \$10 | New York | West 90th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4691 | Annie McCarthy | 19 | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Shelburne Mass | " | Aunt # 15 | no | \$15 | no | Miss E M Carthy 90 East Dunsmuir Ave Clifton Colo | " | " | " | " | |
| 4492 | Keller Coscell | 18 | " | " | " | America | " | Thurles New York | " | Self # 60 | New York | \$60 | New York | Sister Mrs Murphy 230 West 64 Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4493 | Alice Rogers | 45 | " | m's wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$60 | " | " | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | |
| 4494 | Keller Keill | 19 | " | s | Servt | " | Ireland | Tullow " | " | " | \$30 | no | \$30 | no | Sister Annis Byrne Rail road Ave New York | " | " | " | " |
| 4738 | Bridget Dillon | 18 | f | " | " | " | " | Dummeary Long Branch N.J. | " | Sister # 3 | " | \$3 | " | Sister Kate Dillon 9th Derrick The Railroad Long Branch | " | " | " | " | |
| 4495 | Katie Murphy | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | Tullow New York | " | Sister # 50 | no | \$50 | no | Sister James Farrell 152 East 39 Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4496 | Ellen Scollard | 30 | " | m's wife | " | America | " | " | " | Self # 50 | New York | \$50 | New York | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | |
| 4497 | Bridget Standish | 17 | " | s | Servt | " | Ireland | Pacrea New Orleans | " | Sister # 5 | no | \$5 | no | Mr Julia Daly 934 Cor of Madison Ave New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4823 | Kora Keenan | 18 | f | " | Servt | " | " | Anglinish | " | " | \$ | no | \$ | no | Sister do do | " | " | " | " |
| 4824 | Thomas Watson | 30 | m | " | man | " | America | Ballymurray New York | " | Self # 15 | New York | \$15 | New York | Brother Peter 113 East 50th Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4866 | Marguerite Walsh | 18 | f | " | Servt | " | Ireland | Westport Philadelphia | " | Walter # 5 | no | \$5 | no | Head Street Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | |
| 4497 | Katie Coffey | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | Moate New York | " | Sister # 15 | no | \$15 | no | West 115 Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4868 | Mary Fitzpatrick | 37 | " | m's wife | " | America | " | Tipperary Elizabeth | " | no husband | \$10 | Elizabeth | no | Husband Amos Fitzpatrick Elizabeth 248 Broadway Elizabeth | " | " | " | " | |
| 4498 | Selen | 6 | " | s | Child none | " | American | " | " | " | father | Elizabeth | father do | do | " | " | " | " | |
| 4499 | Patrick Lynch | 19 | m | " | halr ye | ye | Ireland | Kingscourt Bridgeport | yes | brother # 10 | no | \$10 | no | Brother Bernard 933 East Main St Bridgeport | " | " | " | " | |
| 4899 | Margt McKee | 19 | f | " | Servt | " | " | Long - New York | " | Sister # 10 | " | \$10 | " | Mrs M. Mahony 13 Compton St New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4900 | Katie McKee | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | " | Maggie McKay 17 East 87th Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4901 | Katherine Clark | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | Kingscourt | " | brother # 10 | no | \$10 | no | Brother Rita 180 West 57 Street New York | " | " | " | " | |
| 4902 | Daniel Ganley | 27 | m | " | Roof | " | " | Moate Brookly | " | Self # 30 | Brooklyn | \$30 | Brooklyn | Returning to 14 North Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | |
| 4903 | Bridget Rafter | 30 | f | " | Servt | " | Ireland | Pillar Chicago | " | law # 10 | no | \$10 | no | Sister Mrs O'Leary 226 Colorado Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | |
| 4904 | Hannah McCarthy | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | Roscarbery New York | " | Aunt # 15 | no | \$15 | no | Aunt Kate McCarthy 448 West 53rd St New York | " | " | " | " | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Queenstown, Sept 22nd 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for safe and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 4464 | Stephen Wall | 21 | m | s | laborer | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballymore | Wheeling | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Sister Mary Wall 600 14 Street | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4465 | Delia McNamee | 13 | f | " | " | " | " | " | East Key | New York | " | Sister | \$5 | " | Aunt Delia O'Donnell 508 East 16 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4466 | Kate Monaghan | 20 | f | " | Sevit | " | " | " | Long Island | " | " | Aunt | \$10 | " | Aunt Mrs. Morley 105 Mulberry St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4467 | Maggie Langley | 16 | f | " | " | " | " | " | Virginia | Orange | " | Sister | \$10 | " | Sister Kate Langley 105 Mulberry St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4468 | Kate Costello | 40 | f | m | wife | " | America | " | Cork | Bradford | " | Self | \$50 | yes | Bradford | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4469 | Bobby Carroll | 19 | m | s | Sevit | " | Ireland | " | London | Brooklyn | " | Sister | \$15 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4470 | Timothy McCarthy | 40 | m | m | man | " | " | " | Baltimore | New York | " | Self | \$50 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4471 | Bridget Bohan | 18 | f | s | Sevit | " | Ireland | " | Woolf | Brooklyn | " | " | \$3 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4472 | Delia Molloy | 35 | f | " | " | " | America | " | Kathleen | New York | " | " | \$10 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4473 | Annie McCarthy | 19 | f | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Shelburne | State St | " | Aunt | \$15 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4474 | Keller Costello | 40 | m | " | " | " | America | " | Shelburne | New York | " | Self | \$60 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4475 | Alice Rogers | 45 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$60 | " | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4476 | Keller Keill | 19 | m | s | Sevit | " | Ireland | " | Tullow | " | " | " | \$30 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4477 | Bridget Dillon | 18 | f | " | " | " | " | " | Drumconry | " | " | Sister | \$3 | " | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4478 | Katie Murphy | 18 | f | " | " | " | " | " | Tullow | New York | " | Sister | \$50 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4479 | Ellen Collins | 30 | f | m | wife | " | America | " | " | " | " | Self | \$50 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4480 | Bridget Standish | 17 | f | s | Sevit | " | Ireland | " | Roscrea | New York | " | Sister | \$5 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4481 | Kora Keenan | 4 | f | " | Sevit | " | " | " | Aughinish | " | " | " | " | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4482 | Thomas Watson | 30 | m | m | man | " | America | " | Ballymurray | New York | " | Self | \$15 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4483 | Marguerite Walsh | 18 | f | " | Sevit | " | Ireland | " | Westport | Philadelphia | " | Wife | \$5 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4484 | Katie Coffey | 18 | f | " | " | " | " | " | Moate | New York | " | Sister | \$15 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4485 | Mary Fitzpatrick | 37 | f | m | wife | " | America | " | Tipperary | Elizabeth | " | no husband | \$10 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4486 | Helen | 6 | f | s | Child none | " | American | " | " | " | " | father | " | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4487 | Patrick Lynch | 19 | m | " | laborer | yes | Ireland | Irish | Kingscourt | Bridgeport | yes | brother | \$10 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4488 | Margaret McKee | 19 | f | " | Sevit | " | " | " | London | New York | " | Sister | \$10 | " | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4489 | Katie McKee | 19 | f | " | Amalid | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4490 | Bathorne Clark | 23 | m | " | " | " | " | " | Kingscourt | " | " | brother | \$10 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4491 | Daniel J. Kelly | 27 | m | " | Sevit | " | " | " | Moate | Brooklyn | " | Self | \$30 | yes | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4492 | Bridget Rafter | 30 | f | " | Sevit | " | Ireland | " | Pillar | Chicago | " | law | \$10 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4493 | Hannah McCarthy | 18 | f | " | " | " | " | " | Roscarbery | New York | " | Aunt | \$15 | no | Home 333 West 42 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. E. Gibson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Pa. Chic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University Worcester, Mass. England L.R.C. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Gibson

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. E. Gibson
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Queens town, Sept 22nd 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of this inquiry, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
| 341761 | Molly Dillon | 20 | Y | maid | | Ireland | Irish | Duagh New York | Yes | Sister #30 | no | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 41762 | Katie O'Connor | 20 | " | maid | | " | " | " | " | Sister #30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41763 | Margaret Walsh | 16 | " | Servt | | " | " | Bushmore Hoboken | " | Aunt #5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4213 | Katie Callahan | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | haighs at Vernon | " | brother #5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4214 | Mary Brennan | 20 | " | " | " | America | " | Bantry Rocke | " | Self #60 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4215 | Kellis | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4216 | James Corrigan | 20 | Y | hair | " | " | " | barrett New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4217 | Denis Cullen | 44 | Y | man | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | Albion Stratford | no | Self #100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4218 | Patrick | 15 | " | Student | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4219 | Edward M. Donald | 21 | " | Student | " | Ireland | " | Tullow Manhattan | yes | Uncle #50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4220 | Maria Harney | 20 | Y | Servt | " | " | " | Tullow New York | " | Sister #10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4221 | Katie Mangan | 18 | Y | " | " | " | " | Keel Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4222 | Mary Kavanagh | 36 | Y | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Self #100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4223 | Veronica | Y | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4224 | Thomas Lynch | 23 | " | Servt | " | " | " | Irish Kenmore New York | " | Sister #25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4225 | Maggie Shea | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4226 | Kate Grabender | 25 | Y | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4227 | Elsie | " | " | Child | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4228 | Alice | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4229 | Katie Casey | 19 | " | Servt | " | Ireland | Irish | Engell | " | Sister #3 | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4230 | Julia Finnegan | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | Ineen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4231 | Mary Caffrey | 18 | Y | " | " | " | " | Oldcastle Newark | " | Uncle #5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4232 | James Cusley | 50 | Y | Wife | " | " | " | Lungman Yonkers | " | Self #50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4233 | Joe Brackett | 33 | " | Cook | " | " | " | Ballyduff | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4234 | Maggie O'Connor | 28 | Y | Cook | " | America | " | Hightower New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4235 | Julia Hayes | 20 | " | Servt | " | " | " | Heat | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4236 | Kate Walsh | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | Lungman Yonkers | " | Self #50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4237 | Margt Christopher | 27 | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4238 | James Ryan | 28 | Y | hair | " | " | " | West Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4239 | Julia Daly | 17 | Y | Servt | " | Ireland | " | Moate Hartford | " | Sister #25 | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master, Baltic, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD of the University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),
Armenian,
Baluchian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Herzegovinian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Mongolian,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Sardinian (Russians),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queens town, ~~Jan~~ 22nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

100

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Sex. Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or at almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, with? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 3248 | Nora Keefe | 30 | " | Widow | " | " | " | New York Waterbury | no | # 10 | Albany Street Albany | no | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3249 | Margt. Bisson | 35 | " | " | " | " | " | Dunfords Chicago | yes | # 50 | Chicago Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3250 | Annis B. dy | 36 | " | Servt | " | " | " | Roscommon New York | " | # 20 | born West 42nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3251 | John Troffatt | 25 | m m | Clerk | " | Ireland Irish | Dromed | " | " | # 50 | New York West 37th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3252 | Kate | 25 | f | Wife | " | American Roscommon | " | " | " | " | born do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3253 | Bridget Fitzsimmons | 35 | " | Widow | " | " | " | " | " | # 100 | New York do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3254 | William Smith | 13 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 20 | born do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3255 | Norah Sullivan | 33 | f | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | # 40 | New York Lexington Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3256 | Ellen Hayes | 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 5 | New York Grand Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3257 | Mary Keane | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 5 | New York Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3258 | Maggie Roche | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 30 | New York Greenwich St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3259 | Mary Moore | 40 | " | m Wife | " | " | " | " | " | # 100 | New York East 115th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3260 | Helen | 8 | f | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | father do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3261 | John J. | 3 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3262 | John Sullivan | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 20 | New York Cousin Frank Shea 156 East 94th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3263 | Hannah Shea | 26 | f | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | # 30 | New York East 94th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3264 | Julia | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 15 | New York do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3265 | Katherine A. Simon | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | New York Sister Mrs. Ross 361 Knickerbocker Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3266 | Mary McAnn | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 50 | New York Mrs. Hayes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3267 | Bridget Casquill | 31 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 50 | New York no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3268 | Annie Kelly | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 10 | New York Uncle Thos Kelly 431 3rd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3269 | Christopher Cunningham | 29 | m m | Workman | " | " | " | " | " | # 200 | New York Self # 200 Olean | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3270 | Bridget Brennan | 24 | f | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | # 50 | New York Mrs. Kelly 952 Madison Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3271 | Alexander M. Clinchy | 22 | m m | Man | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York Self # | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3272 | Bessie | 25 | f | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York husband # | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3273 | Charles Young | 34 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York Self # | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3274 | Loral | 28 | f | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York husband # | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3275 | Patrick Bond | 24 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | # 5 | New York Sister Mrs. B. Bond 18 Collins Ave Troy N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3276 | Loral | 20 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

T. Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1907

at NY

J. D. Moss

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto England London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1907

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Basman.
 Belgian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

List

9 B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9683

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Greenstown* 22nd Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* SEP 24 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming to join a relative or friend, or to be employed, or to engage in business, or to study, or to be in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|------|----|
| 477 | Michael McLaughlin | 30 | M | S | Labourer | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballymore Rd. Dub. I. | do | Self | 8.30 | no | no | Sister, P. H. McLaughlin, 151 Maple Ave. Rd. Dub. I. | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 478 | Bridget | 49 | F | Widow | Skinner | | | | | | | | 8.2 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 628 | E. Elizabeth Reid | 37 | F | S | Servant | | | | Ballymore | do | yes | | 8.10 | no | no | Sister, W. B. Reid, 124 St. New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 440 | James Pender | 25 | M | S | Labourer | | | | Ballymore | Pittston | do | | 8.30 | no | no | Sister, W. H. Reid, 124 St. New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 1308 | Maggie McPadden | 15 | F | S | Servant | | | | Ballymore | do | no | | 8.15 | no | no | Sister, W. B. Reid, 124 St. New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 661 | Lizzie | 16 | F | S | | | | | | | | | 8.15 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 441 | Herbert Stanton | 42 | M | M | Engineer | | America | | | | | | 8.30 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 442 | Mary | 40 | F | S | | | | | | | | | 8 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 443 | John | 35 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | 8 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 444 | John Casey | 31 | M | S | Servant | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballymore | do | no | | 8.15 | no | no | Sister, W. B. Reid, 124 St. New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 445 | E. Ellen | 37 | F | S | Labourer | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Pittston | do | | | 8.10 | no | no | Sister, W. B. Reid, 124 St. New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 446 | Theresa | 40 | F | S | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | 8 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 447 | Lelia | 34 | F | S | Labourer | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 448 | Joseph McPadden | 38 | M | S | Labourer | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | 8.2 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 449 | Michael | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.3 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 450 | Frederick Carroll | 31 | M | S | | | Ireland | | Ballymore | do | no | | 8.4 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 451 | Stella Kearney | 17 | F | S | | | | | Ballymore | do | no | | 8.11 | no | no | Sister, W. B. Reid, 124 St. New York | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 452 | Kate | 26 | F | S | | | | | | | | | 8.5 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 453 | Mary Mulligan | 29 | F | S | | | America | | Ballymore | do | no | | 8.30 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 454 | Kate | 31 | F | S | | | | | Ballymore | do | no | | 8.30 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 455 | Michael | 34 | M | S | Labourer | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | 8 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 456 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 457 | James | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 458 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 459 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 460 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 461 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 462 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 463 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 464 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 465 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 466 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 467 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 468 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 469 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 470 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 471 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 472 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 473 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 474 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 475 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 476 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 477 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 478 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 479 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 480 | John | 34 | M | S | | | | | | | | | 8.10 | no | no | do | no | no | no | Good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith B. hester of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
W. H. H. H. H.
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
W. H. H. H. H.
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

List.....

a *a*

SFP 29 1994

, 190

S. S. Baltic

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, of the Baltic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1902

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. S. J. Bultsma, Surgeon of the Baltic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of 21 in number, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1902

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkan.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusin).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Galtie*

sailing from Liverpool, Sept 21, 1904 Arriving at Port of _____

SEP 20 1964

, 190

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or, under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900
W. H. Moss
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Egan Graham, Surgeon of the PS, 6 years' experience as a Physician, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD & Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900
W. H. Moss
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Indianian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnab).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Pruta*sailing from *Hamburg* *Sep 21*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 20 1904

| sailing from New York, 1904 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in hospital for insanity, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to the United States to engage in the business of peddling or vending. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 3165.1 | Evans, Charles William | 37 | M | Married | Seaman | Yes | America | English | London | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 15332.2 | Wade, Ellen | 19 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | England | English | Bradford | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 4420.3 | Greer, Isabel | 17 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | English | Bradford | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 5473.4 | Mapper, Lewis | 26 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | English | Bradford | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 38555.5 | Chapman, Peter | 34 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | England | Irish | Kilpatrick | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 47656.6 | Hall, Grace | 34 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 7 | Alfred | 122 | M | Single | Agent | Yes | England | English | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 8 | Adelaide | 30 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 9 | Samuel | 43 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 10 | Young, Charles | 37 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 11 | Sarah | 28 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 12 | Albin | 37 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 13 | Bess | 25 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 14 | Joseph | 38 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 15 | William | 44 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 16 | John | 26 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 17 | Phillip | 53 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 18 | Edward | 33 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 19 | Neddie | 18 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 20 | Peter | 44 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 21 | John | 21 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 22 | Peter | 21 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 23 | Ann | 40 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 24 | Ann | 40 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 25 | Sarah | 40 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 26 | Ann | 40 | F | Single | Seaman | Yes | America | America | London | New York | Yes | Self | U S Citizen | Home | New York | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 27 | Charles | 22 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | England | English | Blackthorn | Scotland | No | Self | U S Citizen | Home | Scotland | No | No | No | No | No | |
| 28 | Frederick | 22 | M | Single | Seaman | Yes | England | English | Blackthorn | Scotland | No | Self | U S Citizen | Home | Scotland | No | No | No | No | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith ^{Master} of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool*, 190 *Sept 27*, Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 27 1904*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming by reason of any office, public, private, or otherwise, or by way of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 2593 | William Saca | 31 | M | S | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | Citizen USA | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 5983 | Harvey John | 42 | M | M | Clark | | American | Polish | Poznan | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 2941 | Lewis Robert | 60 | M | | Groom | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 24 | Margaret | 55 | F | | Wife | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 8980 | Leppitt John | 33 | M | S | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 2255 | Flannery Mary | 17 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 9484 | Forbes William | 14 | M | S | Student | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 865 | Ridge John | 25 | M | | Paucker | | English | English | Barrow | New York | Yes | | Self \$40 | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 5141 | Reade Mary | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 16 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 17 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 18 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 19 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 20 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 21 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 22 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 23 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 24 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 25 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 26 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 27 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 28 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |
| 29 | Ellen | 22 | F | | Housekeeper | | American | Polish | Warsaw | New York | Yes | | | | Home 26 Charles St | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD64 Trinity University Toronto MD65 England MD66 London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Australian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusian).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *FFF*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Faltic*sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*SEP 30 1904
SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether ever in possession of a Poly-an-Amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 3738 | Nelson Charles 48 | M | U | Married | None | | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Chicago | Self | 40 | 1871/1904 | Home 203 Clifton Street Chicago | No | No | No | No | |
| 3739 | Paulsen Anna 38 | F | S | Married | None | | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3740 | Thoburn John 29 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3741 | Thoburn John 22 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3742 | Thoburn John 25 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3743 | Thoburn John 22 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3744 | Thoburn John 23 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3745 | Thoburn John 27 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3746 | Thoburn John 16 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3747 | Thoburn John 30 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3748 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3749 | Thoburn John 16 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3750 | Thoburn John 13 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3751 | Thoburn John 14 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3752 | Thoburn John 19 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3753 | Thoburn John 30 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3754 | Thoburn John 32 | M | U | None | | | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3755 | Thoburn John 38 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3501 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | Chicago | Chicago | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | |
| 3502 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3503 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3504 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3505 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3506 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3507 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3508 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3509 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3510 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3511 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3512 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3513 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3514 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3515 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3516 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3517 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3518 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3519 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3520 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3521 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3522 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3523 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3524 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3525 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3526 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3527 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3528 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3529 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3530 | Thoburn John 37 | M | U | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith ^{Master} of the Ballie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

W. H. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Ballie, sailing from, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.A. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.P. England L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

W. E. Graham
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hawaiian.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attie*sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether coming by way of any other country, or whether in the direct route. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 371 | Heaven Heaton | 144 | 2 M | Sailor | Yr. Co. | Norway | Lundin | Brooklyn N. Y. | Self | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 390 | Wibson Martha Helen | 22 | 1 F | Servant | | | | Bridgeport | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 389 | Wibson Victor | 156 | 2 M | Sailor | | | | | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 388 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 387 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 386 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 385 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 384 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 383 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 382 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 381 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 379 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 378 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 377 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 376 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 375 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 374 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 373 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 372 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 371 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 370 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 369 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 368 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 367 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 366 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 365 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 364 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 363 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 362 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 361 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 360 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 359 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 358 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 357 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 356 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 355 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 354 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 353 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 352 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 351 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 350 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 349 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 348 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 347 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 346 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 345 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 344 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 343 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 342 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 341 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 340 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 339 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 338 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 337 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 336 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 335 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 334 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 333 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 332 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 331 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 330 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 329 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 328 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 327 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 326 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 325 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 324 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 323 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 322 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 321 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 320 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 319 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 318 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 317 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 316 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 315 | Wibson Olga | 23 | 1 F | Servant | | | | New York | | \$10 | No | No | in comp with my father | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 314 | Wibson Olga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. Trinity University Front, H.R. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Polish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

List DDP

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Patric sailing from Amsterdam 2 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | <u>Michel Maria</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Portuguese</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 2 | <u>Rai daki Muel Kai</u> | <u>133</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Portuguese</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 3 | <u>Riviera Anna</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Wife</u> | | <u>Portuguese</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 4 | <u>Riviera Joseph</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Portuguese</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 5 | <u>Luathieim Jle Olsen</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 6 | <u>Stensen Anna</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 7 | <u>Cass. Jimmy Maria</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 8 | <u>Cass. Simonsen</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 9 | <u>Frank Kirk</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 10 | <u>Johny Maria</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Wife</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 11 | <u>Salomon Knut Olsen</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 12 | <u>Johny Maria</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Wife</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 13 | <u>Johny Maria</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Wife</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 14 | <u>Phadend Staden</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 15 | <u>Phadend Staden</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 16 | <u>Phadend Staden</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 17 | <u>Phadend Staden</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 18 | <u>Phadend Staden</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 19 | <u>Phadend Staden</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Single</u> | <u>Seaman</u> | | <u>Norwegian</u> | | <u>Amsterdam</u> | <u>Amsterdam</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>Good</u> | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Patric sailing from San Francisco 2 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether coming to the United States for employment. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | Michel Maria | 22 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Lai dahl | 33 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rivera | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rivera | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Luethen | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Alonso | 30 | M | Single | Seaman | | Portuguese | Portuguese | Chapman | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith ^{Master} of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Steamship sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Montreal, P. E. C. and L. R. C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russhak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Jallie

sailing from Liverpool 21 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 22 1904

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or other mental disorder, or for crime, or for other cause? If yes, which? | Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether a member of a secret society, or other organization, or whether engaged in any other activity which may be prejudicial to the public interests? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 4170 | 1. Anderson Thomas 31 M H Farmer | 31 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3438 | 2. Miller Luther 30 M I Minister | 30 | M | Minister | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5890 | 3. Strassburg Hans 34 M H Farmer | 34 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5897 | 4. Eriksson Maria 18 F I Servant | 18 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5898 | 5. Eriksson Simon 16 M I Servant | 16 | M | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5896 | 6. Bertelsen Christine 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4437 | 7. Larsen Maria 16 F H Wife | 16 | F | Wife | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4058 | 8. Pabor Mathias 30 M H Farmer | 30 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4060 | 9. Olsen Maria 21 F I Servant | 21 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4061 | 10. Eriksson Hans 18 M H Farmer | 18 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4062 | 11. Eriksson Laura 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4063 | 12. Eriksson Maria 17 F I Servant | 17 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4064 | 13. Eriksson Maria 17 F I Servant | 17 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4065 | 14. Eriksson Hans 30 M H Farmer | 30 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4066 | 15. Eriksson Charles 24 M H Farmer | 24 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4067 | 16. Eriksson Annie 25 F I Wife | 25 | F | Wife | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4068 | 17. Eriksson Eldon 25 M H Farmer | 25 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4069 | 18. Eriksson Anna 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4070 | 19. Eriksson John 30 M H Farmer | 30 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4071 | 20. Eriksson Billy 10 M I Child | 10 | M | Child | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4072 | 21. Eriksson Christine 5 F I Child | 5 | F | Child | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4073 | 22. Eriksson Peter 28 M H Farmer | 28 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4074 | 23. Eriksson Eldon 25 M H Farmer | 25 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4075 | 24. Eriksson Anna 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4076 | 25. Eriksson Eldon 25 M H Farmer | 25 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4077 | 26. Eriksson Anna 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4078 | 27. Eriksson Eldon 25 M H Farmer | 25 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4079 | 28. Eriksson Anna 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4080 | 29. Eriksson Eldon 25 M H Farmer | 25 | M | Farmer | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4081 | 30. Eriksson Anna 23 F I Servant | 23 | F | Servant | Yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Esby, Denmark | New York | Yes | By self | \$10 | No | Brother in Law C. J. Erickson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, H.E.S. England C.R.B. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Serb.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List 1373

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9530

S. S. *Paltio*

sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 21*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 20 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming from a country where the laws prohibit the sale of liquor. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 31364 | Robert William | 48 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | English | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | Bedington Rd. 98 Jefferson St. New York | No | No | No | Good |
| 110732 | Adcock William | 35 | M | Machinist | Yes | English | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 3 | Starrick | 55 | F | Wife | Yes | English | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 4 | Ada | 28 | F | S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | Uncle Jacob Morgan 10 Morgan Ct. New York | No | No | No | Good |
| 11080 | Parry William | 24 | M | Machinist | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 6 | Ruth | 26 | F | Wife | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 7 | Loor | 19 | M | S. Child | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 8 | Idris | 11 | M | S. Child | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 31369 | Coat Annie | 47 | F | Wife | Yes | English | English | Birmingham | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | Uncle Jacob Morgan 10 Morgan Ct. New York | No | No | No | Good |
| 10 | Bessie | 4 | F | S. Child | Yes | English | English | Birmingham | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 31371 | Johnson Caroline | 34 | F | Wife | Yes | English | English | Birmingham | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | Uncle Jacob Morgan 10 Morgan Ct. New York | No | No | No | Good |
| 12 | Victor | 4 | M | S. Child | Yes | English | English | Birmingham | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 10373 | Williams William | 49 | M | Machinist | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 14 | John | 36 | M | Machinist | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 10001 | Parker Robert | 33 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 17 | Edwards Jane | 33 | F | Wife | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 18 | David | 6 | M | S. Child | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 19 | Robert | 3 | M | S. Child | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 20 | William | 11 | M | S. Child | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 21 | Michael | 30 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 22 | William | 23 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 23 | Grave | 16 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 24 | Cooper | 25 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | | No | No | No | Good |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cooper Henry | 20 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | Russian | Russian | London | Chicago | Yes | Self | more | No | Sister A. Grayman 355 Grand St. Chicago | No | No | No | Good |
| 29 | Woodings Henry | 25 | M | S. Laborer | Yes | English | English | Belfast | Chicago | Yes | Self | more | No | Sister A. Grayman 355 Grand St. Chicago | No | No | No | Good |
| 30 | White John | 35 | M | M. S. Laborer | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Cardiff | Chicago | Yes | Self | more | No | Sister A. Grayman 355 Grand St. Chicago | No | No | No | Good |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McB. Trinity University, Toronto, R. C. S. Eugene, R. C. S. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1904
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 29 1904, 190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith of the Baltic, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing to, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD Ch Trinity, Toronto, N.R. C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool*, 190 *SEP 20 1904*, Arriving at Port of *SEP 20 1904*, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person. | Whether coming by means of any offer, subscription, or agreement, to receive, or to be received, in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 93 5499 | 1. Patterson, Edward | 22 | M | Single | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Dublin | New York | Yes | Mother | 25 | No | Cousin - David Patterson 36 Harrison St. Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 3633 | 2. Connolly, John | 31 | M | Single | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Offaly | New York | Yes | Uncle | 2 | No | Uncle, 10th Street, 17th Street, 131st St. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 4 9157 | 3. Garber, William | 11 | M | Single | Yes | Yes | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PERS. | German | Germany | New York | Yes | Uncle | 50 | Yes | Uncle, 10th Street, 17th Street, 131st St. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

W. H. Moore
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *William Ezra Graham*, Surgeon of the *Baltic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *MDCh Trinity University Toronto, R.C. England R.C. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

W. H. Moore
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russiniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1050

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Pattio*sailing from *Rosport Sept 21*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 21 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 5244 | Smith Thomas F. | 24 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 324502 | Cornell Mary | 22 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 26683 | Reddie Frances | 18 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 2465 | Stappert Edith | 18 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 4465 | Feldman Baruch | 38 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 26991 | Mullen Patrick | 48 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 32981 | Parrell Philip | 30 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 9 | Mary | 30 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 10 | Matthew | 30 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1473 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1472 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1473 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1474 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1475 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1476 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1477 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1478 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1479 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1480 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1481 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1482 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1483 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1484 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1485 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1486 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1487 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1488 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1489 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1490 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1491 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1492 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1493 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1494 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1495 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1496 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1497 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1498 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1499 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1500 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1501 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1502 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1503 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1504 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1505 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1506 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1507 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1508 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1509 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1510 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1511 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1512 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1513 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1514 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1515 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1516 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1517 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1518 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1519 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1520 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1521 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1522 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1523 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1524 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1525 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | Worcester Massachusetts | New York | Self | \$10 | 700 | | Home 252 E St | | | | | |
| 1526 | Gilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. BY PER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 21 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium or other drug habit? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business, or to take in the U. S. any other action. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 5244 | Smith Thomas F. | 27 | M | S | iller | | English | English | Newport | pro | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 324502 | Cornell Mary | 22 | F | M | wife | | English | English | London | Self | | \$10 | 700 | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 26683 | Reddie Frances | 50 | F | M | wife | | English | English | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Haffner Edith | 30 | F | M | wife | | English | English | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 2465 | Livingston Peter | 27 | M | S | iller | | English | English | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 4816 | Feldman Bernard | 38 | M | S | iller | | Russian | Russian | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 26997 | Mullen Patrick | 48 | M | S | iller | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 32958 | Parrell Philip | 30 | M | S | iller | | Irish | Irish | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mary | 30 | F | M | wife | | Irish | Irish | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Matthew | 30 | M | S | iller | | Irish | Irish | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 1473 | Hilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 1420 | Hilligan Ann | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 1415 | Hilligan Mary | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Katie | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 15 | James | 38 | M | S | iller | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 16 | McCosh Thomas | 37 | M | S | iller | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Hennings Anne | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Grant Mary | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Kate | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 20 | O'Connor Kate | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 21 | McEneaney Maggie | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hanigan James | 37 | M | S | iller | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ann | 38 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 24 | McLeary Clara | 34 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 25 | McKeagh Mary | 42 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 42 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 42 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Clair George | 38 | M | S | iller | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |
| 29 | McKeagh Mary | 42 | F | M | wife | | U. S. CITIZEN | U. S. CITIZEN | London | Self | | | | | Home 25 E 51 | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel J. Smith Master Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.B. Trinity Univ. Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Atlantic*sailing from *New York*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 28 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of political persecution, or for other cause, or for other reason. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 5343 | 1. <i>Leinup Marie</i> | 36 | F | Married | Co. Clerk | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 2. <i>Leinup John</i> | 34 | M | Married | Co. Clerk | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 3. <i>Leinup Louis</i> | 18 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 4. <i>Leinup John</i> | 14 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 5. <i>Leinup John</i> | 14 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 6. <i>Leinup John</i> | 14 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5362 | 7. <i>Leinup Mathilde</i> | 34 | F | Married | Co. Clerk | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5342 | 8. <i>Leinup John</i> | 35 | M | Married | Co. Clerk | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5361 | 9. <i>Leinup John</i> | 17 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5360 | 10. <i>Leinup John</i> | 23 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5339 | 11. <i>Leinup John</i> | 24 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 12. <i>Leinup John</i> | 24 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5338 | 13. <i>Leinup John</i> | 26 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 14. <i>Leinup John</i> | 26 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5337 | 15. <i>Leinup John</i> | 18 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5336 | 16. <i>Leinup John</i> | 43 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 17. <i>Leinup John</i> | 43 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5335 | 18. <i>Leinup John</i> | 24 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 19. <i>Leinup John</i> | 24 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 20. <i>Leinup John</i> | 24 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5334 | 21. <i>Leinup John</i> | 30 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5376 | 22. <i>Leinup John</i> | 31 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 5373 | 23. <i>Leinup John</i> | 33 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 24. <i>Leinup John</i> | 33 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 25. <i>Leinup John</i> | 33 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 26. <i>Leinup John</i> | 31 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 27. <i>Leinup John</i> | 31 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 28. <i>Leinup John</i> | 31 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 29. <i>Leinup John</i> | 31 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 30. <i>Leinup John</i> | 31 | M | Single | Student | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Sweden | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edmund J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Riverhead, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edmund J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Swedish).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, SEP 2. , 190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, 1865 England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from *London*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 2 1904

| No. | Age. | Married | Calling | Able to— | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether | By whom | Whether in | Whether ever | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, | Ever in prison | Whether | Whether | Condition of | Deformed or |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| on | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| List. | Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | or | Read. Write. | (Country of last permanent residence.) | (Province, City, or Town.) | (State, City, or Town.) | a ticket to such final destination. | was passage paid? | \$50, and if less, how much? | before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming to the United States. | Health. Mental and Physical. | Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| PA 4878 | 1 | Male | Swedish | 135 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | Go. Go. Norway | London | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4892 | 2 | Male | Swedish | 60 | E. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4893 | 3 | Male | Swedish | 29 | E. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4894 | 4 | Female | Swedish | 19 | E. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4895 | 5 | Male | Swedish | 34 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4896 | 6 | Male | Swedish | 106 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4897 | 7 | Male | Swedish | 19 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4898 | 8 | Male | Swedish | 17 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 4899 | 9 | Male | Swedish | 100 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| RC 311 | 10 | Male | Swedish | 33 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Male | Swedish | 18 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Male | Swedish | 16 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Male | Swedish | 14 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Male | Swedish | 1 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 312 | 15 | Male | Swedish | 17 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 313 | 16 | Male | Swedish | 22 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 314 | 17 | Male | Swedish | 22 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| PA 346 | 18 | Male | Swedish | 145 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Male | Swedish | 20 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Male | Swedish | 20 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Male | Swedish | 21 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Male | Swedish | 18 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Male | Swedish | 10 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Male | Swedish | 196 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Male | Swedish | 21 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Male | Swedish | 18 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Male | Swedish | 26 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Male | Swedish | 29 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Male | Swedish | 66 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Male | Swedish | 46 | Mr. & Mrs. Linder | | | | | | | Van Dyke, Andrew, 1000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C. | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Master of the *Balfie* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *Sept*, 190*9*
W. E. Graham Officer.
 Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1054

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Gra Surgeon of the *Balfie* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McGill University* *Toronto, M.B.S. England* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*9*
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1054

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Basman.
 Belorussian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool 2, September, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SF 22 1904
190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master *Balm*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *by*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Balm*, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McGill University* *Toronto* *England* *London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

29 day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *by*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW YORK

SF 2-104

, IQC

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Dallie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1909

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Grafton, Surgeon of the Dallie, sailing herein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Montreal, Quebec, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1909

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punch 4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Patric*sailing from *Liverpool* *2 Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 27 1904*, 190*4*

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married | Calling | Able to | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether | By whom | Whether in | Whether ever | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, | Ever in prison | Whether | Whether | Whether | Condition of | Deformed or |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| List. | | Yrs. Mos. | Single. | or | Occupation. | Read. Write. | (Country of last per- manent residence.) | (Province, City, or Town.) | (State, City, or Town.) | having a ticket to such final destination. | was passage paid? | possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | a Polyg- amist. | an An- archist. | an Alien- ist. | Health, Mental and Physical. | Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 441 | Letman, Letis | 30 | m | m | fireman | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 442 | Mary | 30 | f | | help | | Scandinavia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 443 | Carl | 46 | m | | fire | | Scandinavia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 | Henry | 35 | m | | | | Scandinavia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 445 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 446 | Charles | 39 | m | m | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 447 | Henry | 34 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 448 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 449 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 450 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 451 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 452 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 453 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 454 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 455 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 456 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 457 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 458 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 459 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 460 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 461 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 462 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 463 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 464 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 465 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 466 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 467 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 468 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 469 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 470 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 471 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 472 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 473 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 474 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 475 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 476 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 477 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 478 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 479 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 480 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 481 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 482 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 483 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 484 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 485 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 486 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 487 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 488 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 489 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 490 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 491 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 492 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 493 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 494 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 495 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 496 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 497 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 498 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 499 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 500 | John | 30 | m | | carpenter | | Scandinavia | Sweden | Sweden | no | impd | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing herein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, St. Louis, Mo., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Norwegian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Edith*sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*SLIP *104*, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or to the use of narcotics? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether com- ing by reason of fear, or persecution, or for other cause, or whether he is an alien laborer? If so, which? | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 3714 | 1 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3715 | 2 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3716 | 3 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3717 | 4 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 5 | <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 6 | <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 7 | <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3718 | 8 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3719 | 9 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3720 | 10 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3721 | 11 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3722 | 12 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3723 | 13 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3724 | 14 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3725 | 15 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3726 | 16 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3727 | 17 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3728 | 18 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3729 | 19 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3730 | 20 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3731 | 21 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3732 | 22 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3733 | 23 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3734 | 24 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3735 | 25 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3736 | 26 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3737 | 27 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3738 | 28 <i>Edith</i> <i>Sigrid</i> | 15 | ♀ | | | | | | | | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3739 | 29 <i>Edith</i> <i>Anna Sofia</i> | 45 | ♀ | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Virginia Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |
| 3740 | 30 <i>Edith</i> <i>Gerta</i> | 19 | ♀ | | 22 x 17 1/2 | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | no | | | | Convin: <i>Jenny Ahnström</i> | | | | | yes | no |

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis*sailing from *San Francisco*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

Sept. 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or institution, or hospital, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any official declaration, or agreement, or engagement, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 3714-1 | Johnson Anna Sofia. | 45 | f | m | housewife | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Sweden | NY | yes | self | \$10 | no | Concubine: Jenny Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3715-2 | Johnson Gerta. | 19 | f | s | 22 x 17 1/2 | yes | " | " | " | Los Angeles Cal. | no | " | " | " | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3716-3 | Johnson Signe. | 15 | f | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3717-4 | Johnson John Frederick | 41 | m | m | laborer | yes | U.S. Citizen | U.S. Citizen | " | " | no | " | \$50 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 5 | " Gerta | 24 | f | s | housewife | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 6 | " Gerta Mary | 18 | f | s | housewife | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 7 | " Gerta Albert | 5 | m | s | son | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3718-8 | Johnson Henry | 25 | m | m | laborer | yes | " | " | Costa Rica | Brooklyn NY | yes | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 9 | " Gerta | 18 | f | s | housewife | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3719-10 | Johnson Gerta | 42 | f | m | housewife | yes | U.S. Citizen | U.S. Citizen | Massachusetts | Northampton | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 11 | " Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$10 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3720-12 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | Brooklyn | " | no | " | \$10 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3721-13 | Johnson Gerta | 18 | f | s | housewife | yes | " | " | Brooklyn | Northampton | no | " | \$10 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3722-14 | Johnson Gerta | 18 | f | s | housewife | yes | " | " | Brooklyn | NY | yes | " | \$10 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3723-15 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3724-16 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3725-17 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3726-18 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3727-19 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3728-20 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3729-21 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3730-22 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 23 | " Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 24 | " Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3731-25 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3732-26 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3733-27 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3734-28 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3735-29 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |
| 3736-30 | Johnson Anna Emma | 14 | f | s | daughter | yes | " | " | " | " | no | " | \$20 | no | Concubine: Ahnström | no | no | no | yes | no | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Gallic* from *Riverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Gallic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D. Trinity University Toronto, M.B. England L.R.C.P. London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Bohemian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Dalmatian,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
Flemish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Herzegovinian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Rusians),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Q. Q.* sailing from *Liverpool, Sept. 1, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, SEP 24 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Johann Nilsen, Agda. | 40 | f | m | maid | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 2 | Johann Nilsen, Jenny | 37 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 3 | Johann Nilsen, Anna | 36 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 4 | Johann Nilsen, Kristina | 31 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 5 | Johann Nilsen, Mathilda | 48 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 6 | Soderberg, Signe Mathilda | 35 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 7 | Soderberg, Signe Mathilda | 35 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 8 | Soderberg, Signe Mathilda | 35 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 9 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 10 | Soderberg, Martha | 41 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 11 | Nilsen, Emma Sofia | 41 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 12 | Jensen, Emma Sofia | 41 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 13 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 14 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 15 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 16 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 17 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 18 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 19 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 20 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 21 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 22 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 23 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 24 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 25 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 26 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 27 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 28 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 29 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |
| 30 | Jensen, Ida | 25 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | Helsingfors, Swed. | NY | yes | self | 1-10 | no | Wife: Nilsen, Agda. 40-45, 24, 1903-1904, New York, NY | no | no | no | no | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at 10/10/00

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Toronto, England, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at 10/10/00

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Belgian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Rusnak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

2-1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. P. Attie

sailing from Liverpool 2, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 27 1904
190

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *B. Chic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Frazer, Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McBh Trinity University Toronto, M.B.S. England L.R.C.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Frazer

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Altia*sailing from *Swansea* *2* *Sept*, 1904. Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 20 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for crime or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever engaged in espionage or sabotage in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 3461 | 1 ✓ <i>Nelson Emma</i> | 16 | fm | single | maiden | yes | yes | Swedish | Scandinavia | Sweden | Denmark | yes | no | 1894-1904 | Parents... <i>East</i> <i>Sweden</i> | | | | | good | |
| 3462 | 2 ✓ <i>Nelson Anna</i> | 14 | fm | | | | | | | | | | | 1894-1904 | 5 <i>East</i> <i>Sweden</i> | | | | | good | |
| 3463 | 3 ✓ <i>Johnson Alf</i> | 25 | male | | laborer | | | | Sweden | Aggravated | Den | no | | 1894-1904 | Manchester, <i>Den</i> | | | | | | |
| 3464 | 4 ✓ <i>Adelstein Hilmy</i> | 35 | fm | | maiden | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | 1893-1904 | 122 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3465 | 5 ✓ <i>" Anna</i> | 35 | fm | | | | | | | | | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3466 | 6 ✓ <i>Adelstein Carl</i> | 21 | male | | laborer | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3467 | 7 ✓ <i>Adelstein Carl</i> | 21 | male | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3468 | 8 ✓ <i>Carlson Hilma</i> | 30 | fm | | single | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3469 | 9 ✓ <i>Johnson Anna</i> | 28 | fm | | maiden | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3470 | 10 ✓ <i>Johnson Emma</i> | 24 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3471 | 11 ✓ <i>Johnson Emma</i> | 18 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3472 | 12 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 14 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3473 | 13 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 27 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3474 | 14 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 23 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3475 | 15 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 23 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3476 | 16 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 23 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3477 | 17 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 21 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3478 | 18 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 24 | fm | | laborer | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3479 | 19 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 23 | fm | | maiden | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3480 | 20 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 18 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3481 | 21 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 18 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3482 | 22 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 20 | male | | laborer | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3483 | 23 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 25 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3484 | 24 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 26 | fm | | maiden | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3485 | 25 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 16 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3486 | 26 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 25 | male | | laborer | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3487 | 27 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 19 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3488 | 28 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 34 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3489 | 29 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 14 | fm | | maiden | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |
| 3490 | 30 ✓ <i>Johnson Hilma</i> | 18 | fm | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | 1894-1904 | 22 <i>Switzerland</i> <i>Switzerland</i> | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *April*, 190*7*
W. H. Jones
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic*, sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McGill University* *Toronto* *M.B.S. England* *L.R.C.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *April*, 190*7*
W. H. Jones
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),
 Armenian,
 Bohemian,
 Bosnian,
 Bulgarian,
 Chinese,
 Croatian,
 Cuban,
 Danish,
 Dutch,
 East Indian,
 English,
 Filipino,
 Finnish,
 French,
 German,
 Greek,
 Hebrew,
 Herzegovinian,
 Irish,
 Italian (North),
 Italian (South),
 Japanese,
 Korean,
 Lithuanian,
 Magyar,
 Mexican,
 Montenegrin,
 Moravian,
 Pacific Islander,
 Polish,
 Portuguese,
 Roumanian,
 Russian,
 Ruthenian (Rusinian),
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),
 Scotch,
 Serbian,
 Slovak,
 Slovenian,
 Spanish,
 Spanish-American,
 Syrian,
 Turkish,
 Welsh,
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *24* *active*

sailing from Liverpool 2, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 20 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 428 | Andersson, Axel | 30 | single | laborer | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | myself | \$35. | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 429 | Andersson, Anna | 29 | single | maid | - | " | " | Malmö | Mead. Neb. | - | myself | 11. | " | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 430 | Andersson, Anna | 33 | single | maid | - | " | " | " | Mead. Neb. | - | myself | 25 | 1897-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 431 | Andersson, Anna | 24 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 2 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 432 | Andersson, Anna | 29 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 12 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 433 | Andersson, Anna | 27 | single | maid | - | " | " | " | " | - | myself | 12 | " | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 434 | Andersson, Anna | 25 | single | maid | - | " | " | Malmö | " | - | myself | 15 | " | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 435 | Andersson, Anna | 20 | single | maid | - | " | " | Källby | " | - | myself | 5 | " | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 436 | Andersson, Anna | 18 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 15 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 437 | Andersson, Anna | 23 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 25 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 438 | Andersson, Anna | 32 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 25 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 439 | Andersson, Anna | 36 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 50 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 440 | Andersson, Anna | 21 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 50 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 441 | Andersson, Anna | 32 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 50 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 442 | Andersson, Anna | 24 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 20 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 443 | Andersson, Anna | 50 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 50 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 444 | Andersson, Anna | 48 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 50 | 1901-1904 | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 445 | Andersson, Anna | 19 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 10 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 446 | Andersson, Anna | 16 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 10 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 447 | Andersson, Anna | 14 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 10 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 448 | Andersson, Anna | 12 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 10 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 449 | Andersson, Anna | 10 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 10 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |
| 450 | Andersson, Anna | 8 | single | maid | - | " | " | Stockholm | " | - | myself | 10 | no | brother in law, John G. Andersson, 134-14 St. Chicago | no | no | no | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

26 day of *Sept*

, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.B.A. Trinity University Toronto M.B.S. England L.R.C.S. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BALTIMORE

sailing from Liverpool

21-4

, 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 2 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married | Calling | Able to— | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or for other crime, or for debt, or for charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg— an An— amist. archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|----------------------------|------|---------|----------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|
| N 12120 | 1 Jasper Anna | 19 | | female; maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Rindler | yes | self | \$2.50 | no | cousin Marie A. Grindal, 542 Albert St., Searles, L. Island, N.Y. | no | no | no | good | no |
| H32 | 2 Kjesen Augusta | 16 | | " | " | " | " | Fairburg Chicago | yes | self | " | " | uncle Edmund, 1209 Monument Ave., Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 373 | 3 Kjesen Bertha | 19 | | " | " | " | " | St. Edw. Searles, Minn. | no | " | 80 | " | uncle Marthe, Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 684 | 4 Berg, Lars Edward | 22 | male | carpenter | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | more | " | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 95 | 5 Andersen, Ernst | 42 | | joiner | " | " | " | Anders, Andis, N.Y. | no | self | " | " | Andis, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 6 Kolin Oscar | 35 | | " | " | Sweden | Swedish | Andis | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 707 | 7 Sørensen, Torsten Alfred | 19 | | laborer | " | Norway | Norwegian | O. L. Hare Chicago | yes | self | \$1.50 | no | sister Emma, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | 8 Andersen, Bertha | 34 | | electrician | " | " | " | Forquim N.Y. | " | " | 100 | 22 June 04 | brother Jacob, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| PF 3 414 | 9 Schuster, Magda | 17 | female | maid | " | " | " | Berlin, Prussia | yes | self | 30 | no | sister Anna, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| N 12121 | 10 Edalier, Ole Erikson | 49 | male | mill farmer | " | " | " | Edalier, Twin Valley, Minn. | " | more | " | " | brother Ole, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | 11 " Anne | 47 | female | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | 12 " Anna | 6 | " | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | 13 " Mari- Alsdatter | 19 | | sgt. maid | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | 14 " Ragnvald Alsdatter | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | 15 " Rister Olsen | 44 | male | laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| PF 3 418 | 16 Nilsen, John Gustaf | 20 | | " | " | " | " | Q. L. Hare Chicago | " | more | " | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| H49 | 17 Nilsen, Bergt. Torsten | 23 | female | maid | " | " | " | Andis, N.Y. | " | more | " | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | 18 " Siri | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| N 12123 | 19 Sørensen, Lars | 21 | male | sailor | " | " | " | Tjano N.Y. | yes | self | \$2.50 | no | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| PF 3 420 | 20 Sørensen, Christen | 21 | | laborer | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 40 | no | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| N 12124 | 21 Sørensen, Charles | 43 | " | med. male | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 40 | no | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| PF 3 421 | 22 Sørensen, Mathilde | 24 | female | maid | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 40 | no | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| N 12125 | 23 Sørensen, Alex | 19 | male | clerk | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 30 | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| PF 3 422 | 24 Sørensen, Hans | 19 | " | laborer | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 40 | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 423 | 25 Sørensen, Ole Jacob | 28 | " | med. shoemaker | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 40 | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 424 | 26 Sørensen, Anna Maria | 29 | female | wife | " | " | " | St. L. N.Y. | yes | self | 40 | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | 27 " Anna Maria | 16 | " | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | 28 " Olga Maria | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| N 12126 | 29 Nelson Anna | 27 | " | sgt. maid | " | Sweden | Swedish | Andis | " | self | \$2.50 | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | 30 Danielson Ole | 34 | male | laborer | " | Norway | Norwegian | Andis | " | self | " | " | uncle John, 1209 Monument Ave., Searles, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, of the Galicia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Frazer, Surgeon of the Galicia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto M.B.E.S. England R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Frazer

Sworn to before me this

29 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LL

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BALTIC

sailing from Liverpool

21/9

1904. Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 21 1904

190

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Married | Calling | Able to | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an Amist. archist. | Whether coming to the United States for any other purpose than to seek employment. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|-------------|--|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|----|
| No. | NAME IN FULL | Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | or Single. | Occupation. | (Country of last permanent residence.) | | (Province, City, or Town.) | (State, City, or Town.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 212148 | Vollebrun, Dagmar Eleonora | 23 | female | maid | yes | Sweden | Norwegian | Borup New Haven | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 03 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 92 | Nilsen, Sofie | 21 | | | | Norway | | Nilsen Chicago | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 503 | Heer, Lennie | 138 | | maid | | | | Tracy, Christine | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Andersen, Wilhelmy | 40 | male | quarrier | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | yes | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Halvorsen, Anna | 15 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 36 | Brochmann, Emil | 26 | male | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Thella, Ingvald | 30 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 48 | Thor, Soren | 27 | male | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 159 | Die, Auguste Christine | 32 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Rudolf, Emanuel | 11 | male | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Arthur, Bjorne | 10 | male | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 12 | Sigrid, Alfred | 4 | male | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 13 | Edith, Heinrich | 3 | male | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 14 | Olaf, Christian | 2 | male | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 15 | Ingvald, Marie | 1 | female | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 616 | Agnes, Antanette | 24 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Nelson, John | 48 | male | miner | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 818 | Hallquist, Oscar | 30 | male | miner | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 919 | Christen, Ole | 53 | male | miner | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Bu, Mari | 120 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 121 | Sable, Anna | 21 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 222 | Nilsen, Elise | 38 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Charles, Richard | 11 | male | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Laager, Sigrid Christine | 10 | female | child | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 325 | Reinertsen, Hagfort Storch | 25 | male | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 426 | Borgesen, Hans Soren | 40 | male | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 413 | Salley, Mathilde Andreas | 20 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 414 | Quorby, Inga Louise | 20 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 415 | Samson, Maria Anne | 22 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 416 | Quinn, Elise | 19 | female | maid | | | | Caria, S. H. N. Y. | Chicago | no | self | more | 25 May 04 | friend Mrs. Breckin 302 Duane St. New York City. | no | no | no | good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

at My Immigration Office

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic Pauling Harroist, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Gr. D. C. M. D. University - Toron. M. D. C. England. Licp London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

at My Immigration Office

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Australian.
 Bahamanian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusin).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Wm. Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing herein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr. J. C. Smith, University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 190

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 190

at My Immigration Officer.

at My Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bolivian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Rutenian (Russians).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 22 1904

9194

S. S. *Ballie* sailing from *Liverpool, England*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married | Calling | Able to | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 29762 | McBride Thomas | 24 | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 231, 114 St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29798 | Bacon Thomas | 43 | M | M | Boiler Maker | Yes | Irish | Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & family, 24 Chestnut St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29799 | Loche Lelina | 20 | F | S | Wearer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29800 | McDonagh Mary | 22 | F | S | Wearer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29801 | Henderson Mary | 20 | F | S | Wearer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29802 | Wingworth John | 25 | M | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29803 | Bannon Rose | 18 | F | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29804 | Kate McPier | 20 | F | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29805 | Clapham E. E. | 36 | M | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29806 | Edith | 11 | F | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29807 | Emily | 9 | F | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29808 | Lloyd Mary Jane | 31 | F | M | Wife | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29809 | Edith | 14 | F | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29810 | Minnie | 11 | F | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29811 | Stewart George | 137 | M | M | Minister | No | American | Pittsburg | Pittsburg | No | Self | \$20 | No | Pittsburg | No | No | Good | No |
| 29812 | Falldes | 32 | M | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29813 | And F | 8 | M | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29814 | George | 12 | M | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, 330 Market St. New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29815 | Moore Stephen | 28 | M | S | Grocer | Yes | English | London, England | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29816 | Wenstone Alexander | 29 | M | S | Labourer | Yes | English | London, England | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29817 | Ariss Thomas | 60 | M | M | Labourer | Yes | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29818 | Lloyd Thomas | 31 | M | M | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29819 | McKenna Elizabeth | 21 | F | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29820 | Wigley John | 21 | M | M | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29821 | Wate Frank | 23 | M | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29822 | Ramsden Jonas | 43 | M | M | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29823 | Course Edith | 32 | F | M | Wife | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29824 | Starkes William | 30 | M | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29825 | Evans Fred | 22 | M | S | Labourer | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |
| 29826 | Heming Mary | 6 | F | S | Child | No | Irish | Ballydoole, Co. Cork, Ireland | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Wife & 3 children, 794 - 1st Avenue New York | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Ballie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Ballie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. Bk. New York University, Brooklyn, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Hawaiian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Russett).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1050

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List JJ

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.



9169

S. S. BALTIC

sailing from Liverpool

21-9

1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

5-2-1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 12131 | Kyrtel Claus Olafsen | 46 | male | single | laborer | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Bamsboerg, Norway | Texas | yes | self | more | no | brother Adolf C. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Alf Olafsen | 49 | male | married | farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Thane | 46 | female | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Claus Olafsen | 10 | male | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sohan | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anna | 36 | female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Edy, Olga | 50 | female | maid | | | | | Solo, Delaware | | | | 2.50 | | brother Adolf C. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 8 | Kaupen, Gustav | 20 | male | laborer | | | | | N. Y. Land, Sweden | | | | 1.50 | | brother Adolf C. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 9 | Gustafson, Erik | 42 | male | laborer | | | | | N. Y. Land, Sweden | | | | 1.50 | | brother Adolf C. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 10 | Edersen, Mary | 20 | female | maid | | | Norway | Norwegian | Norway | Sweden | | | | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 11 | Snippen, Sulland | 28 | male | driver | | | | | Candia, Maine | | | | 1.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 12 | Edersen, Sanny | 19 | female | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 13 | Borgst, Marie | 54 | female | widow | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 14 | Aline | 11 | female | child | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 15 | Martin | 16 | male | laborer | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 16 | Sigrid | 22 | female | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 17 | Edy, Peter | 40 | male | laborer | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 18 | Edy, Aline | 40 | female | wife | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 19 | Astrid Isabella | 7 | female | child | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 20 | Carle Henry | 14 | male | | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 21 | Stange Olga | 27 | female | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 22 | Edy, Aline | 14 | female | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 23 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 24 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 25 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 26 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 27 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 29 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | Edy, August | 20 | male | maid | | | | | Sweden | | | | 2.00 | | cousin John O. Kyrtel, 201 P.O. Box, N.Y. | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD. New York University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Russians).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BALTIC**sailing from **Liverpool**, 21/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of lunatics, or addicted to opium, or other narcotic drugs, or is a prostitute, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime, or is a person who has been deported from the United States? | Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- arch- ist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | 10113 1. Oien, Johannes Elias | 27 | male | self | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | 2. Odegard, Thomas | 30 | male | self | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | 3. Oien, Martha Lubra | 38 | female | wife | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 4. Oien, Mary Swin | 38 | female | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 5. Oien, John Elias | 38 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 6. Oien, John | 25 | male | wife | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 7. Gladys Rana | 46 | female | child | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 8. Oien, Anna | 18 | female | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 9. Oien, Martha | 22 | female | servant | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | 10. Oien, Anna | 16 | female | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | 11. Oien, Einar | 19 | male | mechanic | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | 12. Oien, Nils | 18 | male | smith | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | 13. Oien, Andreas | 19 | male | laborer | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | 14. Oien, Anna | 16 | female | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | 15. Oien, Nils | 24 | male | servant | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | 16. Oien, Nils | 22 | male | servant | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | 17. Oien, Peter | 22 | male | laborer | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | 18. Oien, Nils | 20 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | 19. Oien, Gustav | 18 | male | self | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | 20. Oien, Nils | 19 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | 21. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | 22. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | 23. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | 24. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | 25. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | 26. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | 27. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | 28. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | 29. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | 30. Oien, Nils | 16 | male | maid | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at NY B. Meyer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Harvard Medical University, South. Med. College, Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at NY W. E. Graham
Investigation Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnab).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

List ~~AA~~
HH

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9-141

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insanity, or supported by charity? If so, when? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|----|----|------|----|
| 1 | Haslam John | 40 | m | S | none | | U. S. CITIZEN | DISCH. ON PIER | Lisburn New York | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Ackfeldt John | 25 | m | S | Green | | England | English | Wifford | | Yes | Self | Yes | Yes | Friend Mr. Steward 217 East 5 th Avenue New York | | | So | So | So | So | Good | No |
| 3 | Mary Hugh | 22 | m | S | Farmer | | Ireland | Irish | Maytota | | | | \$ 30 | No | Lester 195 East 36 th Street New York City | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Leitch John Moore | 55 | m | M | Bookkeeper | | | | Pittsburg | Pittsburg | | | \$ 30 | Yes | See in last manifest | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lehman Liba | 68 | f | S | none | | Poland | Polish | Wladyslaw | New York | | | | | Husband, and testator 245 West 11 th Street New York | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | Kuskenstein Anna | 35 | f | M | Housewife | | | | | | | | \$ 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Alexander | 16 | m | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hans | 11 | m | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 9 | Sarah | 9 | f | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Roberts William | 40 | m | S | Stator | | U. S. CITIZEN | DISCH. ON PIER | Wash. D. C. | Salisbury | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | 12 th Street Salisbury Wash. D. C. | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mochan John | 21 | m | S | Maker | | Ireland | Irish | Kincullen | New York | Yes | Self | \$ 1 | No | Sister Mrs. Ann Gilmerston 617 Washington Avenue New York | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Goa Collie | 18 | f | S | none | | | | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | | | Free | No | Joseph Lane 4913 Avenue St. West Philadelphia | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Barclay Alex Philip | 31 | m | S | Gordon | | Scotland | Scottish | Greenock | New York | | | Yes | | See in last manifest | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Williams William | 47 | m | S | Miner | | Wales | Welsh | Abertawe | New York | | | \$ 50 | No | New York City | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | John | 36 | m | S | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904
at NY 24th St
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Cyra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, 6 years' experience as a Physician, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McKen. Med. University London, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at NY
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Latvian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnik).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **ME ME**
G. G.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 21st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an anarchist. | Whether coming to the United States to engage in business. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 2640 | Watmough Catherine | 40 | F | M | Housewife | Yes | English | English | Bradford | Bradford | Yes | Self | Less | Yes | Husband & Family Place | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Ellice | 17 | F | S | Daughter | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Elizabeth | 8 | F | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " William | 5 | M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13710 | Key Max L | 12 | M | M | Sailor | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | New York | New York | | Self | \$5 | No | Uncle & Mother | | | | | | |
| 13711 | Black Harris | 36 | M | M | Power | No | Pomeranian | " | " | New York | | Self | \$5 | No | Uncle & Mother | | | | | | |
| 8557 | Solomonides John | 38 | M | S | Physician | Yes | Turkey | Greek | New York | " | | " | " | Yes | 50 Stanton St. New York | | | | | | |
| 73068 | Whitcomb Edith May | 19 | F | S | Domest | Yes | England | English | Stonbridge Warren | Chicago | | " | \$30 | No | M. R. R. St. | | | | | | |
| 8648 | Gaddy (J.) | 26 | M | S | Green | | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Pittsburgh | | " | " | Yes | Home 35 W. 10th St. | | | | | | |
| 10 | " W. J. | 26 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Robert | 35 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Alexander | 23 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Waddington Robert | 63 | M | M | Contractor | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | Bradford | Bradford | | " | " | Yes | 6 W. 10th St. | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Margaret | 62 | F | M | Housewife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 11677 | Grookto Martha | 16 | F | " | " | | American | American | New Bedford | New York | | " | " | Yes | Home - 600 10th St. | | | | | | |
| 19858 | Potter Mary Jane | 34 | F | M | " | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | New York | New York | | " | " | Yes | 42 Ave 98 | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Robert | 10 | M | " | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Samuel | 4 | M | " | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wasson Maria | 30 | F | M | " | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Dorothy | 7 | F | " | " | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Harold | 4 | M | " | " | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 2938 | V.adden Michael | 50 | M | M | Black | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | Skansen | Skansen | | " | " | Yes | Skansen | | | | | | |
| 2938 | " Catherine | 40 | F | M | Housewife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | U.S. CITIZEN | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 24 | Calhoun J. H. | 41 | M | M | Carpenter | | " | " | Calington | Calington | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Calhoun Annie | 41 | F | M | Housewife | | " | " | England | England | | " | Yes | Yes | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sharp & Shakeray | 30 | M | M | " | | " | " | Bradford | New York | | " | " | Yes | Friend - M. Foster | | | | | | |
| 27 | Slizer Edwin | 50 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 2637 | Poole John | 43 | M | M | Housewife | | American | American | Bradford | New York | | " | " | Yes | Friend - 300 10th St. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Williamson Mary Jane | 15 | F | S | " | | American | English | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edw J Smith Master *Baltic* from *Riverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

B. A. Lucas
Immigration Officer at *29*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Wm Ezra Graham* Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Study University*, *London, England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

B. A. Lucas
Immigration Officer at *29*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Daltic

sailing from Liverpool 21, Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

, 190

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Wm. Ezra Graham* Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Ind. Med. University - Toronto*. In *W.C. England* *Ship* *London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnab).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Pallie*sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 20 1904

| No. | Age | Married | Calling | Able to | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| on List. | Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | or Occupation. | Read. Write. | (Country of last permanent residence.) | (Province, City, or Town.) | (State, City, or Town.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 2 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Cym Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing Newark, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD Ch. Albany University, MD Ch. England, MD Ch. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moroccan.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1071

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Patric*sailing from *London* *2* *Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

Sept 2, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to the United States to perform contract labor. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 3671 | James J. Hansen | 24 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3672 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3673 | John A. Hansen | 14 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 15 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3674 | John A. Hansen | 16 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 10 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3675 | John A. Hansen | 21 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3676 | John A. Hansen | 24 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3677 | John A. Hansen | 16 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3678 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3679 | John A. Hansen | 19 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3680 | John A. Hansen | 17 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3681 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3682 | John A. Hansen | 24 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3683 | John A. Hansen | 19 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3684 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3685 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3686 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3687 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3688 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3689 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3690 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3691 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3692 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3693 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3694 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3695 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3696 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3697 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3698 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3699 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3700 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3701 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3702 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3703 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3704 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3705 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3706 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3707 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3708 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3709 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3710 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3711 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3712 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3713 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3714 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3715 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3716 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3717 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3718 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3719 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |
| 3720 | John A. Hansen | 18 | M | Single | Mariner | Y | Swedish | Scandinavian | Oslo, Norway | NY | Y | Self | 20 | NY | Wife: M. Hansen, 50-14-29 St. | | | | Good | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith of the Master Quinn from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Ballie sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Harvard Medical University, Boston, Mass. England. Hosp. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Indianian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusin).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

S. S. *Atlantic*sailing from *Amsterdam*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether ever in prison, or subjected to care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 3440 | 1 Lindtger, Anna Edward | 28 | Female | labour | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Trondheim, Norway | Fullerton, Cal. | yes | self | 1880 | no | husband, P. S. Simon, 729 N. Main St., Fullerton, Man. | | | | no | |
| 3441 | 2 Söderman, Ida | 28 | Female | maid | | | | Höinge, Sweden | Fullerton, Man. | | self | 1880 | no | | | | | no | |
| 3442 | 3 Alice | 14 | Female | sm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1547 | 4 Lindberg, Carl August | 34 | Male | labour | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Greenland, Ill. | yes | | 30 | Citizen | Greenland, Ill. | | | | | |
| 1548 | 5 Johanson, Nils | 66 | Male | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | | | | 25 | do | | | | | | |
| 1549 | 6 Johanson, Anders | 33 | Male | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | 20 | do | | | | | | |
| 1550 | 7 Swansson, Karl Johan | 38 | Male | joiner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Finland, Sweden | no | | 30 | do | Finland, Sweden | | | | | |
| 1551 | 8 Wester, Alfred Karl | 29 | Male | labour | | | | Finland, Sweden | Philadelphia, Pa. | yes | | 50 | 1880-1904 | 1902 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | |
| 1552 | 9 Burckman, Carlina | 36 | Female | maid | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Philadelphia, Pa. | no | | 20 | 1880-1904 | husband, William Burckman, 100 N. 10th St., Phila. | | | | | |
| 1553 | 10 Arthur William | 14 | Male | sm | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1554 | 11 Carl Maria | 6 | Female | Daughter | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1555 | 12 Care, Josephine | 25 | Female | maid | | | | Finland, Sweden | Finland, Sweden | no | | 25 | 1880-1904 | husband, Emma Care, 40 N. 10th St., Phila. | | | | | |
| 1556 | 13 Johanson, Charles | 57 | Male | labour | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 50 | Citizen | Alta, Ga. | | | | | |
| 1557 | 14 Johanson, Fritz Adolf | 28 | Male | single | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | yes | | 20 | | 63 Centre St., Orange, N. J. | | | | | |
| 1558 | 15 Larsson, Anders Wilhelm | 41 | Male | joiner | | | | Finland, Sweden | Denver, Colo. | | | 40 | 1880-1904 | 2526 Cassman Ave., Denver, Colo. | | | | | |
| 1559 | 16 Larsson, Sofia | 40 | Female | maid | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 50 | 1880-1904 | 40 N. 10th St., Phila. | | | | | |
| 1560 | 17 Swansson, Karl Johan | 31 | Male | sculptor | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Paris, N. J. | no | | 25 | | 102 N. 10th St., Paris, N. J. | | | | | |
| 1561 | 18 Karlén, John Larsson | 35 | Male | tailor | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | yes | | 15 | | 38 E. 10th St., Phila. | | | | | |
| 1562 | 19 Mary Marianne | 25 | Female | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1563 | 20 Johanson, Carl August | 23 | Male | single | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 40 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1564 | 21 Nilsen, Hanna | 31 | Female | | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | no | | 40 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1565 | 22 Johanson, Christa | 29 | Female | | | | | | | | | 40 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1566 | 23 Nilsen, Mathilda | 48 | Female | | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | yes | | 50 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1567 | 24 Nilsen, Anna Sofia | 21 | Female | | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | no | | 20 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1568 | 25 Nilsen, Karolina | 44 | Female | maid | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 20 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1569 | 26 Anna Karolina | 5 | Female | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1570 | 27 Larsson, Emma | 29 | Female | maid | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 40 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1571 | 28 Johanson, Olivia | 36 | Female | | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 40 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1572 | 29 Nilsen, Vilma Maria | 14 | Female | | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | yes | | 20 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |
| 1573 | 30 Lindtger, Alfred | 28 | Male | tailor | | | | Finland, Sweden | Alta, Ga. | | | 40 | 1880-1904 | husband, N. J. - 58th St. - N. J. | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Battle, Dartmouth, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Yale Medical University
Connecticut, M.R.S. England & Large London, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

dan c

196

Immigration Officer at

² State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

| | |
|--|---|
| Armenian |  |
| Azerbaijani |  |
| Belarusian |  |
| Bosnian |  |
| Bulgarian |  |
| Chinese |  |
| Croatian |  |
| Cuban |  |
| Dutch |  |
| East Indian |  |
| English |  |
| Filipino |  |
| Finnish |  |
| Flemish |  |
| French |  |
| German |  |
| Greek |  |
| Hebrew |  |
| Herzegovinian |  |
| Irish |  |
| Italian (North) |  |
| Italian (South) |  |
| Japanese |  |
| Korean |  |
| Lithuanian |  |
| Mazovian |  |
| Mexican |  |
| Montenegrin |  |
| Moroccan |  |
| Pacific Islander |  |
| Polish |  |
| Portuguese |  |
| Romanian |  |
| Russian |  |
| Ruthenian (Rusyns) |  |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) |  |
| Swedish |  |
| Serbian |  |
| Slovak |  |
| Slovenian |  |
| Spanish |  |
| Spanish-American |  |
| Syrian |  |
| Turkish |  |
| Welsh |  |
| West Indian |  |

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... *Alia*

sailing from Annapolis

190 / Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

22 1904

, IQC

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Sex. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether coming up under any other restriction. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|-----|----|
| 1 | Anderson, Nels Christian | 24 | 2 | single joiner | yes yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Randers Denmark | Germany | yes | made | \$13. | no | made | C. Christensen Greenville S.C. | no | no | no | yes | no |
| 2 | Werner, John Christian | 43 | 1 | married | mechanic | | | Copenhagen | | yes | made | \$50 | Citizen | made | 153-50th St NY. | | | | | |
| 3 | Allen | 34 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sigurd | 5 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Anders, John Alfred | 36 | 1 | married | tailor | Swedish | | Stockholm Sweden | | made | \$50 | Resident 1887-1904 | no | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anders, John Alfred | 32 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | George, Alfred | 13 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Harry, Gustaf | 15 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | John, Mathias | 30 | 1 | single | | | | Sweden | | made | \$50 | Resident 1887-1904 | no | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Anders, John Christian | 25 | 1 | married | tailor | Swedish | | Stockholm Sweden | | made | \$40 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Anders, John Christian | 21 | 1 | single | | Danish | | Copenhagen | | yes | 26 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anders, John Christian | 18 | 1 | single | | | | Randers | | made | \$13 | | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 13 | John, Mathias | 8 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Anders, John Christian | 6 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Anders, John Christian | 22 | 1 | single | | | | | | | 5 | no | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Anders, John Christian | 15 | 1 | single | | | | Sweden | | made | 5 | no | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Anders, John Christian | 24 | 1 | single | | | | | | | 5 | no | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Anders, John Christian | 22 | 1 | single | | | | Sweden | | made | 38 | no | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Anders, John Christian | 18 | 1 | single | | | | Copenhagen | | made | 13 | | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Anders, John Christian | 25 | 1 | single | | | | Copenhagen | | made | 24 | | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Anders, John Christian | 25 | 1 | single | | | | Copenhagen | | made | 10 | | husband: B. Rasmussen Copenhagen - 400. North 7th St. NY. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Anders, John Christian | 15 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Anders, John Christian | 21 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Anders, John Christian | 25 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Anders, John Christian | 43 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Anders, John Christian | 41 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Anders, John Christian | 38 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Anders, John Christian | 20 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Anders, John Christian | 43 | 1 | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

X H. L. Langerbein reported as having no clothing.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith Master Baltic, of the Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9013

S. S. *Patric*sailing from *Amsterdam*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or an alienist. | Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 3419 | Andersson, Gustaf Matilda | 20 | female | single | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Stockholm, Sweden | NY | yes | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3420 | Magnusson, Karl Johan | 35 | male | laborer | yes | " | " | Skövde | " | no | myself | 20 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3421 | " " Leta. Anette | 26 | female | maid | no | " | " | Carlshamn | " | no | myself | 20 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3422 | Thomson, Annette Carolina | 34 | female | cook | no | " | " | Thorslanda | " | no | myself | 25 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3423 | Carlsson, Anna | 26 | female | maid | no | " | " | Västerås | " | no | myself | 20 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3424 | Nilsson, Cecilia | 25 | female | maid | no | " | " | Glimminge | Harlem, NY | no | myself | 10 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3425 | Sundgren, Hanna Johanna | 21 | female | maid | no | " | " | Mullerby | NY | yes | myself | 30 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3426 | " " Sofia | 25 | female | maid | no | " | " | Sölvisborg | " | no | myself | 30 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3427 | Gottfridsson, Mathilda | 29 | female | maid | no | " | " | Halsjöna | " | no | myself | 25 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3428 | Gottfridsson, Johanna | 24 | female | maid | no | " | " | Örnsköldsvik | " | no | myself | 12 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3429 | Nilsson, Maria | 23 | female | maid | no | " | " | Örnsköldsvik | Chicago, Ill. | no | myself | 25 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3430 | Gottfridsson, Anna Sofia | 21 | female | maid | no | " | " | Örnsköldsvik | " | no | myself | 15 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3431 | Olsson, Josef | 17 | male | laborer | no | " | " | Härnösand | Clinton, Mass. | no | myself | 5 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3432 | Håkansson, Alfrida Maria | 17 | female | maid | no | " | " | Örnsköldsvik | NY | yes | myself | 10 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3433 | Gottfridsson, Anna | 22 | female | maid | no | " | " | Göteborg | " | no | myself | 40 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3434 | Salmann, Karl | 31 | male | maid laborer | no | " | " | Örnsköldsvik | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3435 | " " Amelia | 32 | female | maid | no | " | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3436 | " " Allan | 18 | male | son | no | " | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3437 | Andersson, Anna Matilda | 25 | female | single | yes | " | " | Örnsköldsvik | " | no | myself | 25 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3438 | Werner, Henry | 35 | male | maid laborer | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | Minneapolis, Minn. | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3439 | " " Harry | 16 | male | son | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3440 | Carlsson, Walfrid | 15 | male | single laborer | no | " | " | Halsjöna | Boston | no | myself | 5 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3441 | Thomson, Emma | 30 | female | maid | no | " | " | Halsjöna | NY | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3442 | Gustafsson, Nils Peter | 45 | male | maid laborer | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | Stångby | Pullman, Ill. | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3443 | " " Maria | 45 | female | maid | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3444 | " " Emma | 48 | female | maid | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3445 | " " Anna | 46 | female | maid | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3446 | " " Arthur | 11 | male | child | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3447 | " " Valborg | 10 | female | child | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |
| 3448 | " " Mabel | 8 | female | child | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PA | " | " | " | no | myself | 50 | no | friend: Mrs. M. Nelson, 101-57 1st Ave. Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | good | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, of the Baltic, from Riverport, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, England London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Cubanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Paltic*sailing from *Liverpool 31st Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*SEP 27 1904
SEP 27 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 83319 | 1. <i>W. H. M. M. M. M.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83322 | 2. <i>Mugum Laura</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83323 | 3. <i>Mugum Laura</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83324 | 4. <i>Shannon James</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83325 | 5. <i>Holland John</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83326 | 6. <i>Rooney Lizzie</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83327 | 7. <i>Martin Mary</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83328 | 8. <i>Applebaum Isaac</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83329 | 9. <i>Kelly John</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83330 | 10. <i>Burke Emily</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83331 | 11. <i>Dorothy</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83332 | 12. <i>Samuel</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83333 | 13. <i>Pahl Emil</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83334 | 14. <i>Phillips Isaac</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83335 | 15. <i>Swift Isaac</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83336 | 16. <i>Woodall Fred</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83337 | 17. <i>Stevens Harry</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83338 | 18. <i>Wilkinson Eliza</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83339 | 19. <i>Hocking Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83340 | 20. <i>Coerman Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83341 | 21. <i>Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83342 | 22. <i>Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83343 | 23. <i>Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83344 | 24. <i>Knowles Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83345 | 25. <i>Isaac</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83346 | 26. <i>Chorbs Wild</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83347 | 27. <i>Hales Richard</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83348 | 28. <i>Stephen Isaac</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 83349 | 29. <i>Hill Amy</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>£5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Home</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edmund J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1901

at NY 125 W. 11th St.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing on April 2, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, A.B.S. England R.B.B. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1901

at NY 125 W. 11th St.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Aryanian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Horsemanian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russhak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Serian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool* *24th Sept.*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *SEP 27 1904*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------|------|------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 3100 | Robert Thuncliffe Robert | 30 | M | M | Seaman | Yes | England | English | New York | New York | Yes | Self | No | 85 W. 104 Street | | | | | |
| 3101 | Robert John | 19 | M | S | " | " | do | do | do | do | " | " | " | do | | | | | |
| 59741 | Moriarty Hannah | 25 | F | S | Domestic | " | Ireland | Irish | Temple Mary | Springfield | No | " | 100 | Springfield Mass | | | | | |
| 61467 | Gurteen Patrick | 35 | M | M | Labourer | " | do | do | Knock | New York City | Yes | " | Citizen U.S.A. | 40 W. 4th St | | | | | |
| 5 | Hanna | 29 | F | S | Housewife | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 6 | " | 7 | M | S | Child | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 7 | Patrick | 14 | M | S | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 4 | F | S | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 61872 | Burke Robert | 20 | M | S | Seaman | " | do | " | Trinity Co | New York | " | Self | No | 85 W. 104 Street | | | | | |
| 62057 | Veran Bridget | 23 | F | S | D.S. | " | do | " | Co. Clare | Philadelphia | No | Self | No | 85 W. 104 Street | | | | | |
| 63110 | Rayman Robert | 25 | M | S | Housewife | " | Romania | Hebrew | 14 West 4th St | New York | Yes | Self | No | 85 W. 104 Street | | | | | |
| 64469 | Bagnall George | 32 | M | S | Minister | " | England | English | Trinity | Philadelphia | No | " | 100 | Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 131 | How Mary | 23 | F | S | Domestic | " | " | " | Hyde | Brooklyn | Yes | " | 100 | Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 66470 | Linworth John | 17 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Trinity | Philadelphia | No | " | 100 | Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 67687 | Bird Amelia | 17 | F | M | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | Trinity | Philadelphia | Yes | " | 100 | Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 16 | " | " | F | S | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67460 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67461 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67462 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67463 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67464 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67465 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67466 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67467 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67468 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67469 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67470 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67471 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67472 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67473 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67474 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67475 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67476 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67477 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67478 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67479 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67480 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67481 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67482 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67483 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67484 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67485 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67486 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67487 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67488 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67489 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67490 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67491 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67492 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67493 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67494 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67495 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67496 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67497 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67498 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67499 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 67500 | Clarke James | 15 | M | S | Seaman | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
W. H. Miller
 Immigration Officer at *NY*
Edw. J. Smith
 Master officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing *west*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D. Trinity University* *South H. L. Eugene R. L. P. London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
W. H. Miller
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusinian).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 21st*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

SEP 22 20 1904

, 190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Gre Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Belenian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Indianian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List **W**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool* 21, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, SEP 27 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or otherwise deprived of liberty by law of the United States. If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 3 | <i>John</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 5 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Catherine</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 8 | <i>William</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 10 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Isabella</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 13 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 15 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 17 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 19 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 21 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 23 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 25 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 27 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 29 | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>By self</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>Brother in law</i> | <i>Thomas Houghton, 1497 7th</i> | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edw. J. Smith, Master Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.Ch. Trinity University Toronto and L.R.C.P. London that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
at NY
W. J. Moore
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
at NY
W. J. Moore
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ukrainian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baotie* sailing from *Liverpool* 21 *Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 20 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Married | Calling | Able to— | Nationality | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any office, position, or agreement, or power or claim in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | or Single. | or Occupation. | Read. Write. | (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | (Province, City, or Town.) | (State, City, or Town.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15341 | 1 | Mad Henry Blane | 131 | M | M | Stumble | English | Liverpool | Brooklyn | No | Self | 25 | New York | Sister in Law - Alice Morley 833 Bergen St., Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15342 | 2 | Ellen Blane | 126 | F | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15343 | 3 | Flora Blane | 17 | F | Single Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15344 | 4 | James | 16 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15345 | 5 | Brooks Henry | 146 | M | M | Drickman | American | English | Paulton | Pennsylvania | Yes | Citizen U.S.A. | Wife 142 Melrose St. Detroit, Michigan | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15346 | 6 | Mart Lippie | 137 | M | M | Business | " | English | City | State | " | Citizen U.S.A. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15347 | 7 | Progan John | 134 | M | S. | Miner | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | English | Pro Keys | New York | Yes | " | 243. Nottingham St. Lyman, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15348 | 8 | Allan Alice | 124 | F | S. | Domestic | " | English | " | Harrogate | Buffalo | No | Self | 30 | " | " | " | " | |
| 15349 | 9 | Gilbert Margaret | 124 | F | S. | " | " | England | Irish | " | " | Yes | " | 40 | " | " | " | " | |
| 15350 | 10 | Murray Annie | 125 | F | S. | " | " | English | " | " | " | 30 | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | |
| 15351 | 11 | Thos. Catherine | 127 | F | S. | Domestic | " | American | Irish | Paddyman | New York | Yes | Citizen U.S.A. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15352 | 12 | McGovern Mary | 127 | F | S. | Domestic | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15353 | 13 | Sharpley Richard | 143 | M | M | Sept | " | English | Blackpool | Providence | " | Self | Yes | 2 years ago | Sister Mrs. Emmett 112 Laban | " | " | " | |
| 15354 | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15355 | 15 | Relay Alice | 133 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15356 | 16 | " | 13 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15357 | 17 | " | 140 | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15358 | 18 | Sherlock Margaret | 14 | F | S. | Domestic | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15359 | 19 | Daly Theresa | 14 | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15360 | 20 | " | 15 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15361 | 21 | Woodward Martha | 135 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15362 | 22 | Woodward Elizabeth | 2 | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15363 | 23 | Woodward Elizabeth | 1 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15364 | 24 | Wrameld William | 148 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15365 | 25 | " | 154 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15366 | 26 | " | 151 | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15367 | 27 | Huffernan Mrs. Will | 168 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15368 | 28 | " | 168 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15369 | 29 | Rawlinson George | 15 | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Banc* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William C. Graham Surgeon of the *Balfie* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Harvard University* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic

sailing from Liverpool

Sept 2, 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 24 1904

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age, Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 104281 | McCordle Mary C 14 y 2 m | 14 | F | Single | Housemaid | Yes | Ireland Irish | | Cashellaney New York | Yes | Self | More | No | No | Wife of McCordle | No | No | Good | No |
| 16002 | King Isaac 38 y 11 m | 38 | M | Married | Butcher | Yes | Russia Hebrew | | London 15 Years | | | More | 1904 | No | Wife of King | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Polly 38 y 11 m | 38 | F | Married | Wife | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 4 | Fanny 18 y 11 m | 18 | F | Single | Domestic | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 5 | Sarah 10 y 11 m | 10 | F | Single | Child | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 6 | Eachel 10 y 11 m | 10 | F | Single | Child | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 7 | Samuel 8 y 11 m | 8 | M | Single | Child | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 8 | Esther 6 y 11 m | 6 | F | Single | Child | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 9 | Emanuel 2 y 11 m | 2 | M | Single | Child | | | | | | | Husband | No | No | | No | No | | |
| 10 | Araham 16 y 11 m | 16 | M | Single | Butcher | Yes | | | | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 11 | Commons Martin 11 y 11 m | 11 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Liverpool | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 12 | Reudle Mrs. Edward 38 y 11 m | 38 | F | Married | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 13 | Chitman Simon 27 y 11 m | 27 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 14 | Schuchman Morris 27 y 11 m | 27 | M | Single | Sailor | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 15 | Shepherd Thomas 113 y 11 m | 113 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 16 | Booth Paul 5 y 11 m | 5 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 17 | Booth Paul 5 y 11 m | 5 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 18 | Booth Paul 5 y 11 m | 5 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 19 | Booth Paul 5 y 11 m | 5 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 20 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 21 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 22 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 23 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 24 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 25 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 26 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 27 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 28 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 29 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |
| 30 | Hardoff Leonard 31 y 11 m | 31 | M | Single | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | London | | | | | No | | No | No | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the Ballie, from Chicago, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at Chicago

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Ballie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MDCK Trinity University Toronto MDCK England MDCK London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at Chicago

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Belorussian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Bohemian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sallie* sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other public law, provision, or agreement, signed in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 12267 | Orford, Henry | 29 | M | Married | Seaman | Yes | English and English | English | Manchester New Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$15 | Yes | 1900 | To Uncle George Allen 74 Madison St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 2 | Sara | 6 | F | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mary | 8 | F | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12268 | Allen, Henry | 20 | M | Married | Seaman | Yes | English | English | Manchester New Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$15 | Yes | 1900 | To Father George Allen 74 Madison St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 12271 | Sine, Jacob | 33 | M | Married | Joiner | Yes | Russian | Russian | Wilna | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 12271 | Waldron, Louise | 17 | F | Married | Seamstress | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 12271 | Caunt, Arthur | 34 | M | Married | Manager | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 12407 | Underwood, Amos | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 9 | Kate | 18 | F | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | William | 3 | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Eva | 1 | F | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12412 | Willa | 17 | M | Married | Seaman | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 12413 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 14 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 15 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 16 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 17 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 18 | Kate | 17 | F | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mary | 1 | F | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 21 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 22 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 23 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 24 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 25 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 26 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 27 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |
| 28 | William | 16 | M | Single | Blacksmith | Yes | English | English | Leicester Eng. | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | 1900 | To Brother Jacob Allen 30 Church St New York | Yes | No | No | Good | 410 |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at London

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William T. G. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Trinity University and M.B. England, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904
W. E. Graham
 Immigration Officer at London

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Belarussian.
 Belorussian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Rutenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Sept 27, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Agnes | 138 | M. S. Wife | See | | England | English | London | Los Angeles | Yes | Master | Yes | See | Brother, Mrs. Bryant, 25 North Street, Los Angeles | | | Good | |
| 2 | Edmund | 15 | M. S. Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lawrence | 13 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Frederick | 9 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Agnes | 4 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Philip | 14 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Christopher | 29 | M. S. Miner | See | | | | Single Hill, Colorado | | Self | \$50 | | | Relatives, Harry Swift, Frank Kane, Wheatley Co, Kentucky | | | | |
| 8 | Walter | 127 | | | | | | Colorado | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Minnie | 124 | F | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hannah | 126 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Grace | 4 | F | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Arthur | 19 | M. S. Miner | See | | | | Single Hill, Colorado | | Self | \$50 | | | Uncle, Mrs. Cafferty, Hugo Street, New York | | | | |
| 13 | Emily | 113 | F | Wife | | | | Madison, New York | | Uncle | \$50 | | | Brother, John W. Cafferty, 161 West 20th St, New York | | | | |
| 14 | John | 21 | M. S. Farmer | | | Ireland | Irish | Galway | New York | Self | \$50 | | | Brother, J. P. Thomas, 20 Tenth St, Pa | | | | |
| 15 | Samuel | 17 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | Porth, Glamorgan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | John | 126 | | | | | | Wales | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | David | 123 | | Miner | | Scotland | Scottish | Glasgow | New York | | | \$50 | | Wife, Anna, 106 Brooklyn St, New York | | | | |
| 18 | Bernard | 17 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | None | | Uncle, 106 Brooklyn St, New York | | | | |
| 19 | George | 132 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | Carmarthen | New York | | | \$50 | | Uncle, 106 Brooklyn St, New York | | | | |
| 20 | Walter | 124 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | Uncle, 106 Brooklyn St, New York | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth | 39 | F. S. Wife | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sam | 8 | M. Child | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Campbell | 14 | M | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | George | 130 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hannah | 129 | F. S. Wife | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mary Elizabeth | 6 | F | Child | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Elizabeth | 13 | F. S. Wife | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Richard | 31 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Richard | 31 | M. S. Miner | | | Wales | Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master *Baltic* from *Riverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of *Sept*, 190*4*

, 190

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *MDCh Trinity University* *Dorchester England*, *LRCP London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

29 day of *Sept*, 190

, 190

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bahamanian.
 Basman.
 Belorussian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *Sep 21*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

SEP 24 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habit, or whether a Polyg- an- amist, or anarchist. | Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of engaging in a profession, occupation, or trade, or whether to enter the service of a foreign government. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 4/1043 | Hughes Fred A. | 44 | M | S | Seaman | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON BIRTH | English | Pollockhampton Cornwall | U.S. | Yes | American Citizen | Self more | | Home | | | Good | |
| 4/1044 | Rose | 30 | F | | Cook | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON BIRTH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10412 | Lazells William | 33 | M | | Minographer | | British | English | Liverpool | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 578 Government | | | | |
| 4/10419 | Brude Benjamin | 36 | M | | Painter | | British | English | Liverpool | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 294 St. James St. Brooklyn | | | | |
| 10415 | Kenny Charles | 45 | M | | Engineer | | British | Irish | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 10416 | Green Mary | 120 | F | | Housekeeper | | British | Irish | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 10417 | Bollus | | | | Teacher | | American | | Liverpool | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 10418 | Blumberg Meyer | 33 | M | | Merchant | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 10419 | Hearley Sarah | 37 | F | | Housekeeper | | English | English | Stanley | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 10 | Laird | 15 | S | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10411 | Harodey William | 32 | M | | Butcher | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 12 | Sarah Alice | 30 | F | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | William | 1 | M | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10414 | Keller Patrick | 50 | M | | Farmer | | American | Irish | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 10415 | Hearty Saul | 15 | S | | Child | | British | Hebrew | Manchester | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 11/20 | Gregory Robert | 23 | M | | Student | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 17 | Richard | 24 | M | | Student | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 11/21 | Brown Alice | 34 | F | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Martha Anne | 18 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mary Alice | 14 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Harriet Anne | 11 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | William | 10 | M | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | James | 8 | M | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/22 | Self John Henry | 4 | M | | Child | | | | Liverpool | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 11/23 | Anderson William | 38 | M | | Farmer | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 11/24 | Anderson Abraham | 31 | M | | Farmer | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 11/25 | Chadwick Lewis | 29 | M | | Farmer | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 11/26 | Uswalt Max | 24 | M | | Farmer | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |
| 29 | Kupchik | 23 | M | | Farmer | | U.S. | | U.S. | U.S. | Yes | Self more | | | 1298 Fair St. (Brooklyn) & Collins | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a puttyer, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Signed to before me this 4 day of Sept, 1906 Walter Officer.

at NY 21 Mar
Immigration Officer,

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing Germania, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 1864. Johns Hopkins
University Baltimore Md and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Oct 190

at

[Signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

" 11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),
Armenian,
Belgian,
Belgian,
Belgian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Czech,
Danish,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Finnish,
Finnish,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Indian (North),
Indian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Romanian,
Russian,
Sardinian (Russians),
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8820

S. S. *Saltee* sailing from *Liverpool* *21st Sept.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 29 1904*, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 6961 | Thornley James M. 30 | M | Single | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Salisbury Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 2 | Lidner E. 49 | M | Single | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Conrad M. 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Conrad James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7123 | Hogan Mary 18 | F | Single | | | | | | Daragon New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7124 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7125 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7126 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7127 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7128 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7129 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7130 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7131 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7132 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7133 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7134 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7135 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7136 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7137 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7138 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7139 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7140 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7141 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7142 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7143 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7144 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7145 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7146 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7147 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7148 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7149 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7150 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7151 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7152 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7153 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7154 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7155 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7156 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7157 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7158 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7159 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7160 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7161 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7162 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7163 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7164 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7165 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7166 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7167 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7168 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7169 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7170 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7171 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7172 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7173 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7174 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7175 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7176 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7177 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7178 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7179 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7180 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7181 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7182 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7183 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7184 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7185 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7186 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7187 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7188 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7189 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7190 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7191 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7192 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7193 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7194 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7195 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7196 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7197 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7198 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7199 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7200 | Hogan James 18 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Gra. Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University Toronto Ontario Canada London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

P

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *P*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8796

S. S.

Baltic

sailing from

Liverpool 21, Sept, 190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 23 1904

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other narcotic drugs? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by regu- lar ship, or by other means, or as stow-away? If so, which? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 94934 1 | William Mary | 36 | F | Wife | | | Ireland | | Belfast | New York | | | | | Husband 191 R... | | | | | | |
| 2 | Lizzie | 16 | F | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sarah | 14 | F | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Thomas | 2 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | John | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8798 6 | William | 26 | M | Single | | | England | | Walsall | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | John | 24 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Fanny | 1 | F | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Charles | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Edith | 1 | F | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9484 12 | James | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9485 13 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Louisa | 13 | F | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9486 15 | John | 13 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9487 16 | Kearney | 1401 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9488 17 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9489 18 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9490 20 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9491 21 | Thompson | 199 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9492 22 | Lowley | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9493 23 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9494 24 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9495 25 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9496 26 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9497 27 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9498 28 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9499 29 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9500 30 | William | 1 | M | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of h R B S England R B G London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
African (white),
American,
Armenian,
Austrian,
Belgian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
East Indian,
English,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Norwegian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Scandinavian (Swedish),
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

2-1050

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Liverpool

Sept 22, 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- ting by means of any offer of money, or other in- centive, or agreement, express or im- plied, to ab- scond from the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 88621 | Male ¹¹⁸ / ₁₀ Joseph | 140 | M. U. | Miner | Yes | England | English | Wilmington | Brannville | Yes | Self | \$40 | 1890 | Friend Mr. John Baker 30 Brannville Penn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 80552 | Repham John | 135 | M | Son | | | | Barrow | Harrison | | | \$5 | No | Friend Joseph Curran 414 North Third St Harrison Id | | | | | | |
| 3 | John | 114 | S | | | | | | | | | \$5 | No | Brother Peter McNeill Chertsey Spring Pittsburgh | | | | | | |
| 8934 | McNeill Maggie | 123 | F | Domestic | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Chertsey | | | \$20 | | Friend | | | | | | |
| 8985 | Smith Mary | 25 | F | Housewife | | | | | New York | | | \$20 | | | | | | | | |
| 82006 | McKenna Robert | 120 | M | Carpenter | | | | Newmarket | Philadelphia | No | | \$40 | | Sister Mrs. Duffy 168 South 24th St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 7 | Ledie | 114 | F | Son | | | | | | | | \$5 | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 82038 | Bernard | 120 | M | Carpenter | | | | Belfast | | | Self | \$50 | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 9 | Martha | 125 | F | Wife | | | | | | | Husband | | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mary Elizabeth | 123 | F | Child | | | | | | | Partner | | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 11 | John | | M | Infant | | | | | | | | | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 840612 | Marsden John | 128 | M | Miner | Yes | England | English | Durham | Scranton | Yes | Self | \$30 | 1890 | Brother James 30 Conlady Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Edward | 127 | M | S | | | | | | | | \$30 | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 840814 | Curry David | 124 | M | S | | | | | New York | | | \$30 | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 141015 | McKee Alexander | 120 | M | S | | Scotland | Scotch | | Warrington | | | \$30 | 1890 | Brother James Warrington Lancashire Eng | | | | | | |
| 841116 | Karver Robert | 125 | M | S | | England | English | | | | | \$30 | | - do - | | | | | | |
| 850117 | Kant John | 120 | M | S | | | | Stockport | Chicago | | | Yes | | Uncle James Baldwin 48 West 45th St Chicago | | | | | Collected | |
| 850318 | Marshall Thomas | 120 | M | S | | | | Bradford | | | | \$30 | | Brother James 306 Bradford Warrington Pa | | | | | Good | |
| 862719 | Thomas Alice | 122 | F | S | | | | Penarth | Warrington | | | | | Uncle James 41 Warrington Warrington Pa | | | | | | |
| 882320 | Pottinghouse Sarah | 124 | F | S | | | | Belfast | Durham | | | Yes | No | Brother James 319 Warrington Warrington Pa | | | | | | |
| 913921 | Hardie Frank | 123 | M | Miner | | Scotland | Scotch | Paterson | Bay City | | | | 1890 | Friend Adam Bay City Michigan | | | | | | |
| 94022 | McDonnell James | 126 | M | S | | | | | | | | | No | - do - | | | | | | |
| 95323 | Connor John | 126 | M | S | | | | Glasgow | New York | | | U. S. Citizen | | Friend James Harrison Harbor Scotland New York | | | | | | |
| 12624 | Quaddy Samuel | 120 | M | S | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newburgh | | | \$2 | No | Friend James 191 Newburgh New York | | | | | | |
| 125325 | Place Robinson | 121 | M | S | | England | English | Curley | New York | Yes | | \$50 | No | - do - | | | | | | |
| 125326 | Fones Mary | 124 | F | Housekeeper | | Wales | Welsh | Wanless | Warren | | | | U. S. Citizen | Friend James 36 Franklin St Warren Ohio | | | | | | |
| 125327 | Leidman Green | 120 | M | S | | Wales | Welsh | New York | New York | Yes | | \$2 | No | Brother James 478 Myrtle Avenue Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 125328 | Frankel Samuel | 120 | M | S | | England | | New York | | | | More | | Uncle James 36 New York New York | | | | | | |
| 125329 | Lockhart Elizabeth | 120 | F | S | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | | | | \$20 | | Friend James 11 Broadway New York | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master - Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900.

W. E. Graham
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Rocky Mount University, North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900.

W. E. Graham
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *N*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *21st Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Male or Female. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am- archist. | Whether an An- am- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 4217 1 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Achroyd</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Manwell</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>M. C. Cawley Patrick</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Brady</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Peacock Stephen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Upton Samuel</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Douglas</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Mason</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>M. C. Cawley Thomas</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Budget</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>McVey Richard</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Wynne</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>W. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1902
134/11002
 Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William G. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the L.C.C. Trinity University London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1902
134/11002
 Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Russhak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic.*"

sailing from Liverpool September 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904
190

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *Balfic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *Sept*, 190*0*
13 *miss*
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William C. Graham Surgeon of the *Balfic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *MDCh Trinity University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *Sept*, 190*0*
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russini).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8726

S. S. *Baltic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

Sept 21, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Abil. to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habit, or is a pauper? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1310 | <i>Laskovsky</i> | <i>Rose Leah 34</i> | <i>M. Wife</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Poland</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Gumby</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is husband in New York</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>10</i> |
| 2 | <i>Ephraim</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M. - Child</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Mother</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Sarah M.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>F. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Hanny</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Florry</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Elly</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1459 | <i>Walter</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>America</i> | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 1458 | <i>William</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>M. H. Farmer</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Oliza</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>F. M. Wife</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Husband</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Lillian</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>F. S. -</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Father</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Edith</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Dorothy</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>F. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Henry</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>M. -</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14514 | <i>Aldehman</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>M. H. Sailor</i> | | <i>Poland</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>Is husband in New York</i> | | | | | |
| 14515 | <i>Susan</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>F. Widow</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>Is husband in New York</i> | | | | | |
| 14516 | <i>George</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 14517 | <i>William</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M. H. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 14518 | <i>Charles</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 14519 | <i>Edward</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>August</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F. M. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Edward</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Matilda</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>F. M. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Is citizen</i> | <i>10</i> | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>John</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F. M. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Arthur</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Arnold</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Obadiah</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>John</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M. S. -</i> | <i>Yes</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 21*, 190*1* Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 1310 | Laskovsky Rose Leah 34 | 34 | M | Wife | Yes | Poland | Polish | Gumby | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | to husband in New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Ephraim 14 | 14 | M | Child | | | | | | | Mother | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sarah M. 11 | 11 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hanny 10 | 10 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Flory 5 | 5 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Sily 10 | 10 | F | | | | | | | | | | | to the University and Art School | No | No | No | | |
| 1459 | Uden Mackon Elliott 31 | 31 | M | Seaman | Yes | American | Scandinavian | London | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | | | | | | |
| 1458 | Doole William 45 | 45 | M | Farmer | | England | English | | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | | | | | | |
| 9 | Oliza 45 | 45 | F | Wife | | | | | | | Husband | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Lilian 14 | 14 | F | Son | | | | | | | Father | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Edith 16 | 16 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dorothy 13 | 13 | F | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Henry 11 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14514 | Udelman Valentin 37 | 37 | M | Sailor | | Russian | Russian | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$15 | | Brother-in-law Sam Steinberg 81 Nankhauille Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 14515 | Uden Susan 50 | 50 | F | Widow | None | Ireland | Irish | Older | New York | | | \$8 | | Brother David Blafell 140 N. 10th St. New York | | | | | |
| 14516 | Uden George 41 | 41 | M | Farmer | | England | English | New York | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Cousin Julian 140 N. 10th St. New York | | | | | |
| 14517 | Uden Ellen 36 | 36 | F | Wife | | Ireland | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 14518 | Uden Charles 30 | 30 | M | Seaman | | England | English | Dublin | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 14519 | Uden Edward 25 | 25 | M | Butcher | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | More | | Brother M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 20 | Uden Margaret 18 | 18 | F | Wife | | | | | | | | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 21 | Uden Edward 10 | 10 | M | Butcher | | | | | | | | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 22 | Uden Matilda 31 | 31 | F | Wife | | England | English | New York | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 23 | Uden George 13 | 13 | M | Son | | | | | | | | More | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 24 | Uden Elizabeth 22 | 22 | F | Wife | | | | New York | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 25 | Uden Arthur 22 | 22 | M | Blacksmith | | | | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 26 | Uden Howell 41 | 41 | M | Farmer | | | | New York | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 27 | Uden Obadiah 36 | 36 | M | Farmer | | | | New York | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |
| 28 | Uden John 32 | 32 | M | Farmer | | | | New York | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | | Friend M. M. Lennell 370 West 14th St. New York | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Smith Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

at *NY* *W. H. Wilson* Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-5311

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Drake, Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Harvard University* *Mass.*, *M.D.* *England* *L.R.C.P.* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Drake

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

at *NY* *W. H. Wilson* Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-5315

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Basman.
 Bengali.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Indian.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian North.
 Italian South.
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Sardinian.
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Swede.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *N*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Baltic"* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 21*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *SEP 29 1904*, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to—Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other disability, or on account of being a deserter from the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 32210 | Thomas John Stoyt | 11 | M | U | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | U.S. Citizen | | Liverpool Plymouth | Yes | U.S. Citizen | | | | Home 14 West Main St. Plymouth Pa. | | | | Good | No |
| 32292 | Henry A. Fox | | M | | Shutkeeper | | | | Bettins Newcastle | Yes | | | | | Author John A. Walters (Chicago) Fulton St. Newcastle Pa. | | | | | |
| 32542 | Vidvildend Kate | 45 | F | | Wife | | Ireland Irish | | Liverpool New York | No | | | | | Home 409 6th Avenue Troy New York | | | | | |
| 33234 | Edward Mary Quass | 55 | F | | | | America English | | Rockdale Ireland | Yes | | | | | Home 555 Main St. Paterson N.J. | | | | | |
| 5 | Maria | 16 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 6 | Thomas | 10 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 33057 | Shapira Baruch | 40 | M | | Sailor | No | Russian Hebrew | | Manchester New York | Yes | Brother in-law | | | | Brother in-law Baruch Wrotsky 26 City Hall Place New York | | | | | |
| 33968 | Baruch | 46 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Liverpool Chicago | | U.S. Citizen | | | | Home 1821 Grand St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 33539 | Parrell Thomas | 49 | M | | Manager | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Canada | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| 39610 | Boyle James | 5 | M | | Sailor | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | New York | | | | | Home 112 Broadway New York | | | | | |
| 11 | Loce | 4 | F | | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 12 | Marg E. | 5 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 13 | Anna | 8 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 14 | Catherine | 16 | F | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 15 | Loce | 4 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 16 | James | 32 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home 112 Broadway New York | | | | | |
| 17 | Boyle | 11 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home 112 Broadway New York | | | | | |
| 18 | Arthur | 11 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home 112 Broadway New York | | | | | |
| 19 | James | 11 | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home 112 Broadway New York | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
B. J. Mues
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. John's Trinity University, 2000, N. R. 65 England R. R. 66 London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
B. J. Mues
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusin).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept. 21st*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, SEP 24 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in business, to acquire an education, or to perform a contract? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 328 | Richwood Edith Alice | 28 | F | S. Housewife | | British | English | Bridgetown | Bridgetown | No | Self | \$15 | No | Uncle S. C. Richwood 544 1/2 Broadway, New York | | | | Good | |
| 652 | Cohen Isaac | 24 | M | M. Glazer | | Hebrew | Hebrew | New York | New York | | | \$20 | | Father M. A. Cohen 515 Madison St. | | | | | |
| 3 | Freida | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Frank | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 336 | Rebunski Ef | 30 | M | Mariner | | Polish | Polish | New York | New York | | | | | Father M. A. Cohen 515 Madison St. | | | | | |
| 6 | Rose Elling | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 606 | Hammond | 25 | M | S. Clerk | | British | English | London | London | | Self | | | Father M. A. Cohen 515 Madison St. | | | | | |
| 8 | Perkins Frederick | 2 | M | Engineer | | | | New York | New York | | | | | by Charles Perkins School Street | | | | | |
| 9 | Lee Ferdinand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 659 | McEwen | 24 | M | Machine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 660 | McNeill Eugene | 24 | M | | | | | | | | Mother | | | | | | | | |
| 669 | McNeill Eugene | 24 | M | | | | | | | | Self | | | | | | | | |
| 673 | McEwen | 44 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 674 | McEwen | 42 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | Self | | | | | | | | |
| 675 | McEwen | 30 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 676 | McEwen | 38 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 677 | McEwen | 33 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 678 | McEwen | 33 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 679 | McEwen | 33 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 680 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 681 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 682 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 683 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 684 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 685 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 686 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 687 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 688 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 689 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 690 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 691 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 692 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 693 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 694 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 695 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 696 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 697 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 698 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 699 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 700 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 701 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 702 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 703 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 704 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 705 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 706 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 707 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 708 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 709 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 710 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 711 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 712 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 713 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 714 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 715 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 716 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 717 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 718 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 719 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 720 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 721 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 722 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 723 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 724 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 725 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 726 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 727 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 728 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 729 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 730 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 731 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 732 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 733 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 734 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 735 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 736 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 737 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 738 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 739 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 740 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 741 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 742 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 743 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 744 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 745 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 746 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 747 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 748 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 749 | McEwen | 40 | | Teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward A. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Baltimore

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.Ch. Trinity University Toronto, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Baltimore

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Caucasian.
Cebu.
Czech.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Slovakian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Baltic

sailing from

*Liverpool**Sept 29**1904*

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for insanity or other mental disease, or whether ever treated for insanity or other mental disease, or whether ever suffering from any other mental disease. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether an An- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2992 | ✓ 1 ✓ Whitcomb Sarah | 37 | M | none | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Bedworth | | | Husband | | | Home to 191 Madison Ave. New York | | | | | |
| 2993 | ✓ 2 ✓ John | 37 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | Father | | | do | | | | | |
| 2994 | ✓ 3 ✓ Jackson | 36 | M | | | | | London | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2995 | ✓ 4 ✓ Appleby | 4 | | Wardman | | England | | Fort Worth | | | Self | \$50 | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2996 | ✓ 5 ✓ Patton | 36 | M | Miner | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ministry Nanticoke | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2997 | ✓ 6 ✓ Muir Mrs. David | 35 | F | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2998 | ✓ 7 ✓ David | 35 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2999 | ✓ 8 ✓ John | 35 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2999 | ✓ 9 ✓ Bubb | 35 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2999 | ✓ 10 ✓ Pektir Charles | 30 | | | | | | New York | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2999 | ✓ 11 ✓ Quaker | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 2999 | ✓ 12 ✓ Litha | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3000 | ✓ 13 ✓ Fluelen Mary Ann | 35 | F | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Wynipia Carbondale | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3001 | ✓ 14 ✓ Walsh Anna | 18 | F | | | Ireland | | Kerry New York | | | | \$50 | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3002 | ✓ 15 ✓ Doran Mary | 39 | F | | | | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3003 | ✓ 16 ✓ Stapp William | 42 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Liverpool | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3004 | ✓ 17 ✓ White Richard | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3004 | ✓ 18 ✓ Murray Annie | 45 | F | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3005 | ✓ 19 ✓ Anna | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3005 | ✓ 20 ✓ Anna | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3005 | ✓ 21 ✓ Anna | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3006 | ✓ 22 ✓ Nicholas | 30 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3007 | ✓ 23 ✓ Davis Edward | 30 | M | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3008 | ✓ 24 ✓ Anna | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3009 | ✓ 25 ✓ Anna | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3010 | ✓ 26 ✓ Elizabeth | 30 | F | | | | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3011 | ✓ 27 ✓ Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |
| 3012 | ✓ 28 ✓ Evans Ann | 30 | F | | | | | | | | | | | Home to 105 Hill St. | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master *Baltic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkanian.
- Bosnian.
- Belgianian.
- Croatian.
- Czechian.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8691

S. S. **Baltic** sailing from **Liverpool 21, Sept.**, 1904, Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, SEP 29 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 133671 | Bird James | 182 | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Irwin Madison | | | | | | Home Madison | | | | | |
| 2 | Bother | 45 | B | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 363 | Mullers Sarah | 43 | B | | | | | Liverpool | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Thomas John | 59 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Morgan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13075 | Duffy | 43 | B | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Jay Mary | 189 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | McNeill Daniel | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rose | 38 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Davis Emily | 36 | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Nice | 8 | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Burrows Agnes | 43 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 9 | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mc | 30 | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jones David John | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 27 | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | William | 5 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | James | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | John | 10 | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Rees Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13201 | Brown Catherine | 41 | F | | | | England English | Shelton | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | George | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept., 1901

at 114 St. Mary
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm. E. Graham Surgeon of the Baltic Sworn herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A.B.C. Trinity University London England London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept., 1901

at 114 St. Mary
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
African (white).
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hellenic.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Mongolian.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russett).
Sardinian (Korwegian).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-African.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

868

S. S. *Baltic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 21*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *SEP 27 1904*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether com- ing by way of any other means, previous experience, applied to entry in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| 2974 | Boonay John 138 | 11 | M | Married | No | | England | English | Quincy | Braceville | Yes | K. S. Khas | more | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2975 | Nicholson Lizzie 36 | 0 | F | Single | No | | American | American | Hudson | Hudson | Yes | father | To | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2976 | Kohappel Mary 31 | 0 | F | Single | No | | Poland | Polish | Hague | Hague | Yes | father | To | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2977 | Waters Mrs. Elizabeth 42 | 0 | F | Married | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2978 | George Edward 20 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2979 | Rock Herbert 41 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2980 | Stalck John 41 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2981 | Thompson Thomas 41 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2982 | Park Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2983 | Brooks Thos 137 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2984 | Quinn Owen 103 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2985 | Woods Henry 33 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2986 | Hampton Margaret 31 | 0 | F | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2987 | Kurios Mary 31 | 0 | F | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2988 | Richard Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2989 | Perrell David 41 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2990 | Reimer Robert 31 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2991 | Stone John 31 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2992 | Wick William 31 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2993 | Winnam Margaret 31 | 0 | F | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2994 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2995 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2996 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2997 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2998 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 2999 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 3000 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |
| 3001 | Winnam Lancelotti 2 | 0 | M | Single | No | | America | English | Liverpool | Hughes | Yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 1575 Locust St. Chicago Ill | | | Good | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the Balfie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1104

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the Balfie sailing from the London England London do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the British Medical Association and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Scotch.
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1105

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW YORK

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* 21, *Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Polyg- amist, an An- archist, or an Archist. | Whether com- ing to the United States for the purpose of acquiring citizenship? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| ✓ 1 | William Louise | 55 | ✓ | None | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | Glammorgan Merioneths | | | | | | Daughter L. Knight | | | | | |
| ✓ 2 | Dolan Margaret | 40 | ✓ | S. Domestic | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Scholefield Elizabeth | 32 | ✓ | Wife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | 18 Nine Avenue Merioneths | | | | | |
| ✓ 4 | Leanne | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5 | Leanne | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 6 | Leanne | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 7 | Robinson Mary | 24 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | England | | | | | | Husband Reside R.D. 26 | | | | | |
| ✓ 8 | Leana | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | 24 Light St. 47 | | | | | |
| ✓ 9 | Booth Marga | 136 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | England | | | | | | 18 Belmont St | | | | | |
| ✓ 10 | Price | 137 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | Cherry St | | | | | |
| ✓ 11 | Hughes Mary | 138 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | | | | | | | Husband Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 12 | Wans Charles | 12010 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | England | | | | | | 18 West 1st St. 47 | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 | Evans Emma | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Thomas Jones | | | | | |
| ✓ 14 | Jones Thomas | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Scarfield | | | | | |
| ✓ 15 | Morgan | 10822 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 16 | Thomas Benjamin | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 17 | Thomas Daniel | 138 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 18 | Chapman George | | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 19 | Sale Joseph | 138 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 20 | Mullen | 137 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 21 | McCart | 134 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 22 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 23 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 24 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 25 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 26 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 27 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 28 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 29 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |
| ✓ 30 | Robert | 47 | ✓ | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | | London | | | | | | Home | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Master of the Barr, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Smith Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Yale University 2 in England London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept

, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* September 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age, Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality, (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business, or to study, or to perform any service, or to engage in any other activity. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 32663 | Woodman Henry | 44 | M | Miner | | English | English | Newcastle Swire | U.S.A. | | | | | Brother 16 Robertson St. New York | | | | Good | No |
| 32664 | Mary | 26 | F | Wife | | English | English | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32665 | Thomson Henry | 44 | M | Miner | | English | English | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32666 | Quisworth Annie | 21 | F | Shoemaker | | English | English | Liverpool | U.S.A. | | | \$15 | | Brother 185 Sargeant St. New York | | | | | |
| 32667 | Mallin Martha | 23 | F | Domestic | | English | English | Stapleton | U.S.A. | | | | | Brother 185 Sargeant St. New York | | | | | |
| 32668 | Parker Elizabeth | 50 | F | Wife | | English | English | Brouclough | U.S.A. | | | | | Brother 185 Sargeant St. New York | | | | | |
| 32669 | Joseph | 44 | M | Miner | | English | English | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32670 | Torrance William | 40 | M | Carpenter | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | Brother 185 Sargeant St. New York | | | | | |
| 32671 | Mary | 33 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32672 | John | 11 | M | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32673 | Walker | 9 | M | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32674 | Norman | 4 | M | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32675 | Faircliff Sarah | 19 | F | Scholarship | | English | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | Brother 185 Sargeant St. New York | | | | | |
| 32676 | Masters Annie Maria | 43 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32677 | North Ellen | 40 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32678 | McDonald Mary | 25 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32679 | William McGraw | 28 | M | Miner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32680 | Starkweather Sarah | 40 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32681 | Verona Elizabeth | 40 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32682 | Geraghty William | 30 | M | Miner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32683 | Agnes | 28 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32684 | Linclair John | 40 | M | Farmer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32685 | Living William | 48 | M | Miner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32686 | Hughes David | 40 | M | Miner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32687 | James Margaret | 36 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32688 | Marlow William | 40 | M | Miner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32689 | King Peter | 35 | M | Clerk | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32690 | Went Edgar | 19 | M | Miner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32691 | Clamp Sarah | 28 | F | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE | English | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the Bain from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1900

at 117 1/2 W. 11th St.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Ryan Surgeon of the Bain sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto Canada and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1900

at 117 1/2 W. 11th St.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Basque.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Sept 21, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 24 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------|-----|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | 1001 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 2 | 1002 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 3 | 1003 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 4 | 1004 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 5 | 1005 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 6 | 1006 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 7 | 1007 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 8 | 1008 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 9 | 1009 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 10 | 1010 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 11 | 1011 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 12 | 1012 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 13 | 1013 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 14 | 1014 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 15 | 1015 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 16 | 1016 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 17 | 1017 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 18 | 1018 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 19 | 1019 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 20 | 1020 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 21 | 1021 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 22 | 1022 | 10 | Female | Single | Housewife | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London, England | London, England | | | | | | | | Good | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
H. M. M. M. Officer.
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Graham Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *W. C. C. Trinity University* *Dorchester England* *R. C. C. London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
H. M. M. M. Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bahamanian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* 21 *Sept*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 190*3*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygraphist, an Anamist, an Archivist. | Whether ever engaged in any of the foregoing occupations. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 23301 | ✓ Poldek Alfred | 31 | M | Married | Mill. Hk. | yes | English | | Switzerland | | | | | | Brother in Law, New York | | | | | |
| 23672 | ✓ Thompson John | 24 | M | Single | Student | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | Sullivan, New York | | | | | |
| 3 | ✓ Mary | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23675 | ✓ Kennedy | 24 | M | Married | | | | | | | | | | | Brother in Law, New York | | | | | |
| 6 | ✓ Williams John | 25 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ✓ Leland Ellen | 25 | F | Married | | | | | | | | | | | Brother in Law, New York | | | | | |
| 8 | ✓ Skinning John | 25 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ✓ Dooney John | 25 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ✓ Hon Sarah | 26 | F | Married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | ✓ Bullett James | 27 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ✓ Shaw James | 27 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ✓ Randle Arthur | 27 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ✓ Readen William | 27 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ✓ Tulliday Martha | 25 | F | Married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ✓ Harpport James | 26 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ✓ Abrams Ray | 27 | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ✓ Moran Margaret | 24 | F | Married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

at 114 B. M. A.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. John's University Toronto Canada London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

at 114 B. M. A.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Babian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 29 1904

IQC

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master *Baltic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

at *117* *7th Ave*
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William E. Gra Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D. Ch. Trinity University Toronto* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*1*

at *117* *7th Ave*
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Brazilian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusinsky).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel paying such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool 31st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 29 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith ^{Master} of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C. Trinity University Toronto & R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Slovakian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 532 | Thomas Murphy | 60 | W | | | | American | Irish | Wexford | Detroit | City | | | 1904 | Home 55 E. 12th St. Detroit Mich | | | | |
| 376 | Mary Cullen | 25 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Dundrum | New York | City | | \$40 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| X3 | Mary Kelly | 25 | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| X4 | Margt Sullivan | 24 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$25 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| X5 | Paul O'Rourke | 52 | M | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$25 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 650 | Mary Cassidy | 28 | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 588 | Delia Ketherton | 24 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$30 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 529 | Rose Donohue | 25 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$30 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1371 | Ella M. Kelly | 25 | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$30 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1170 | Pat J. Healy | 29 | M | | Clergyman | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$200 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1657 | Margt A. Houlihan | 26 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$40 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 4014 | Bernadine Sheridan | | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$100 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 5478 | Kate O'Heary | 30 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$100 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 3878 | Patrick Murphy | 21 | M | | Student | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$100 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 15 | James Dolan | | M | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$100 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1621 | Margt Kirkland | 30 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 165 | John McElathy | | M | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 118 | John Hauek | | M | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 616 | Kate Cookello | 34 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1320 | Eileen Carney | | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 130 | Mary Dunne | 21 | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$15 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1853 | Robert Maxwell | 32 | M | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 30 | Chas Ramonde | | M | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 25 | Gordon | | M | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 12 | Margaret Reilly | 14 | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 1678 | Minnie Kennedy | 28 | F | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| 28 | Robert Maxwell | 32 | M | | Housemaid | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |
| X | Grace | | F | | | | Irish | Irish | Castroville | | | | \$20 | 1904 | 741 1/2 St. East 124 St New York | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A.B.C. Trinity University, Trinity, N.C., England, R.R. Co. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dalmatian.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russiak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaltio*sailing from *Waukegan*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1145 | Edward Hesterson | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | US Clergyman | ✓ | Ireland | Irish | Loughfoyle | Hayward Iowa | no | self | \$100 | 1907 | Home 41 Mary Church | | | | no | no |
| ✓ | Rose A | 32 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish lady | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | \$100 | no | Home 310 South 7th St | | | | | |
| 2254 | Patrick Reynolds | 29 | ✓ | ✓ | US Clergyman | | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Edwardsburg | | | \$100 | 1904 | Home 310 South 7th St | | | | | |
| 1750 | Henry J. Boyan | 27 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | America | American | | | | | | | Home 107 Union St Brooklyn NY | | | | | |
| 779 | Mary T. Berger | 45 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | America | American | Cloncurry | Brooklyn | | | | | Home 74 Flushing Ave Boston R I | | | | | |
| ✓ | James L. | 18 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 355 | Mary Conroy | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Ballymore | New York | ✓ | | 20 | 1904 | Home 425 West 42nd St New York | | | | | |
| 585 | Korah Canty | 28 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Bandon | Brooklyn | ✓ | | 20 | 1904 | Home 1048 Pacific St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| ✓ | Mary Cassidy | 28 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Dunmore | Phila | | | \$20 | 1904 | Home 528 West 29th St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Mary Campbell | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Lyrone | New York | Born in America | | | 1904 | Home 117 Alden St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Mary H. Doyle | 29 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Kerry | | | | | 1904 | Home 117 Alden St New York | | | | | |
| 597 | Mary Doyle | 45 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | Goschen Orange | | | | 1904 | Home 810 West 7th St Los Angeles Cal | | | | | |
| ✓ | Christine J. Donnelly | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Los Angeles Cal | | | 50 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Margt. Horan | 22 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Kilrush | New York | Self | | \$250 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Nicholas Hynes | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | Sacramento | | | \$250 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 70 | James Silberman | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Richmond | | | \$50 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Nicholas Murphy | 27 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Richmond | | | \$200 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 702 | William Heber | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Richmond | | | \$195 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 703 | Patrick Healy | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Lincoln Neb | | | \$100 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 704 | Ellen Walsh | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Lincoln Neb | | | \$100 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 94 | Sarah C. Lannon | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | Bristol R I | | | \$50 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 303 | Robert H. Gladery | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | Beefast | Shovels | Self | | \$50 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 1117 | Patrick Kelly | 45 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Margt | 41 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Francis | 10 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 209 | Maria Sheehan | 32 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 2010 | Sarah Sweeney | | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Ellen | | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| ✓ | Ellen | | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | | | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |
| 242 | Ellen Hughes | 22 | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | 20 | 1904 | Home 157 East 52nd St New York | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith ^{Master} of the "Galleo", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Galleo", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, Ontario, England London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Patric*sailing from *Liverpool* 21st Sept 1904 arriving at Port of *New York* Sept 27, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether | Whether | Whether | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---|--|
| X 1 | Smith Mrs. Jane | 28 | ♀ | Married | Clerk | Yes | Scotland | Scottish | Glasgow | New York | Yes | Self | 100 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 2 | Wife Agnes | | ♀ | Married | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | Good | No |
| X 3 | Smyley J. P. | | ♂ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 4 | Sullivan Mrs. M. E. | | ♀ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 5 | Thomas Miss Emily | 40 | ♀ | Single | Teacher | Yes | England | English | Dublin | New York | Yes | Self | 100 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 6 | Jickel Mrs. Mary | 24 | ♀ | Married | Domestic | | England | English | Rockham | Rockham | No | | 20 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 7 | Jordan J. P. | 37 | ♂ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 8 | Townsend J. P. | 23 | ♂ | Married | Domestic | Yes | England | English | Chesham | New York | Yes | Self | 100 | No | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 9 | Troppman Mrs. M. | | ♀ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 10 | Walters Mrs. M. | | ♀ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 11 | Watson Mrs. W. | 22 | ♀ | Single | Domestic | Yes | England | English | New York | New York | Yes | Self | 100 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 12 | Wentworth Mrs. M. | 41 | ♀ | Married | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 13 | Williamson Mrs. M. | 45 | ♀ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 14 | Wise John | 36 | ♂ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 15 | Wise Mrs. M. | 37 | ♀ | Married | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 16 | Wright Dr. Lloyd | 38 | ♂ | Single | Teacher | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | 100 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 17 | Yorrel Alexander | 55 | ♂ | Married | Merchant | Yes | Scotland | Scottish | Hampstead | New York | Yes | Self | 55 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 18 | Yorrel Louise | 16 | ♀ | Single | Student | | England | English | Thornhill | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 19 | Yorrel Helen | 13 | ♀ | Single | Student | | England | English | Thornhill | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 20 | Yorrel Arthur | 11 | ♂ | Single | Student | Yes | England | English | Thornhill | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | Yes | in State | St. Louis, Mo. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 21 | Yorrel Mary | 8 | ♀ | Single | Student | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 22 | Yorrel John | 4 | ♂ | Single | Student | do | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 23 | Yorrel Mary | 2 | ♀ | Single | Student | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 24 | Yorrel John | 9 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 25 | Yorrel John | 10 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 26 | Yorrel John | 10 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 27 | Yorrel John | 10 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 28 | Yorrel John | 10 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 29 | Yorrel John | 10 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 30 | Yorrel John | 10 | ♂ | Single | Student | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master of the "Baltic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at Bombay

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of London University, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at Bombay

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic"

sailing from Liverpool 21st Sept

, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept. 19*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other, sedition, espionage, or other crime. | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| X 1 | Matthews, M ^r J ^r | 42 | ✓ | ✓ | Accountant | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | 1902 | 2 Mrs. Parkhurst, London | | | | | |
| X 2 | McKenna, M ^r J ^r | 55 | ✓ | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 3 | McKenna, M ^r J ^r | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 4 | McKenna, M ^r J ^r | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 5 | McKenna, M ^r J ^r | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 6 | McWattie, James | 47 | ✓ | ✓ | S. Tobacco Mfg. | Yes | British | Scotch | Arbroath, Scotland | St. Louis | Yes | Self | \$75 | No | Journalist | | | | | |
| X 7 | McWattie, James | 47 | ✓ | ✓ | S. Tobacco Mfg. | Yes | British | Scotch | Arbroath, Scotland | St. Louis | Yes | Self | \$75 | No | Journalist | | | | | |
| X 8 | Morrison, Andrew | 66 | ✓ | ✓ | Lab. & Mason | Yes | Scottish | Scotch | Edinburgh, Scotland | St. Louis | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Journalist | | | | | |
| X 9 | Munroe, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Lab. & Mason | Yes | Scottish | Scotch | Edinburgh, Scotland | St. Louis | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Journalist | | | | | |
| X 10 | Munroe, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Lab. & Mason | Yes | Scottish | Scotch | Edinburgh, Scotland | St. Louis | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Journalist | | | | | |
| X 11 | Nolan, James | 42 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 12 | Nolan, James | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | Engineer | ✓ | Ireland | Irish | Kilkenny, Ireland | St. Louis | Yes | Self | \$100 | No | St. Louis, Mo. | | | | | |
| X 13 | Nolan, James | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | Maryboro. | | Yes | | \$200 | | St. Louis, Mo. | | | | | |
| X 14 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 15 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 16 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 17 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 18 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 19 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 20 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 21 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 22 | Ogden, M ^r J ^r | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 23 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 24 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 25 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 26 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 27 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 28 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 29 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |
| X 30 | Richards, Alban | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Blacksmith | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Swansea, Wales | London | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | London | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master of the "Baltic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1904.
B. H. Jones
 Immigration Officer at 714

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1904.
B. H. Jones
 Immigration Officer at 714

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool 21st Sept*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Grace Mawber | 4 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Griffiths, Miss Eliza | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$25 | ✓ | Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 3 | Griffiths, Miss Eliza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Griffiths, Miss Eliza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hawley, Miss Helen | 25 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hill, Mrs. J. E. | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hope, Mr. H. Norman | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$5.00 | ✓ | Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 8 | Hughes, Rev. Hugh | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$200 | ✓ | Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 9 | Hughes, Rev. Hugh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Husson, E. | 62 | ✓ | ✓ | M. S. Gentlemen | ✓ | British | English | Exeter, England | St. Louis | Yes | Politechnic | \$100 | ✓ | St. Louis Exhibition | | | | | |
| 11 | Hynes, Rev. James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Jones, Stephen | 46 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$75 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 13 | Jones, Stephen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Carlson, Miss Lydia | 41 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$20 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 15 | " Miss Eliza | 16 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | \$10 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 16 | Carlson, Miss Lydia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Knappe, William | 42 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Knappe, William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Knappe, William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lewis, J. Edward | 46 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " do | 37 | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Leager, Miss Mary | 51 | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Leather, Robert | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$15 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 24 | Leather, Robert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lock, J. C. | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | M. Decorator | ✓ | English | English | St. Ann's, London | St. Louis | Yes | | \$25 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 26 | Lundgren, George | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$20 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 27 | Lundgren, Miss | 38 | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lundgren, Miss | 38 | ✓ | ✓ | Secretary | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$200 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |
| 29 | Martens, Andrew | 52 | ✓ | ✓ | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | " David | 56 | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch Yeo | ✓ | U. S. Citizen | | Wales | Wales | Self | | \$40 | ✓ | St. Louis | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith of the "Baltic", from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. John's University, Toronto, Ont., U. C. S. England, & U. C. S. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 21st Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept. 29, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or contract, or to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| X 1 | Anderson Elin | 23 | ✓ | S | None | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 2 | Carlson Alvilda | 33 | ✓ | S | None | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 3 | Schroen Edward | 36 | ✓ | M | None | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 4 | Cork Edward Holden | 20 | ✓ | M | Student | Yes | English | English | Southport | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | \$100 | Yes | Philadelphia, Pa. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 5 | Avelorud Einar | 44 | ✓ | M | Master | Yes | Norwegian | Norwegian | Holmestrand | New York | Yes | Self | \$50 | Yes | New York, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 6 | Anderson Mary | 29 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 7 | Allanwell Ellen | 32 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | British | British | Portsmouth | Atlanta | No | Husband | Yes | No | Richmond, Va. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 8 | Alkins Ellen Ann | | ✓ | F | None | Yes | British | British | Portsmouth | Atlanta | No | Husband | Yes | No | Richmond, Va. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 9 | Bartelli Miss Ebe | 33 | ✓ | F | Teacher | Yes | Swiss | Swiss | Basel | Basel | No | Self | \$13 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 10 | Bartlett Miss E. G. | 37 | ✓ | F | Teacher | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$13 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 11 | Bette P. | 60 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | English | English | London | New York | Yes | Self | \$125 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 12 | Brown Miss Eliza | 31 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 13 | Burton Miss Eliza | 16 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | English | English | Auckland | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 14 | Burney Miss Eliza | | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 15 | Carey, Margaret | 13 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 16 | Carey, Ernest | 25 | ✓ | M | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 17 | Cole, William | 49 | ✓ | M | Teacher | Yes | British | British | London | New York | Yes | Self | \$100 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 18 | Coleman Miss Mary | | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 19 | Daniels Miss Mary | 18 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | Self | \$100 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 20 | Derwin, W. B. | 42 | ✓ | M | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 21 | Derwin, M. B. | 38 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 22 | Doyle, Caroline | 26 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | British | British | Auckland | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 23 | Douglas, Miss Rose | | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 24 | Grans Miss S. B. | 21 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | Self | \$50 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 25 | Gibson, Miss Sarah | 43 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 26 | Gibson, Miss Sarah | 43 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 27 | Gibson, Miss Sarah | 43 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 28 | Gibson, Miss Sarah | 43 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 29 | Gibson, Miss Sarah | 43 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 30 | Grace, Miss S. | 21 | ✓ | F | None | Yes | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | U. S. Citizen | No | Self | \$10 | Yes | Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
R. M. Moss
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. Ch. Trinity University Toronto, H. R. S. Cagaud, R. C. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
R. M. Moss
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Riverpool 31st, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

, 1900

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, within 7 | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-------------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | Lloyd Ida 33 | | F | | | | U.S.C. | | | | | | | | Russellville Ark. | | | | |
| 2 | Nelson Henry H. | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis Mo. | | | | |
| 3 | Butterman E. B. 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Los Angeles Cal. | | | | |
| 4 | Eckstein H. A. 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | Boo Eva 24 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | Still Water Minn. | | | | |
| 6 | Delf Helen 23 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | Aunt Mrs. Waller Hawaii. | | | | |
| 7 | Martens Louis 36 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | 444 Leavenworth St. St. Louis Mo. | | | | |
| 8 | Isaac William 56 | | M | | Butcher | Yes | Wales | Welsh | Pontre New York | No | Self | | | | No | Join Brother Mr. Henry Isaac Reynolds St. Plymouth Luzerne Co. Pa. | | | |
| 9 | Edbye Lolf Olsen 44 | | M | | | | Norsk | Norsk | Horset Fergus Falls | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | Troppman Karen 31 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | Fergus Falls Minn. | | | | |
| 11 | Wold Carrie 24 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | Attendon N. D. | | | | |
| 12 | Larsen Theodora 26 | | F | | | | Norsk | Scandinavian | Grato New York | No | Self | | | | 116 Pelican Ave. New York | | | | |
| 13 | Smithwaite Wm Stanley 32 | | M | | Electrician | | England | English | Manchester Buff. | | | | | | No | Friend Mr. Hanson 30 Bronford Place Buffalo | | | |
| 14 | Bell Elenor 30 | | F | | Teacher | | Ireland | Irish | Portlough Co. Dublin | Martinez | Yes | | | | Yes | Friend Capt. Boyd Ship London Hill Martinez, Cal. U.S.A. | | | |
| 15 | Williamson Arthur 58 | | M | | Merchant | | Scotland | Scotch | Rpsol Phoenix | | | | | | Yes | Phoenix R. Columbia Canada | | | |
| 16 | Hanson Ida 31 | | F | | None | | Irensk | Scandinavian | Skofde Chicago | | | | | | 1904 Chicago | Mr. Gustaf Hanson 1481 Roscoe St. Chicago | | | |
| 17 | Marion S. | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Anderson Anna 40 | | F | | | | Sweden | Sc. di | Stockholm | | | | | | 1904 Chicago | Albert Kuhlman 1039 Sherman Ave. Evanston Ill. | | | |
| 19 | Marion 60 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Carlson Anna 26 | | F | | | | | | Providence | | | | | | 1904 Providence | Carl Morin 77 Robinson St. Providence R.I. | | | |
| 21 | Morin Raymond 8 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Malingqvist Clara 38 | | F | | | | | | New York | | | | | | 1904 N. York | | | | |
| 23 | Maria 35 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Olson Amy 29 | | F | | | | | | S. Francisco | | | | | | 1903 S. Francisco | Mrs. H. O. Olson 526 Harrison St. S. Francisco Cal. | | | |
| 25 | Rinden Mary 21 | | F | | | | | | Johannes Chicago | | | | | | Yes | 11817 Michigan Ave Chicago | | | |
| 26 | Dorschlay Gerda 21 | | F | | | | | | Goteborg Minneapolis | | | | | | 1902 | Mr. Carl Morin 134 High Ave Minneapolis Minn | | | |
| 27 | Johnson Lydia 28 | | F | | | | | | New York | | | | | | 1903 N. York | Louis Mangman 56 Raven Ave. Yonkers N.Y. | | | |
| 28 | Anderson Maria 36 | | F | | | | | | Gottland | | | | | | 1904 | Mr. C. 28 West 47 St. New York | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Sam. A. Smith
9/27/18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Toronto, England, and R. H. P. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russhak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from Liverpool

212.641

1. *...*

ted States.

, IQC

List

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Len a. Smith
9/29/55

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master of the Battie, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Battie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

4 Baltic

sailing from Liverpool 21st Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|-----------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-----|
| X 1 | Wild Edith | 21 | F | S | Dresser | Yes | England | English | Ledge Green Philadelphia | Po | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Friend Hannah Blackburn 3608 Percy St. Phil ^a | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| X 2 | Willsher Emily Sarah | 57 | F | Widow | None | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Watford New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | \$150 | Spouse | Daughter H. J. Archibald Webster Ave. Woodlawn R ^d New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 3 | Elenor Frances | 27 | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | 3 yrs | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 4 | Wall Percy Fred | 25 | M | Farmer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Wellington Wellington | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | \$500 | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 5 | White Henry | 35 | M | Printer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London Union City Conn. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | \$150 | No | Wife Mrs Knott Union City Conn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 6 | Ellen | 33 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Long Island Conn. | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 7 | Wilmoth Geo. A | 27 | M | S Forester | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | P Africa Yale University | No | ✓ | ✓ | \$100 | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 8 | Wright Emma | 71 | F | Widow | ✓ | ✓ | England | Irish | London Pittsburg Pa | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | \$300 | Returning home to Pittsburg | 162 E. 1st St. Pittsburg | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 9 | Ward Ellen Elizabeth | 23 | F | S None | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Newcastle Shenton N.J. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | 90 | Friend - Mrs. Hawton 43 Oak St Trenton New Jersey | Ap. 2-27 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 10 | Bishop Fred H | 47 | M | M Supt | U.S.C | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | 196 Cornelia St Brooklyn N.Y. | ditto | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 11 | Martha | 40 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | 149 East 55th St New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 12 | Blake Thomas | 38 | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Quincy Ill. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 13 | Bush Clement | 66 | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Box 259 Ludlow Mass | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 14 | Duffey John | 35 | M | Mallachinist | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 15 | Emily Louise | 35 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 16 | Dukeman Edgar Brimton | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Returning home Paterson N.J | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 17 | Dadley Harriett | 62 | F | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | San Francisco | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 18 | Duran Sam'l Vita | 47 | M | Tobacco Trade | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 19 | Beatrice | 30 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 20 | Alfreda | 8 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 21 | Victor | 7 | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 22 | Essie | 5 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 23 | Erasmus John J. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 24 | Cekstrom Albert A | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 25 | Fyan Albert | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 26 | Ferry Fairchild N | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 27 | Olena B | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 28 | Greenway Annie | 20 | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Parent | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 29 | Guendy | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| X 30 | Gushrie William | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Gen. A. Smith
9/29/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
R. J. Moore
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Toronto, England, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
R. J. Moore
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

17 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*Baltic*sailing from *Riverpool* *21st Sept.*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this issue, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|------|----|
| 1 | Allwood Florence | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Maids | Yes | England | English | London | New York | Yes | M. E. Dudge | 1300 | 1900 | No | Great Neck New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Alexander Isabel | 28 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Scotland | Scotch | | | ✓ | Self | | | Mrs. James Scott Rye Park U.S. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Allerton William Henry | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | Knitter | ✓ | England | English | | | ✓ | | Yes | Going to join family | Horwinstown P.A. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Butter Maurice | 18 | ✓ | ✓ | Corn Merchant | ✓ | Eng | Eng | Exford | Ellwood City Penna. | No | | 150 | No | C. E. Whistler Ellwood City Penna. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bull Alfred | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | Contractor | ✓ | | | London | New York | Yes | | 250 | 1888-1896 | U. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Barnett Marg' Amelia | 41 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | Riverpool | Norfolk U. | No | | 200 | No | C. M. Barnett - Citizen Bank Bdg. Norfolk Va. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Edith Lewis | 16 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | Scotland | Scotch | | | ✓ | | | | Self | | | | | | |
| 8 | Alice Mitchell | 11 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | | | ✓ | | | | Self | | | | | | |
| 9 | Broster Lucy Ann | 33 | ✓ | ✓ | Typist | ✓ | England | English | Watfield | Washington | U. | | 25 | 1894-1900 | Aunt & Uncle - Mr. F. Rose 310 Penna. Avenue Washington D.C. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Cooper Henry | 28 | ✓ | ✓ | Photographer | ✓ | | | Northampton | St. Louis | U. | | 200 | No | Self | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dowling John Joseph | 17 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Irish | Irish | Albany | New York | Yes | | | | Friend - 43 West 56th St. New York City | | | | | | |
| 12 | Firth Sophia | 36 | ✓ | ✓ | Dressmaker | ✓ | English | English | Edgely Green | Phil ^a | U. | | 200 | | Sister - Hannah Blackburn 3608 Percy St. Phil ^a U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Inman Clara Emma | 36 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | Horton | | U. | | 200 | | Friend - Miss Blackburn 3608 Percy St. Phil ^a | | | | | | |
| 14 | Jagger Benjamin | 36 | ✓ | ✓ | Shoemaker | ✓ | Scotch | Scotch | London | Chicago | U. | | 200 | 1894-1900 | Brother Peter Jagger 1638 Indiana Ave Chicago | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kelly Ella Mary | 27 | ✓ | ✓ | Clerk | ✓ | Irish | Irish | Roscommon | London | U. | | | | U. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kinsella Anastasia | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | Dressmaker | ✓ | England | English | Dublin | Washington | U. | | 250 | 1900 | Going Home - 1640 J. St. Washington | | | | | | |
| 17 | Kerslake Geo. Henry | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Overlooker | ✓ | English | English | Edgely Green | Phil ^a | U. | | 250 | U. | Sister in Law - Hannah Blackburn 3608 Percy St. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 18 | Martha | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | | | | | U. | | | | U. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Landon Rebecca | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Teacher | ✓ | | | London | St. Louis | U. | | 200 | 1894-1900 | U. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Middleton John | 42 | ✓ | ✓ | Engineer | ✓ | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | New York | U. | | 200 | 1894-1900 | U. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Osborne Robt. J. | 44 | ✓ | ✓ | Medical Practitioner | ✓ | England | English | London | New Orleans | U. | | 200 | 1894-1900 | 340 Canal St. New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 22 | Parry Herbert James | 25 | ✓ | ✓ | Engineer | ✓ | | | Loughridge | Rochester | U. | | 100 | U. | U. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Roth Mary Anna | 15 | ✓ | ✓ | School | ✓ | English | English | London | St. Louis | U. | | 30 | U. | Parents - Mr. Roth Madras son 340 Canal St. New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 24 | Rosley Ellen | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Nurse | ✓ | | | Ortton | New York | U. | | 100 | U. | Mr. M. S. Burwell 36 East 38th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sutherby Robert | 65 | ✓ | ✓ | Locksmith | ✓ | | | London | Honolulu | U. | | 650 | U. | Visit relation at Honolulu | | | | | | |
| 26 | Elizabeth | 62 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | | | U. | | | | U. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wickell Mary | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | Asst. Supt. | ✓ | | | Birmingham | Rochester | U. | | | Yes | Returning home 208 Fremont St. Rochester N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Wearle John | 57 | ✓ | ✓ | Merchant | ✓ | | | London | New York | Yes | | 200 | U. | U. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Watts Agnes | 29 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | | | | | U. | | | | William Kayser 31 West 37th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Winton Eliza Ann | 19 | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | London | New York | U. | | | U. | Father - Elm Court Square New York | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. of University of London, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Entered
Inspected

I II III class
Serial # 9399

INDEXED

27-126 INDEXED

INDEXED

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Conit

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21st* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, City or Town. | Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist, or other person, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or filled, to enter in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | <i>McCarthy Charles</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Australia</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Australia</i> | <i>Melbourne</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 2 | <i>McCarthy John</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 3 | <i>McCarthy John</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 4 | <i>Moore J. W.</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>U.S. Citizen</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 5 | <i>Moore John</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 6 | <i>Banks Ella</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 7 | <i>Schulz John</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Baltimore</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 8 | <i>Smith John</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>U.S. Citizen</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 9 | <i>Calder H.</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 10 | <i>Scott M. S.</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 11 | <i>Wright J. W.</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Wales</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 12 | <i>Wright John</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 13 | <i>Wright John</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>U.S. Citizen</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 14 | <i>Wright John</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 15 | <i>Wright John</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 16 | <i>Rosenberg John</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 17 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 18 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 19 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 20 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 21 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 22 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 23 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 24 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 25 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 26 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 27 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 28 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 29 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |
| 30 | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Bark from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Bark, Prising Heretich, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Montreal, N.B., P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Baluchian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Siberian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *C*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *October 21st*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of _____, 190*4*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, Last permanent place where Country and City or Town. | Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered by any officer, prominent, aggressive, or dissemi- nated in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1 | <i>Bennett, Charles G. 1873</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 2 | <i>Blair, H. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 3 | <i>Farman, Fredk 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 4 | <i>Blake, H. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 5 | <i>Whisholm, H. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 6 | <i>Whisholm, H. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 7 | <i>Clancy, R. 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 8 | <i>North, James 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 9 | <i>Thompson, John 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 10 | <i>Gray, Catherine 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 11 | <i>Beckley, John 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 12 | <i>Kuff, Gordon 43</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 13 | <i>Chacht, James 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 14 | <i>Elliot, John 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 15 | <i>Elliot, John 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 16 | <i>Field, Harold 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 17 | <i>Higginson, Olga 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 18 | <i>Freeman, C. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 19 | <i>Green, C. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 20 | <i>Loole, Helen 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 21 | <i>Loole, Anne 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 22 | <i>Drumby, Belle 34</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 23 | <i>Loose, William 18</i> | | | <i>Seaman</i> | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 24 | <i>Winn, H. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 25 | <i>Kotliach, 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 26 | <i>Wyle, H. 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 27 | <i>Hunting, E. 18</i> | | | | | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 28 | <i>Wyle, H. 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 29 | <i>Wyle, H. 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 30 | <i>Wyle, H. 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>Boston</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Bacter* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith Master

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1901

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *Bacter* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Ch. D. Bell Trinity University Toronto, Ch. C. R. England L.R.C.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 1901

Immigration Officer at *7*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Serbian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

14
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baetse*sailing from *Liverpool* September 21, 1904 / Arriving at Port of

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or sealed, to labor in the United States. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Dougherty J. Hampton</i> | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Dougherty J. J. O'H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Harkness M. C. W.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Hertle M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Hertle M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Hertle M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>M. Outyue John F.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>M. Outyue M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Shoco Charles J.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Finnighan R. D.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Van Kirk M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Van Wyck Robert J.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Cocu William J.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the *Bartie* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1901

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *Bartie*, *Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D. E. M. Trinity University* *Toronto* *P.R.C.S. England* *P.R.C.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *April*, 1901

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bahaman.
 Basman.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Rutenian (Russians).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

13 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Paltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21, 1904* Arriving at Port of

, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether con- fined by reason of any other cause, or separated from or included in labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | |
| 1 | Coore, Clara Theodore | 16 | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Coore, Elizabeth Ann | 50 | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 3 | William D. Coore | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 45 Broad Street - Greenwich, New York | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Parker, Helen White | 22 | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Thomas, M. C. | 33 | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Coore, E. D. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Procter, Henry T. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Procter, W. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Short, Lydia M. | 67 | | | | do | | | | | | | | 72 Morning Side Avenue New York | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Turner, Edith B. | 36 | | | | do | | | | | | | | 25 West 41st Street New York | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Vandermaaten, Alfred | 25 | | | | do | | | | | | | | Waterbury, New Haven, Conn. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Goss, Chauncey T. | 66 | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Goss, Caroline A. | 62 | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Goss, Anna Josephine | 34 | | | | do | | | | | | | | Philadelphia, Penn. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Wing, Mary (Kedridge) | 35 | | | | do | | | | | | | | Rochester, New York | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Gordon, Emma Margaret | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Greenwich, N.Y. 406 2nd Avenue New York | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Burden, James A. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Burden, W. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 106 1/2 Madison Avenue New York | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Seligberg, Regina | 57 | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Seligman, Hugo | 36 | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Seligman, Clara | | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Stenberg, Emma | | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Stenberg, Anna | | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Stenberg, J. E. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Stenberg, J. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Stenberg, W. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Stenberg, Louise | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stenberg, Victor | 35 | | | | do | | | | | | | | 50 West 44th Street New York | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Stenberg, Olof | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Stenberg, W. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the "Baltic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master - officer

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 190 1

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MDCC, Queen's University, Toronto, Canada, England, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 190 1

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hellenic.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* September 21, 1904 Arriving at Port of

115

, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|----|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether con- ting by means of any offer, agreement, promise, or agreement, to be taken in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
| 1 | Day Chapin Adesbut | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Day Ella Grace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Day Florence Foot | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hadden H. H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Orange New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hadden M. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hadden A. H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hadden D. L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hadden L. F. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 9 | Heade William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Burns Mary Enolme | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Portland Oregon | | | | | | |
| 11 | Burns Enolme Bush | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Burns Fishbein | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 13 | Strane Dorothy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Paote George White | | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis Missouri | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hennett H. Morris House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Washington | | | | | | |
| 16 | Caruque F. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lee W. H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lee M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Jones Jennie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Engle Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Engle Madeline | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Engle W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Perin Anna H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wilde F. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Wilde M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Holigman J. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wilde J. B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Wood John | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lodge H. George | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lodge C. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master, of the "Buckie" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *day of* , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the "Gaite" Sailing Schooner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.C. Trinity University Toronto. M.B.C. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Belorussian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
Flemish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hollandian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Macedon,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Romanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Russian),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Prattie*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21, 190* Arriving at Port of *116*, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- am- ist. archist. Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or present, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Gastie Benjamin Howard</i> | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Gastie Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Robert Paul</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>McKeown John</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>McKeown Spence</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>McKeown Emily</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>McKeown Martha</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Quickerhoff Ch. H.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Teulin Fanny Josephine</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Howles George L.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Howles Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Howles Notabara Elizabeth</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Howles Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Howles Margaret Lewis</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Howles Caroline Louise</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Howles J. H.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Howles Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Howles Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Howles John Lewis</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Lewis John William</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Lewis Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>McKimp Grossman</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>McKimp Joseph</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Smith Jessie M.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Smith Anna Coffin</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Smith Carolyn C.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Smith Thomas Brock's 38</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Smith Thomas 33</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Smith Alice 23</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Gibson John J.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |

*23 60th Street E
New York**Westbury Long Island
120 Riverside Drive
New York**35 W 23rd Street
New York**Charlestown**Charlestown**Waterville New Jersey**2nd Dist (Wawa)*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Frederick K. Smith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto McGill England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1071

*S. S. Pacific*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21, 1904* Arriving at Port of *117*, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|----|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- ting by reason of any other disability, or aggravated agony or in- firmity, he is liable to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
| 1 | Ch Dutok Charles K. | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Ch Dutok Mr | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ch Dutok Helen B | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ch Dutok Charles J | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Forckham John G. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Smith E. Laphorne | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Martin Maguista | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Myer J. W. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Myer Mr | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Quinn P. David | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Quinn Stuart | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Quinn Mr | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Smith Korean. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Gregory John B. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Young Emma E. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Smith Joanna B | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Shannon Horat | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Young Lewis G. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Butler Edward K. | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Butler Mr | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Butler Robert | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Herrmann E. Elin | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | White James William | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | White Mr | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Levin Robert | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Caro Martha | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Hogue Emma Newirth | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Newirth Alice | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Morgan Harshace Napier | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Morgan J. Emma | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith ^{Master} of the *"Batie"* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *"Batie"*, *Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McEck Trinity University* *Dorchester, England L.B.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 1904

Immigration Officer at *my*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Patric* sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21, 1904* Arriving at Port of *110*, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered by name of any other person, or aggravated, except as in- cluded in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | <i>Watkinson Samuel A</i> | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Webb Janet</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Ward James</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Ward James E.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Quinn Francis J</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Quinn Mrs</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Stoddart Laurence B</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Stoddart Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Stoddart</i> | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Stoddart Frank D.</i> | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Friedrich Mary</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Dufaut Stoddart</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Santhushar Mary</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Boyd J. T.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Stuart Catherine Louis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Erano Catherine D.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Twiss Elizabeth</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Jacobs Abraham L.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Jacobs Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Richardson Victor</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Richardson Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Swift Edwin E</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Swift Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Swift Elizabeth M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Shewee Thumel</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Shewee Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Waring Alfred E.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Waring Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Waring Robert</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Waring Mr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith of the *Quetta* *Baltic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *Baltic* *Steuig Herewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McGill University* *Toronto* *England* *London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *Sept*, 1904

Immigration Officer at *7*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Grossruth).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Patric*

sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21st* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *119*, 190*4*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence. County and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. | Whether an archist. | Whether com- ing by reason of any other, political, religious, or social persecution, or other cause, to which he is subject in his native country. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | <i>Colwell Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Stewart William R.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Stewart R. William R.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Peeco George V. R.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Rose George</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Rose Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Rose James Benson</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Connor Emily E.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Duffy Anthony</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Read George R.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Read Newbury F.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Read Marquet E.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Read Dorothy</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Levin William</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Levin Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Levin Vincent F.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Jackson Augustus</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Jackson Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Riley A.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Robson Marie</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Christensen Rudolf</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Christensen Peter</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Christensen Miss F.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Guggehusen Daniel</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Guggehusen Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Guggehusen Henry</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Guggehusen George E.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Donald Lawrence</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Matheson Charles F.</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Matheson</i> | | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

27 Oct

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, ^{Master} of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, ^{Sailing therewith} do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. Ch. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England & F.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from Liverpool September 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of

, 190

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master, of the "*Galtee*" from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the "*Galtee*" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McGill Trinity University* *Toronto M.P.C.S. England & G.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190

Immigration Officer at *NY*

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
American
Austrian
Belgian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Czech
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Sardinian (Russians)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *L*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of _____, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States. | Whether counted by reason of any other disability, or other reason, as being a person prohibited by law from entering the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Levis Crawford</i> | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Levis Mearns</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Shin Samuel</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Shin Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Shin Tertrude</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Shin J. H.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Hammoud Richard</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Hammoud Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Hammoud Annie</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Shin Joseph S.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Shin Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Tompson Mary S.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Wells Thomas H.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Wells Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Wells John</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Wells Georgia</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Shinner Emily</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Shinner Emily E.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Yodermaek Alfred</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Yodermaek Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Charles Thomas S.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Charles Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Charles Charlotte L.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Charles Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Frank George L.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Porter Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Porter Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Porter Frank R.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Harace William J.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Harace Mr.</i> | | | | | | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master, of the "Baltic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. B. Trinity University Toronto, M. D. C. B. England L. R. C. P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Balkanian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21st*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *1904*, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or applied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Lerued Horace J.</i> | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Gresham Thomas R.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Gresham W.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Johnston Mary W.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Hoffman Emily J.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Elliott Edward C.</i> | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Columbia University New York</i> | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Lyon George T.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Lyon M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Holland Jessie T.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Shuart Mary J.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Carlin Edith M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Boyd Mary M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Boyd Mary M.</i> | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Boyd Frederic</i> | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Hughes Charles B.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Hughes M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Kiddlebrook George</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Kiddlebrook Sarah L.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Kiddlebrook Parvanna R.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Tamara Eleanor</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Lushrop Mary Elizabeth</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Spaulding C.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Leware Edwin H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Leware M.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Wilson Alfred H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Holton Henry R.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Parvi M. Nelson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Parvi M. Nelson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Parvi M. Nelson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Parvi M. Nelson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the *Baltic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the *Baltic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D. Trinity University* *Toronto, M.P.S. England & P.E.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 1904
R. J. [Signature]
Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Majoor.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Siberian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *Ch*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Baltic"*

sailing from *Liverpool* *Septem 21, 1904* Arriving at Port of *190*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or whether coming to engage in any other, sedition, espionage, or sabotage, or to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Wace Leona Coffin | | | | | | <i>United States Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Little Mary Rice | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Weld Richard Harding | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Weld Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Brown Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Brown Piccola | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Wough Suzanne | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rosenberg Julius | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Rosenberg Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Rosenberg Amy | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rosenberg Beatrice | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Rosenberg Robert | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jacoby Mrs | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Kate Kemp | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kate Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kate Paul | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ward Elbert Wright | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Wardus Alexandra B. | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wardus Charles Osborne | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Wardus Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Wardus William Harrison | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Wardus Harold Osborne | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Wardus William Harrison | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wardus Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Wardus William | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wardus Mr | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wardus William | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Wardus Dorothy | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Wardus Elizabeth | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Wardus William | | | | | | <i>d</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

25 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith ^{Master} of the *"Batie"* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *William Ezra Graham*, Surgeon of the *"Batie"* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.C.B. Trinity University Toronto, M.B. England L.R.C.P. London*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190

Immigration Officer at *NY*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Bohemian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Moravian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Rusinian),
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baltic*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 24*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or arrangement, express or implied, to be employed in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Beccan, Joseph | 36 | M | M | Manufacturer | Yr. Yr. | England | English | Blington | New York | Yr. | Self. | More | | Wentworth Hotel New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | Beccan, Josephine | 23 | F | S | | do do | do | do | London | do | do | Father | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 3 | Beccan, Edith | 20 | F | S | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 4 | Beccan, Jessie | 18 | F | S | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 5 | Worthington, H. E. | 43 | M | S | Merchant | do do | do | do | Liverpool | Philadelphia | do | do | do | | Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | do | Yes. |
| 6 | Worrell, Edmund | 31 | M | M | Author | do do | do | do | Harvard | New York | do | Cong. Reformers. | do. | No. | 66 Beaver Street New York. | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 7 | Postier, Andre | | M | S | Artist | do do | France | French | London | do | | M. Bureau | do. | | 908. S. H. Avenue New York. | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 8 | Fieldmore, Marie | | F | S | Artist | do do | do | do | do | do | | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 9 | Guillet, Marie | 38 | F | S | Artist | do do | do | do | do | Boston | | M. D. Ward | do. | | 109 Beacon Street Boston | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 10 | Boston, Charles, Frederick | 38 | M | S | Merchant | do do | England | English | Liverpool | do | | A. Boston Saw | do. | NY 1903 | Worham Hotel Boston | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 11 | Brunner, Joseph | 33 | M | M | Director | do do | do | do | Hofheim | Turkey | do | Brunner | do. | NY 1907 | do | do | do | do | do | do. | |
| 12 | Brunner, Charles | 26 | M | M | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do. | do | do | do | do | do | do | do. | |
| 13 | Green, Andrew, Fred | 55 | M | M | | do do | do | do | Liverpool | Florida | No. | Self | do. | | First Club, Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 14 | Green, Jamie | 12 | F | S | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | Father | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 15 | Green, Thomas | 32 | M | S | Journalist | do do | do | do | do | do | | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 16 | Green, Henry | 52 | M | M | Merchant | Yr. Yr. | England | English | Manchester | New York | Yr. | Self | More | NY 1904 | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 17 | Green, John | 26 | M | S | Merchant | do do | France | French | Paris | do | | M. D. Thoms | do. | do. | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 18 | Green, Thomas Owen | 55 | M | M | Merchant | do do | England | English | Liverpool | do | do | Self | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 19 | Green, Albert | 44 | M | M | Merchant | do do | do | do | do | do | do | Cong. Reformers. | do. | NY 1900 | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 20 | Green, John | 42 | M | M | | do do | do | do | Halifax | New York | Yr. | Wholesale | do. | No | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 21 | Hubbard, John, Edward | 53 | M | M | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 22 | Pearson, John | 54 | M | M | Director | do do | England | English | do | do | do | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 23 | Quay, Charles, Carter | 58 | M | M | Merchant | do do | England | English | London | do | do | do | do. | | 420 William Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 24 | Quay, Charles, Carter | 26 | M | S | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 25 | Quay, George, Lewis | 43 | M | M | | do do | England | English | London | New York | do | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 26 | Quay, George, Lewis | 52 | M | M | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 27 | Ruskon, Henry | 29 | M | S | Artist | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do. | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master of the *Batie* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Batie *Sailing therewith* solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *McDuck Trinity University* *Portland Oregon*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190__

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Rutenian (Russick).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Galtie

sailing from Liverpool September 21st; 1904 Arriving at Port of

12

, 1900

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master "Bastic" of the _____ from Liverpool, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a putter, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *day of*

Immigration Officer at

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

 $2=10^2$

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Shabam, Surgeon of the British
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Great Britain
North. N. H. S. England L.R.C.P. S. London and that I have made a personal examination of
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this 29 *day of* Feb, 190

Immigration Officer at

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

2-107

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Baltic,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Norwegian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Romanian,
Russian,
Serbian (Bosnian),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *CA*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Patric*

sailing from *Liverpool* *September 27, 1904* Arriving at Port of *St. Thomas*, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent home, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- victed by reason of any other offense, or agreement, promise, or pledge, to enter the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 1 | Teetzel Jonathan John | 43 | M | M | Painter | Yr. Yr. | England | English | Canada | Canada | Yr. Self. | More | | | St. Thomas | Canada | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | Connel John | 40 | M | M | Painter | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | do | do | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 3 | Harvey Eldon | 33 | M | M | Engineer | do do | do | do | Bermuda | Bermuda | do | Master | do | NY 1904 | Bermuda | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 4 | Daniel Henry | 69 | M | W | | do do | do | do | do | do | Self | do | NY 1900 | | do | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 5 | Carrel Frank | 33 | M | S | Journalist | do do | do | do | Quebec | Quebec | do | Self | do | | Quebec | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 6 | Stand Amy George | 17 | M | S | Merchant | do do | do | do | London | Havana | do | do | Self | do | Cuba | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 7 | Harvey M ^r | 39 | M | M | | do do | do | do | Bermuda | Bermuda | Yr. Master | do | NY 1904 | | Bermuda | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 8 | Harvey Emily | 17 | F | S | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 9 | Gillert E. | 15 | M | S | | do do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | No | No | No | do | do. |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | No | No | No | do | do. |

S. S.

Baltic

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST
NUMBER
One
Older
than
one
year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By
Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST NUMBER | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | Date | Time | MEALS Breakfast Dinner Supper |
|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------|------------------|--|
| ✓ 361 | Cravo Jennie | 7 | 17 | 1 to Aunt | Aunt Agnes Cusick 776 Bergen St. N.Y. City | NYS | 9/30 | 5 ²⁰ | - 1 1 |
| ✓ 362 | M ^{rs} Albert Peter | H ² | 22 | 1 " Bro | " Bridget Oshaykiss 166 W 50 St N.Y. City | Yates | " | 5 ²⁰ | - 1 1 |
| ✓ 363 | Pekter Chaim & sh | I | 10 | 3 " Hous | Sons Benj. & David 14 Market N.Y. City | Sparks | 10/1 | 10 ⁰⁰ | 3 3 3 |
| ✓ 364 | Doran Mary | I | 15 | 1 " Sis | Fath Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | Tru | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - 1 1 |
| ✓ 365 | Winfield Polly | 3 | 20 | 1 " Hous. | Mrs. Hymman 90 Stanton N.Y. City | Green | 10/1 | 9 ³² | - 1 1 |
| 366 | Curley Margt | N | 2 | 1 " Bro | Jack Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | Tru | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - 1 1 |
| 367 | Walsh Mary | I | 5 | 1 " Hous. Quin | Caro Kate Quinn 1433 N. Ashland St. Chgo | NYS | " | 1 ³⁰ | - 1 - |
| 368 | Hagroup Antonette | I ² | 16 | 1 " Fr | Pao Peteran 8 State St N.Y. City | FNA | " | 5 ²⁰ | - 1 1 |
| 369 | Lindquist Helga | P ² | 3 | 1 " Uncle | Loved Home 5 Water " " | Steward | " | 6 ³⁰ | - 1 1 |
| 370 | Hargist Emily & Ann | G ² | 18 | 1 2 Indef. adar. | Ch. H. Husb William Ellsworth Pa. | H.H. | 7 | 3 | - 2 - |
| 371 | M ^{rs} Emory Maggie | 9 | 21 | 1 90 met sis | Sis Nellie 305 E. 20 N.Y. City | Sparks | " | 3 ⁰⁰ | - 1 - |
| 372 | Gorman Katie | 4 | 18 | 1 " " " | " for met Mrs M. Gray 977 Ave. C N.Y. City | Green | " | 3 ¹⁵ | - 1 - |
| 373 | Grim Kate | G ² | 4 | 1 " " " | Iditha Henry 14/1 5 ⁰⁰ | " | " | 5 ⁰⁰ | - 1 2 2 |
| 374 | Henderson Mary | K ² | 5 | 1 let from Hong 10/1 ¹⁵ | Se. Regina 769 Monmouth St. N.Y. City | Com | 10/3 | 12 ¹⁵ | - - - |
| 375 | Daly Arab & Sis | - | - | 2 34 sub Supr | Druidia let 3 Dis, Dec 2 1906 1/2 hr at Clevel | Yates | 10/4 | 10 ⁰⁰ | 2 2 2 |
| 376 | Lee Virginia & ch | I ² | 9/15 | 1 4 to sons in N.Y. Room | RR to Hans Sigvald No West Hotel Grandforks N.Dak | Com | 10/7 | 11 ¹⁵ | - 4 - |

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Baltic

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 331 | Lee Rudolf Emanuel bro | 2 nd | 11 | 2 | mother in hosp | RR Station to J. J. Sigwald Nord West Hotel Grand Forks | Green | 7/7 | 11:15 | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| ✓ 334 | Sullivan Mary | 6 | 20 | 1 | met cons. | Fack Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | Green | 7/30 | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 335 | Salaas Betty | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 father | Mark Norah City Island N.Y. | NYS | - | 5:40 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 336 | Pilly Amy | 8 | 21 | 1 | cons | Carroll Mrs. Julia 143 E 49 St N.Y. City | Green | - | 4:30 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 337 | Mary Mary | " | 22 | 1 | " | Fack Henry 7 State " " | " | " | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 338 | Anderson Emma A. | 6 | 12 | 1 | arrmt | Aunt Nellie Nelson 260 Columbus St N.Y. | FNA | - | 5:40 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 339 | Carroll Maggie | 4 | 16 | 1 | " cons. | Fack Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | Green | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 340 | Stane Mary | 6 | 13 | 1 | arrmt | Sis Anna 400 W End St " | NYS | - | 4:30 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 341 | Quigley Winnie | 6 | 25 | 1 | sic | Sis Kate St Cath Hosp N.Y. | Green | - | 3:30 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 342 | Gilmartin Annie | 1 | 30 | 1 | cons. | Fack Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | " | " | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 343 | Tojesen Tomine | 5 | 25 | 1 | 1st | Pas Peterson 8 " " " | Steward | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 344 | Mooney Kate | 11 | 8 | 1 | " much | Sis Anna 403 W 42 St " | NYS | - | 4:30 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 345 | Egan Nora | 0 | 11 | 1 | " sis | Sis Kate 175 E 108 St " | " | " | 4:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 346 | Conlon Sarah | 4 | 9 | 1 | " cousin | Fack Henry 7 State " " | FNA | - | 4:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 347 | Kearney Simon | 4 | 14 | 1 | " bro | Bro. Martin 577 York St Jersey City | Spauld | 7/7 | 9:30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 348 | Kenny Bridget | 1 | 14 | 1 | " sis | Sis Kate 127 E 84 St N.Y. City | NYS | 7/30 | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 349 | Conneran Maggie | 1 | 23 | 1 | " cousin | Fack Henry 7 State " " | Green | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 350 | McGuire Julie | B | 19 | 1 | " aunt | Bro Peter 233 E 45 St " | Cyotes | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 351 | Kelley Annie | 4 | 17 | 1 | " bro | Bro Wm 235 E 54 St " | NYS | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 352 | Sherlock Michael | 3 | 19 | 1 | " Uncle | Uncle Wm Egan 143 W Miller N.Y. | " | " | 3:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 353 | Riordan Rizzie | 3 | 15 | 1 | " Aunt | Fack Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | FNA | - | 4:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 354 | Reid Elizabeth | B | 3 | 1 | " sis | " " " " | Green | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 355 | Wolan Catherine | 9 | 23 | 1 | " arrmt | Uncle Jas. Sullivan 115 Willow St Hoboken | NYS | - | 5:40 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 356 | McLoughlin Michael | 3 | 1 | 1 | " sis. | Bro. John McLoughlin Shrewsbury Ave Red Bank Md | Gates | 7/17 | 1:00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 357 | Summe Mary | P | 10 | 1 | " bro. | Fack Henry 7 State St N.Y. City | Green | 7/30 | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 358 | O'Dea Ellen | 11 | 7 | 1 | " husb. | Mrs. W. O'Dea 605 Lomine St N.Y. | Demand | 7/18 | 8:00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 359 | Sahle Anna | 12 | 21 | 1 | " 1st | Carroll Burgh 1904 Dupont St N.Y. | Julia | 7/30 | 4:30 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 360 | Barry Nora | 4 | 20 | 1 | " arrmt | Aunt Norah Roach 134 W 46 St N.Y. City | NYS | - | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |

2120

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Catie

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | One year or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 301 | Williamson Mary & ch | P 15 | 1 | 4 | mult husb | Mock Reaser Caines 191 Rensselaer & Newburg Sts New York | Green 9/30 5 ⁴⁰ | | | | - | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 302 | Gulan Lizzie K | Q 25 | 1 | " | sio. | Lie Mrs. J. Green 73 W 111 " N.Y. City | " " 3 ³⁸ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 303 | Mc Glane Mary | X 2 | 17 | 1 | " | Ed. see Carpathia | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 304 | Creaney Josephine | Q 9 | 1 | " | uncl | Fack Haury 7 State & N.Y. City | FNA 9/30 3 ²² | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 305 | Mc Libben Eliza Jane | Q 21 | 1 | " | mult cons. | " " " " " | Green " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 306 | Byrne Julia & sis. | Q 27 | 2 | " | uncl | Amst Cath. O'Brien 205 E 43 " | NYS " 4 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 307 | Lynch John & sis | Q 28 | 2 | " | sio | Lie Mary 324 W 49 " | Green " 5 ³² | | | | - | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 308 | Quinn John Smith & sis | Q 11 | 2 | " | mult cons. | Best | Steward 10/1 8 ⁰⁰ | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 309 | Gohansson Gerda M. | Q 20 | 1 | " | mult sio. | Swed. Home 5 Water & N.Y. City | " " 9 ³⁰ 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 310 | Daly Julia & sis | Q 21 | 2 | " | See agt. | John Denny | Green " 11 6 ² | | | | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 311 | Douglas Robert | Q 11 | 1 | " | mult cons. | Cons Wm. Grogan 301 E 30 & N.Y. City | NYS 9/30 4 ³⁰ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 312 | Mc Geever Robert | Q 21 | 1 | " | uncl | Cons Anthony Doyle 426 2nd Ave Pelham P. Conn | " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 313 | Jacobsen Mathilde & sis | Q 21 | 2 | " | b.i.l. | Sis J. J. 491 3rd Ave Bklyn | " " 4 ¹² | | | | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 314 | Burns Mary & sis | Q 21 | 2 | " | See. | Bro Luke 438 1058th N.Y. City | NYS " 5 ⁴⁵ | | | | - | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 315 | Boorstin Peter M | Q 14 | 1 | " | uncl. | Pas Peterson 8 State " | FNA " 5 ²⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 316 | Barley Julia | Q 11 | 1 | " | mult sio. | Fack Haury 7 " | Green " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 317 | Bradley Mary | Q 8 | 1 | " | " | Step Lie Mary Higgins 414 W 49 & " | Steward " 3 ²⁰ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 318 | Gleason Kate | Q 29 | 1 | " | to go | Fack Haury 7 State " | Green " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 319 | Kolkenssen Magrete | Q 23 | 1 | " | mult cons. | Cons Magda Klap 1418 Bergen & Bklyn | NYS " 4 ⁴⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 320 | Johnson Blenda | Q 20 | 3 | " | mult cons. | Swed Home 5 Water " N.Y. City | Steward " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 321 | Svenson Anna | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 322 | Karlson Rowena | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 323 | Aslaksen Ingeborg | Q 24 | 1 | " | mult Ld. | Fr Nellie Thompson 023 57th Bklyn | Yates 9/30 5 ⁴⁰ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 324 | Mc Garvey Patrick | Q 4 | 1 | " | uncl | Amst Mrs. Annie Crosby 56 Garden St Boston in Spauld Pk 110 | Green 9/30 5 ²⁵ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 325 | Lennon Ellen | Q 13 | 1 | " | sio. | Bro John 714 Sanford & Bklyn | Green " 4 ²⁹ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 326 | Hayes Mary | Q 30 | 1 | " | sup br. | Step Bro Patrick Foley #54 W 4th N.Y. City | Green " 5 ²⁸ | | | | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 327 | McCarthy Annie | Q 11 | 1 | " | bro. & sis. | Bro Patrick 224 E 52 | " " 3 ⁴⁰ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 328 | Bertelsen Christine | Q 6 | 1 | " | sio. | R.R. Lie Louise 810 3rd Ave Upper Irving N.Y. City | FNA " 4 ⁰⁷ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 329 | Hoyen Anna | Q 1 | 1 | " | uncl. | Cons Anna Hausted 842 Albert & Stearns St Green | " " 4 ²⁰ | | | | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 330 | Flannagan Mary | Q 19 | 1 | " | sio. | Lie J. J. 420 W 52nd N.Y. City | NYS " 4 ²⁰ | | | | - | 1 | - |

540

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Baltic

arrived,

19.

M.,

from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST
NUMBER
One
year
Older
than
one
year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By
Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

271 Spring Maria 1 13 1 met in.
272 Ryan Marie 9 20 1 " "
273 Irving Elizabeth & Ch 1 21 1 " "
274 Eugene Annie 4 29 1 " "
275 Elsie Bayt " 7 1 " "
276 Mc Donald Mary A 8 1 " "
277 Fieham Elizabeth 4 8 1 met cons.
278 Ryan Alice & Ch 8 10 5 " "
279 Green Mary R 6 1 " "
280 Lloyd Mary & Ch 2 74 1 2 " "
281 Fleming Margaret 4 6 1 " "
282 Nynes Ellen C 10 1 " "
283 Ryan Mary J 1 1 " "
284 Glass Jairo X 226 1 " "
285 Webb Salina 2 3 1 " "
286 Mc Carthy Hannah 6 30 1 met unit
287 Tobin Annie 8 14 1 " "
288 Sumde Martin X 2 5 1 " "
289 Longren Mags G.M. H 18 1 " "
290 Elsie 2 20 1 " "
291 Smith Lily Katharine H 20 1 " "
292 Moore Eliza & Ch 4 15 5 " "
293 Sullivan Mary F 5 1 " "
294 Scott Nancy W 20 1 " "
295 Doyle Annie C 16 1 " "
296 Friberg Alma 8 18 1 " "
297 Snoddy Jennie C 24 1 " "
298 Flockhart Elizabeth 6 29 1 met cons.
299 Mc Wale Mary C 4 1 1 " "

Made 1.9 by Stewart 10/1
Fack Henry 7 State & New City Green 9/30 6:30 - 1 1
Shub John 146 So Everett St. Scranton Pa NYS " 6:00 - 1 1
Cous Kate Fanny 47 Eliza St. Newark Nj " " 3:20 - 1 -
Fack Henry 7 State & New City Green " 6:30 - 1 1
Ship Fack Francis Caldwell 106 River & Troy NYS " 3:40 - 1 -
Cous John Fox 1408 Backgate St. New City Green " 2:40 - 1 -
B. B. Shub John 17 Luke & Wuterburg St NYS " 4:20 - 5 -
Mrs. W. W. W. 301 E 30th St. New City NYS " 4:32 - 1 -
Shub Wm 405 4th St. Nj " " 3:45 - 2 -
Fack Henry 7 State & New City Green " 6:30 - 1 1
No Thos 75 Bank " " " 3:25 - 1 -
Kunt Kate Caranagh 1606 1st St. " " 3:55 - 1 -
Mrs. L. George Knight 111 Main St. & Ballyn NYS " 3:25 - 1 -
Mrs. George 330 Market & Paterson Nj Yates " 5:55 - 1 1
Kunt Kate 448 W 53 " New City Green " 3:37 - 1 -
Mrs. M. A 422 West " " " 4:07 - 1 -
" Hanna 306 22 " Ballyn Green " 3:53 - 1 -
Shub Gustaw 65 Legier St " " " 3:32 - 1 -
Lis Ethel 284 W 70th " New City Green " 3:45 - 1 -
Cas Peterson 1 State " " " 6:30 - 1 1
1. A. W. Shub. W. M. More 413 Niagara Falls Nj " 10/1 5:45 5
1. A. W. Shub. W. M. More 413 Niagara Falls Nj " 10/1 5:45 5
1. A. W. Shub. W. M. More 413 Niagara Falls Nj " 10/1 5:45 5
Fack Henry 7 State & New City Green " 6:30 - 1 1
Lis Marg. 17 Lafayette St. New York NYS " 3:40 - 1 -
Uncle Fred Madstrom 231 Banner & Topoka Nj " " 5:35 - 1 1
Kunt Bessie Quinn 191 Newark & Newburg Nj Green " 5:40 - 1 1
Mrs. W. W. W. 301 E 30th St. New City NYS " 4:32 - 1 -
Fack Henry 7 State & New City Green 9/30 6:30 - 1 1

64/10

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Baltic

arrived,

19

M.

, from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

NUMBER OF ALIENS

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION |
|-----|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 181 | Ham Pessie | 0 18 | 1 to fed. | |
| 182 | Thomas Ann | 0 19 | 1 " fed. | |
| 183 | Shannon Maggie | 0 10 | 10 sis | |
| 184 | Robbins Wm. | + | see Carpathian | |
| 185 | De Lucy Mary | 9 19 | 1 " cousin | |
| 186 | McGavin Rose | 9 21 | 1 " br. | |
| 187 | Fallon Annie br | 7 30 | 1 " br. | |
| 188 | Ritt Jane | 0 26 | 10 ttly # | |
| 189 | Lawlenson Grace | 7 29 | 1 " sis | |
| 190 | Connors Patrick | 0 10 | 10 ttly # | |
| 191 | Monaghan Kate | 0 3 | 10 ttly # | |
| 192 | Conroy Hubert | 14 21 | 1 " much see Carpathian | |
| 193 | Johansson Agada V. | 0 1 | 1 " sis | |
| 194 | Conroy Crowley Margaret | 0 2 27 1/2 | 2 " sis | |
| 195 | Malloney Helen | 0 3 | 1 " frd. | |
| 196 | Orenstad Bertha | 11 3 | 1 " per Peterson | |
| 197 | Johanson Hilens | 0 18 | 1 " frd. | |
| 198 | Sarah Karlson | 0 29 | 1 " | |
| 199 | Peterson Agnes | 11 22 | 1 " sis | |
| 200 | Anderson Jimmy | 0 30 | 1 " frd. | |
| 201 | Joyce Bridget | + | see Corp | |
| 202 | Purson Shilda M | 0 1 | 1 " much | |
| 203 | McDonald Mary A | 0 16 | 1 " much | |
| 204 | Kane James | 14 5 | 1 " cousin | |
| 205 | Ginty Matthew | 7 22 | 1 " ttly # | |
| 206 | Anderson Gertie | 0 1 | 1 " frd. | |
| 207 | Keuser Jerry Ottilie | 0 12 | 1 " Aunt | |
| 208 | Bates Heliz | 2 10 | 1 " cousin | |
| 209 | Prett Shos | 11 4 | 1 " sis | |
| 210 | Perkins Frederick J | 1 | 1 " no add. | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Ind. Abraham Lloyd Jellison | Cornwall Ark | Sparks | Apr 20 2 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| " Ab. | " | Sparks | " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Luther Henry | " | " | " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Luther Henry | " | " | " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Cous. Green | 540 E 124 | Wyl | " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Cousin Michael Gerrity | 44 Wash | Harrison M. Quinn | " 2 ²⁵ | - | 2 | - |
| Am. W. Cousin C. P. Gritter | 18 Caledonia the Archway | " | " 11 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| Ind Mrs Sam'l Johnson | 25 Britania | Meridant Sparks | " 10 ⁴⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| See Carpathian | " | " | " | - | 1 | - |
| Luther Henry | " | " | " | - | 1 | - |
| see Carpathian | " | " | " | - | 1 | - |
| Am. L. Emil Wilson | 226 E 45 | Wyl | 9 A.M. 11 30 5 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| Am. Michael Crossley | 178 E 101 | " | Sparks 20 2 ²⁵ | - | 3 | - |
| B. Peterson | 8 St. 11 | Wyl | 9 A.M. 11 30 5 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| Sis. Anneta | 519 W. 145 | " | Sparks " 5 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| Wood House | 5 Halsey | " | Sparks " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Sis. Mildred | 116 - First St. Bklyn | Sparks | " 3 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| Am. Mrs Lena Larson | 501 Canal | Wyl | 9 A.M. " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Swed. Home | 5 Water | Wyl | Sparks Apr 20 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Luther Henry | " | " | " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| Ind Mary Smith | 124 E 42 | Wyl | Sparks 10/1 10 | - | 1 | - |
| See Carpathian | " | " | " | - | 1 | - |
| Am. Mrs Maria Peterson | 11 King | Wyl | Sparks " 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| " Anton Wallace | 200 - 28 1st St. | Sparks | " 5 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| Cousin Mrs George Beador | 26 x Schenck Ave Bklyn | Sparks | 10/1 5 ²⁵ | - | 2 | - |
| Sis. Mary | 231 E. 14 Flatbush | Sparks | Apr 20 2 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| A. Q. W. to Ind. W. O'Connell | Greenwich West. C. Pa | Sparks | " " | - | 1 | - |

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Ballie*

arrived,

19--

M.,

from

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector Date Time Breakfast Dinner Supper

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST NUMBER OF ALIENS
One year or older than one year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

✓ 151 O'Connor Mary 1 72 1 to cousin
✓ 152 Clancy Emily 16 72 1 sis
✓ 153 Eic Maria Judith 11 73 11 Cousin
✓ 154 Bannon Rose Ann 11 73 11 Cousin
✓ 155 O'Brien Catharine 11 74 11 Cousin
✓ 156 Grady Mary E. 3 74 11 bro
✓ 157 Kern George J 14 11 tely * LK
✓ 158 Erverson Anna 11 11 11 frd
✓ 159 Johnson Caroline 1 ch 13 1/2 21 bro
✓ 160 Cagney Joseph 7 17 11 bro
✓ 161 Allen Annie 11 8 11 frd
✓ 162 Gilroy Cath 11 9 11 " }
✓ 163 Murray Annie 11 10 11 " }
✓ 164 Murphy Sarah 11 73 1 to sis
✓ 165 McEllahy Jane 11 16 11 Cousin
✓ 166 Tuffy Kate 11 17 11 " "
✓ 167 Martigh Patrick 11 24 11 uncl
✓ 168 McLean Ellen 11 19 11 bro
✓ 169 Curice Bridget 4 1/2 11 4 Dub.
✓ 170 Cole Ole 11 17 11 No addr
✓ 171 Jones George 11 27 3 Total Enr
✓ 172 Goldman Harry 11 28 11 mdr sis
✓ 173 Root Annie 13 1/2 11 11 bro
✓ 174 1712 Mannus Eliza A 17 11 Aunt
✓ 175 McQuire Bridget R 75 11 bro
✓ 176 Cronin Kellen obs 11 16 11 uncl
✓ 177 McLean Mary C 20 11 sis
✓ 178 Evans Ann 11 75 11 tely *
✓ 179 Cox Kellen 11 1 11 Cousin
✓ 180 Kellegher Mary A 7 11 bro

Sis. Maygan
Bro. W. Clancy
Pastor Peterson
Cousin Bridget Quiley
" Mrs. Ann Lonsdale
Sis. Kate
A. R. to Bro. W. W. Warran
Sis. Mrs. Olga Gustafson
Mrs. Samuel
Sis. Mrs. Lucia Kagan
Mrs. Mary
} Sister Henry
Sis. Bridget
Sis. Mrs. Anna Rose
Sis. Mrs. Anna
Bro. Thomas
" John
Sis. Michael
Cous. A. Foxworth
R. R. to Peter Cook
Uncle Simon Lora
Sis. Michael
Sister Henry
Sis. Emma
Uncle John the Butcher
Sis. Anne Cross
Sister Emma
Sis. Annie
Sister Henry

300 N. Howard nylly Curri 11 20 11 11
100 Osypore Ave Stapleton Yates 11 24 11 11
8 State nylly Spark 11 24 11 11
158 N. 79 " Spark 11 24 11 11
1246 - 3 1/2 Ave " " 11 24 11 11
413 Overdale Drive My Curri 11 24 11 11
28 Princeton E. Cleveland 6 10 11 3 11 2 11
140 - 18 1/2 Yorkn Yates 11 24 11 11
25 Britannia nylly Spark 11 24 11 11
247 W. 26 nylly Spark 11 24 11 11
290 Ave 224 City FTH 11 24 11 11
204 W. 90 nylly Curri 11 24 11 11
501 Brinkbrocker Ave " " 11 24 11 11
254 W. 111 Spark 11 24 11 11
145 W. 88 nylly " " 11 24 11 11
150 W. 100 " " 11 24 11 11
914 So. 14 Ave nylly Spark 11 24 11 11
Black Springs 11 24 11 11
834 Madison Ave nylly Spark 11 24 11 11
113 Kellum Ave nylly Spark 11 24 11 11
166 W. 97 nylly " " 11 24 11 11
261 Kellum " Spark 11 24 11 11
501 Brinkbrocker Ave Curri 11 24 11 11
2517 Jackson Stanton Pa Spark 11 24 11 11
803 W. 63 Phila Pa Spark 11 24 11 11
" " " " 11 24 11 11

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Patric

arrived,

19

M.

, from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST
Number
One
year
old or
under
year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED
By Inspector Date Time
MEALS
Breakfast Dinner Supper

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|
| ✓ 121 | Karlson Augusta | Mr 6 | 1 to 10 |
| ✓ 122 | Lynch Mary | E 10 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 123 | Mullegan Peter | C 12 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 124 | Solden Maggie | Gr 10 | 10 telg # |
| ✓ 125 | Quigley Kate sis | O 44 | 20 sis |
| ✓ 126 | Mc Namara Patrick | Gr 13 | 10 bro |
| ✓ 127 | Ogorniewicz Stanislaw | Gr 4 | 10 telg # |
| ✓ 128 | Castello Kate | X 6 | 10 telg # |
| ✓ 129 | Karkin Christopher | Gr 9 | 10 telg # |
| ✓ 130 | Anderson Ester | X 27 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 131 | Foley Thimofred | Gr 21 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 132 | Morgan Mary | D 15 | 10 uncle |
| ✓ 133 | Bohan Bridget | E 8 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 134 | Stonson Anna | Mr 1 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 135 | Johanson Elvada A | Gr 27 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 136 | Murphy Kate | X 15 | 10 Aunt |
| ✓ 137 | Kennedy Maggie | J 24 | 10 Aunt |
| ✓ 138 | McKay Kate | E 16 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 139 | McNeil Mary | E 25 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 140 | Korman Katie | B 15 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 141 | Miller Mary Ann | Mr 23 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 142 | Lisa Kate | B 19 | 10 Aunt |
| ✓ 143 | Hansen Ida Alfred | Mr 9 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 144 | Hennigan Anne | Mr 20 | 10 Aunt |
| ✓ 145 | Flaherty Bridget | J 21 | 10 Cousin |
| ✓ 146 | Carroll Bibby | E 6 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 147 | Loftus Kate | U 25 | 10 telg # |
| ✓ 148 | Scully Peter | Gr 17 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 149 | Kinnerly Mary | U 20 | 10 sis |
| ✓ 150 | Dushill James | Gr 1 | 10 ne ch |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----|---|---|---|
| Swed. Home | 5 Water | 244. 8/20/11 | 35 | - | - | - |
| Father Henry | | Green . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Cousin Mary Anna | 40 Pierpont Okla | " . . . 2 ¹⁰ | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sis. Angel | 2254 Jackson Ave Phila Pa. Spunk | " . . . 4 ¹⁵ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mary | 1491 and Hudson Ave N.Y. | " . . . 12 ⁰⁵ | - | 2 | - | - |
| Mother | 205 6th St | " . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bro. Michael | 502 Clinton Hoboken N.J. | 244. " . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bro. L. Uncle | Stanslow Horak Blossburg Pa | " 6/29 3 ³⁰ | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Self | | Yates . . . 20 10 ³⁰ | - | - | - | - |
| Bro. James | 9 So. Prospect Hartford Conn. | Green 10/1 4 ¹⁵ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Swed. Home | 22 Brunswick | Green . . . 20 12 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Sis. Mary | Winnworth Beach Long Beach | Green 8/20/12 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Aunt Mrs. Michael Andam | 726 Lockett Okla | Green . . . 1 ¹⁵ | - | 1 | - | - |
| " Mary Bohan | 451 W. 56 N.Y. | Spunk . . . 1 ¹⁵ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Aunt Mrs. Emma Ackerman | 5005-4 ²⁵ | " . . . 12 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Swed. Home | 5 Water | Green . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Father Henry | | Green . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Aunt Mrs. Mgt. Lynam | 24 W. 137 N.Y. | Spunk . . . 1 ¹⁵ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Cousin Mary M. Lee | 913 W. End Ave. | " . . . 12 ²⁵ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sis. Mary | " | " . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Sis. Mary | Page No. | Green 8/20/13 | - | - | - | - |
| Father Henry | | " . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Aunt Grace Lora | 143 Lenox | Spunk . . . 5 ⁵⁰ | - | - | - | - |
| Swed. Home | 5 Water | Green . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Father Henry | | Green . . . 6 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Sis. Mary | 72 nd St 410 th Ave Bay Side Ok | Green . . . 5 ⁵⁰ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Cousin Mrs. Lym | 2255 E. 10th Phila Pa. | Yates . . . 11 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| " Myler Scully | 226 Riverdale York | Green . . . 2 ¹⁰ | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sis. Robert Finnelly | 515 E. 11th N.Y. | Yates . . . 5 ²⁵ | - | - | - | - |
| Bro. W. Uncle Martin | Commercial Chapman Falls Minn | 244. " . . . 2 ³⁰ | - | - | - | - |

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Mallie

arrived,

19

M.,

from

1911

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|---------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|--|--------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 41 | Roche Richard | Jr 15 | 1 to sis | | Bro. Mrs Roche 223 E. 17th N.Y.C. Gates 3/20 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 42 | Fitzpatrick Michael | N 14 | 11 sis | | Annet Mrs M. Mayner 19 E. 16 Bayonne N.J. 2/20 5 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 43 | Mik Emma E. | R 13 | 1 " frd | | B. & L. C. P. Norbey Northford Ct. 2/21 " 1 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 44 | Kelly Joseph | R 16 | 11 sis | | Conson E. Henry 134-10th Ave N.Y.C. Sparks 2/22 | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 45 | Braverman Harry | Tr 7 | 11 uncle | | Uncle Jacob Braverman 66 E. 119 N.Y.C. " 4 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 46 | Conroy John | J 3 | 11 sis | | Edward Mrs Pidy Mullane 145 E. 100 " " 4 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 47 | Mangan Katie | S 12 | 11 Aunt | | Sis. Mrs Mary Mc Gee 286 Pacific Ocean " " 12 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 48 | Murphy Bridget | G 3 | 11 Cousin | | Conson Mrs John Conway 229 E. 121 N.Y.C. Green " 5 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 49 | Green John | J 14 | 11 sis | | Bro. Patrick 57 Glover Hartford Ct Sparks 4/1 12 1 2 1 | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 100 | Kearns Katie | A 48 | 11 Aunt & K | | Conson Pat. Condon 2007 Grand St N.Y.C. Green 3/20 12 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 101 | Walsh Marge | A 3 | 11 Aunt | | Annet Mrs Thos Farrell 324 Newark Hoboken " " 12 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 104 | Nilsen Helena M. | O 29 | 11 Aunt | | Swed. Home " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 105 | McCurley Maggie sis | B 41 | 20 sis | | Father Henry " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 106 | Power Daniel | K 15 | 11 Aunt | | Uncle Thos Fitzgerald 73 Clarkson N.Y.C. " 6 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 107 | Lynch James | T 14 | 11 Bro | | Bro. Frank 209 W. 48 " Lewis " 10 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 108 | McMahon Bridget | K 15 | 11 Cousin | | Father Father Henry " " 2 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 109 | Sullivan Julia | T 8 | 11 sis | | Sis Mrs Annie Allen 15 Old Slip N.Y.C. Sparks " 2 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 110 | Nilsen Marien | X 10 | 11 uncle | | Pastor Peterson 8 State " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 111 | Carry Julia | T 4 | 11 Bro | | Bro Bernard 94 Myekuff Ck N.Y.C. Lewis " 10 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 112 | Devine Patrick | P 15 | 11 uncle | | Uncle John W. Kewji 5 Becker Ave White Plains N.Y.C. " 5 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 113 | Sillon Bridget | E 10 | 11 sis | | Father Henry " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 114 | Anderson August | D 29 | 11 Edy # | | Bro. Blaf 49 Leroy Ave Grand Rapids Mich " 1 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 115 | McCarthy Annie | E 10 | 11 Aunt | | Annet Mrs Elsie Mc Carthy 68 Remondson Ave Cedar St. " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 116 | Callins Daniel | G 13 | 11 sis | | Sis Maggie Livingston Class Staten Is. Sparks 4/1 10 1 1 1 | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 117 | Anderson Augusta | M 10 | 11 Bro | | Sis in Care Mrs Helena Anderson 205 Williams N.Y.C. Sparks 4/20 12 ⁰⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 118 | Gunnafson Gora | P 16 | 11 Bro | | Pastor Peterson 8 State " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 119 | Kelly Kate | A 4 | 11 sis | | Father Henry " " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 120 | Dolan Alana | A 3 | 11 Cousin Laro | | Conson Mrs M. Mc Carthy 251-12th Ave N.Y.C. Gates " 6 ³⁰ | | | | - | - | - |

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Baltic

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST
GROUP
NUMBER
One
year
old or
under
Older
than
one
year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By
Inspector
Date
Time
Breakfast
Dinner
Supper

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|---|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| ✓ 61 | Kargan Mary | O 5 | 1 | to bro | Cousin Pat. O Kara | 334-48 th | Oaken | Cummi | Sept 20 12 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 62 | Conway Mary | A 6 | 1 | Uncle | Sis. Nellie | Babylon | L.S. | 24 th | " 5 th | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 63 | Stuffy Mary | J 5 | 1 | Cousin | Cousin Mrs. Dela Eogan | 240 - 11 th | Isaboken | Cummi | " 2 nd | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 64 | Morgansen Nellie A. P. | 16 | 1 | sir | Swed. Home | 5 Water | | Steward | " 6 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 65 | Johansen Emma | P 17 | 1 | " | Sis. Emma | 691 Marks Pl. | Oaken | Green | " 8 th | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 66 | Haugh Ellen | B 13 | 1 | sir | Sister Henry | | | " | " 6 th | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 67 | Maguire Maggie | L 16 | 1 | Cousin | Cousin Mrs. Mary Jarvis | 330-48 | Oaken | Sparks | Sept 20 11 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 68 | Salmonson Ernest R. | 25 | 1 | bro | Scam. Home | 22 Greenwich | Engl | Stall | " 2 nd | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 69 | Hillman Thomas | K 26 | 1 | sir | Sis. Maggie Sullivan | 124 Charleston | Engl | Gates | " 4 6 th | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 70 | Nane Mary A. | M 23 | 1 | Cousin | Sister Henry | | | Green | " 6 th | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 71 | Lloyd Thomas | K 22 | 1 | Uncle | R. A. W. B. L. Sam Lewis | Prossville | Engl | Steward | 11 12 th | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 72 | Pender James | B 14 | 1 | sir | Drs. Annie | 401 Hamilton | Patterson | Engl | Sept 20 2 nd | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 73 | McDermott Bridget | A 13 | 1 | Cousin | Sister Henry | | | Green | " 6 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 74 | Nearney Mary | A 13 | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Mrs. Mary Shorney | 90 Leigh | Engl | Sparks | " 15 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 75 | Ragan Kate | M 28 | 1 | sir | Drs. Annie | 400 W. 15 th | | Cummi | " 2 nd | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 76 | Gelroy Bridget | P 1 | 1 | bro | Bro. Michael | 788 Wash. | Engl | " | " 11 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 77 | Molander Alma | M 23 | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Mrs. H. Solomonson | 23 Columbia | Oaken | Cummi | Sept 20 17 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 78 | Gardland Helen | J 1 | 1 | to be called for | Sister Peter | 4002 Amsterdam | Engl | Stall | " 3 rd | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 79 | Cinsworth John | G 14 | 1 | Uncle | R. A. W. B. L. Sam Lewis | 1321 1st St | Altoona | Engl | Sept 20 7 8 7 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 80 | Rasson Junny | A 1 | 1 | Cousin | Swed. Home | 5 Water | | Steward | Sept 20 6 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 81 | Buckley Edward | J 22 | 1 | to be called for | Cousin Groden | 51 Chambers | Engl | Stall | " 2 nd | - | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 82 | Fitzgerald Patrick | A 21 | 1 | sir | Drs. Mary | Pulvadi | Engl | Stall | " 2 nd | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 83 | Sherridan Mary | J 27 | 1 | Cousin | Cous. Anthony Ford | 257 Van Brunt | Oaken | " | " 6 th | - | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 84 | Glynn Kate | J 26 | 1 | " | | | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 85 | Wonnor Kate | A 2 | 1 | sir | D. A. L. James G. Griffin | 424 W. 57 | Engl | Cummi | Sept 20 12 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 86 | Mullery Julia | L 25 | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Anne Gullen | 1 W. 57 | | Cummi | " 8 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 87 | Dillon Mollie | L 1 | 1 | sir | Drs. Julia | 160 E. 102 | | " | " 10 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 88 | Kennelly Nellie | J 21 | 1 | Uncle | Sister Henry | | | Green | " 6 th | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 89 | Tolry John | J 23 | 1 | roadster | Peter Groden | 51 Chambers | Engl | Steward | Sept 20 11 th | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 90 | Lavan Mary | O 17 | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Mrs. M. Burke | 9 Bergen | Oaken | Cummi | Sept 20 3 rd | - | 1 | - |

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Pattie

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 131 | Hearn Ellen | O | 9 | 1 to Cousin | Cousin Mrs Ed Brown | 207 Ege | Wesley | Green | 3 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 132 | Burke Robert | K | 21 | 1 " Cousin | " E H Brown | 74 Hudson | Arthur L. Yates | " | 5 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 133 | Sheridan Margt | T | 3 | 1 " self | Father Henry | " | " | " | 5 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 134 | Gorman Herona | O | 8 | 1 " Bro | Bro. Thomas | 207 Spring | Wesley | Sparks | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 135 | Gunnatt Fred | B | 16 | 1 " uncle | Uncle Thomas Meniss | 431 Beckley Ave | Orange St | Yates | 3 ⁴⁰ | 4 | 4 |
| 136 | Clender John | G | 29 | 1 " sis | Bro. L. G. G. G. G. | 431 E 56 | Wesley | Green | 3 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 137 | Crowe Mary A | T | 20 | 1 " Cousin | Cousin Paddy McPurman | 554 W. 43 | " | " | 3 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 138 | Gilsman Hugh | O | 17 | 1 " Bro | Sis in law Anna Gilsman | 280 Lafayette | Stewart St | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 139 | James Mary | J | 18 | 1 " sis | Sis Bridget | 10 Franklin | St. Ann | Bright St | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 140 | Tolay Jas | Y | 8 | 1 " Bro | Bro. John | 37 Anderson | York St | Currie | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 141 | Hill Nora | G | 19 | 1 " sis | Sis Annie | 698 Morris Ave | Brooklyn | Green | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 142 | Joice Katie | K | 7 | 1 " sis | Father Henry | " | " | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 143 | Casay William | G | 12 | 1 " Bro | Bro. Henry | 207 W. 75 | Wesley | Green | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 144 | Laurence Anthony | Y | 4 | 1 " Cousin | Cousin Alice Garmey | 553 Main | Cattaraugus | " | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 145 | Herbert Mary | J | 24 | 1 " Cousin | " Catherine Corcoran | 113 Cornstock | St. Ann | Sparks | 10 | - | - |
| 146 | Place Robinson | O | 71 | 1 " no addr | Self | " | " | " | 10 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 147 | O'Brien Annie | Y | 22 | 1 " Aunt | Aunt Mrs Annie Hill | 145 Wayne | Grey St | " | 2 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 148 | Petersen Eng Aug | O | 43 | 1 " Bro | Son Em. Peter | 24 Greenwich | Green | " | 11 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 149 | Shapiro Baruch | K | 7 | 1 " brown law | Bro. L. Brown Gabor | 26 Antwerp | St. Ann | " | 4 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 150 | O'Neil Maggie | J | 25 | 1 " sis | Sis Kate Reynolds | 330 Perry | St. Ann | Currie | 1 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 151 | Greenish Thora | M | 17 | 1 " sis | " Annie | 166 E 84 | Wesley | Green | 1 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 152 | Colomb Margt K R | K | 15 | 1 " Cousin | Father Henry | " | " | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 153 | Smith John | D | 26 | 1 " uncle | Sis Mrs Julia Gallagher | 44 Sand | St. Ann | Sparks | 1 ³⁰ | 1 | 1 |
| 154 | Rice Katie | T | 5 | 1 " Aunt | Sis Mary | 744 E 128 | Wesley | Green | 3 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 155 | Kennedy Mary Ann | O | 12 | 2 " Aunt | Aunt Mrs Mary Leber | Edinford Ave | White Plains | " | 5 ³⁰ | - | 2 |
| 156 | W. W. Keon Maggie | K | 13 | 1 " Bro | Bro W. | 320 Cherry | Wesley | Sparks | 1 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 157 | Smith Margt | K | 16 | 1 " sis | Sis Maggie | 33 E 93 | " | Currie | 4 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 158 | Canniffe Kate | J | 11 | 1 " uncle | Father Henry | " | " | Green | 6 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 159 | Gill Theodor L | D | 16 | 1 " " | Uncle Yngvar Lars | Appelton | Minn | " | 3 ³⁰ | - | - |
| 160 | Mc Manus Annie A | O | 10 | 1 " Cousin | Cousin Mrs Ed Brown | 160 E 100 | Wesley | " | 5 ³⁰ | - | - |

5-178

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Patric

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

130

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-----|--------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|---|--------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 1 | Ishra Maria | | +114 | 1 to husb | missing case | | | | | | |
| 2 | Cosgrove Wm | | E 17 | 1 " telg # | B. i. l Andrew Hagan 35 Maple Ave Bethel & Cunio | | Apr 30 | 7 ³⁰ | - | - | - |
| 3 | Person Ulrika | | E 1 | 1 " Aunt | Anna Mrs Hilda Campbell 191 W. 79 New York Spauld | | May 1 | 10 ⁰⁰ | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Cullen Kate | | H 27 | 1 " Bro | Bro. Thomas 1687 - 2nd Ave N.Y. Green | | Apr 30 | 2 ⁰⁰ | - | - | - |
| 5 | Mitchell Alice | | X 12 | 1 " sist | B. i. l. Jim Hagan 575 W. 45 | | | | - | - | - |
| 6 | Gallagher Rose A. | | P 3 | 1 " uncle | Uncle Dennis Cullen Stratford Ave Stratford & Green | | | | - | - | - |
| 7 | Harle Bridget | | H 17 | 1 " Aunt | Sis Mrs Mary Davis 330-48 Bklyn Spauld | | | | - | - | - |
| 8 | O'Connor John J. | | L 4 | 1 " Cousin | Cous Mrs Julia Gallagher 44 Sands St. Bklyn Gates | | May 1 | 9 ⁰⁰ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Lynch Ellen | | P 26 | 1 " sis | Sister Henry | | | | - | - | - |
| 10 | Shanley John | | Q 16 | 1 " uncle | Uncle Michael Donnelly 258 Tillary Bklyn Gates | | | | - | - | - |
| 11 | Malsh Margaret D | | 5 | 1 " bro | Bro. John Donnelly 27 Grand Wyley Green | | | | - | - | - |
| 12 | O'Connor Michael X | | 8 | 1 " Cousin | Cousin Mrs Julia Donnelly 118 E 97 | | | | - | - | - |
| 13 | Malsh John A. | | G 7 | 1 " Father | Sister Michael 109 Willson Ave Hoboken Cunio | | | | - | - | - |
| 14 | Hyland Ellen | | S 4 | 1 " sis | Sis Mrs Mah Grandville 601 Grand Ferry Spauld | | | | - | - | - |
| 15 | Freaney Anne | | I 3 | 1 " Cousin | Cousin Mah White 116 Farnsworth St N.Y. | | | | - | - | - |
| 16 | Nicholsen Sarah | | D 1 | 1 " sis | Sis Bridget 449 Myrtle Ave Bklyn Spauld | | | | - | - | - |
| 17 | Karlson Malpia | | A 77 | 1 " telg # | By. E. Bro Joan 93 Ch. mouth Boston Mass | | Apr 4 | 1 ⁰⁰ | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 18 | Burke Thomas | | V 78 | 1 " " | A. A. H. Bro Patrick 604 67 Mechanicville Cunio | | Apr 3 | 1 ²⁰ | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 19 | Brakeney Mary | | L 29 | 1 " sis | Sis. Nellie 149 W. 77 | | Wyley Green | Apr 5 | 5 ⁰⁰ | - | - |
| 20 | Garratt Mary | | U 23 | 1 " Aunt | Anna Mrs Anne 213 E. 57 | | | | - | - | - |
| 21 | Fleming Bridget | | I 16 | 1 " sis | Sis Maria 67 Montross Ave N.Y. Green | | | | - | - | - |
| 22 | Brook Jennie | | O 4 | 1 " son in law | Don in law J. Thornton 97 Jackson St. Bklyn E. 4. 1 | | Apr 1 | 2 ⁰⁰ | - | - | - |
| 23 | Hurley Bridget | | L 25 | 1 " Cousin | Cousin Edy 449 Myrtle Bklyn | | | | - | - | - |
| 24 | Gallagher Bridget | | U 24 | 1 " Aunt | Anna Mrs Anne Dorcy 213 E. 57 | | Wyley Green | Apr 5 | 5 ⁰⁰ | - | - |
| 25 | Maher Teresa | | I 14 | 1 " sis | Sis. Nellie 213 E. 57 | | | | - | - | - |
| 26 | Murcan Mary | | D 25 | 2 " Cousin | Cousin John Durkin 215 W. 10th St. Bklyn | | | | - | - | - |
| 27 | Beirne Moriah | | D 25 | 1 " bro | Bro. H. 225 Hudson Wyley Spauld | | | | - | - | - |
| 28 | Murcan Mary | | D 24 | 1 " sis | Sis Mrs Edy Gaydon 777 - 9th Ave | | | | - | - | - |
| 29 | Rudofsky Levy | | U 24 | 1 " bro - no # | Bro. Kuper 170 E. 10th St. Bklyn | | | | - | - | - |
| 30 | Johanson Gilda M | | P 21 | 1 " frd | Ed. Amelia Samelson 205 B'way Bklyn Spauld | | | | - | - | - |

10 3/20

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No.

S. S.

Baltic

arrived Sept. 30

1904

M.

from

| INDEX NO. | NAMES | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY | | | | | | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS | | | | DEPORTED | | M.E. |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|--|------|----------|------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|---------|----------|--|------|
| | | GROUP | NO. | | | DEP. | | EXCL. | | REHEARINGS | | ADMITTED | | DATE | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP | OFFICER | | | |
| | | | | | | Date | Page | Date | Page | Date | Page | Date | Page | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 18f. 31. | Predrichsen Hansine | C ³ 10 | 1 | L.P.C. | Newham | | | | | | | 9/30 179 | Feb. 3.40 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 50m. 32. | Petersen Peter | D ² 26 | 1 | " Disreputable | Thien | | | | | | | 9/30 173 | Feb. 3.10 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 70. 33. | Molloy Thomasson | C ² 4/5 | 2 | " Dr. cert. | Brown | | | | | | | 10/1 87 | 9. 11.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 48f. 34. | Cardeh Margaret | W ⁰ 13 | 1 | " " " | Nice | 9/3 104 | 9. | 10/3 157 | Men | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 76f. 35. | Pitzsimmons Bridget | C ⁷ | 1 | " " " | Brown | | | | | | | 9/30 158 | Kelly 3.55 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 54f. 36. | Tomlinson Emma | M ² 25 | 1 | " | Morgan | 9/30 | 78 | Kelly | | | | 10/6 9 | Wat 4.10 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 64f. 37. | Lerson Anna | E ³ 29 | 1 | " Dr. cert. | Nice | | | | | | | 9/30 184 | Feb. 3.30 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 87f. 38. | Mc Loughlin Bridget | B ² | 1 | " " " | Sumner | | | | | | | 10/1 152 | Ex 10.08 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 60f. 39. | Dwyer Edmond | D ⁰ 2 | 16 | " " " | Sumner | | | | | | | 9/30 189 | Kelly 4.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 62f. 40. | Nordtömme Ave | U ⁷ 77 | 1 | " " " | Thien | | | | | | | 9/30 186 | E. 1.41 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 84m. 41. | Parkin Robert | B ³ 15 | 1 | " " " | Brophy | | | | | | | 9/30 192 | Kelly 4.20 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 60f. 42. | Adams Judith | A ⁷ 2 | 2 | " " " | Brophy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 84m. 43. | Byron James | A ⁷ 2 | 2 | " " " | Brophy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 64f. 43. | Hargh Liddia | D ⁴ 2 | 2 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Thien | | | | | | | 10/1 72 | Men 11.26 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 39f. 44. | Gestemstein Mary | Vol. 1/26 | 2 | " | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/1 1 | Kelly 1.37 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 60f. 45. | Riveras Anna | D ³ 4/3 | 3 | " Dr. cert. | Thien | | | | | | | 10/1 82 | 9. 9.10 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 83f. 46. | Laidahl Kari | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 53m. 46. | With Ludvigafrel | W ² 4/3 | 7 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Newham | | | | | | | 10/1 101 | Kelly 9.55 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 93f. 47. | Strem Kornelia | W ² 4 | 1 | " | Newham | | | | | | | 10/1 145 | Kelly 9.55 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 84f. 48. | Crowder Louisa | M ² 23 | 1 | " | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/1 111 | Men 1.15 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 55f. 49. | Spring Maria | S ⁰ 13 | 1 | " | Brophy | 10/1 | | | | | | 10/1 39 | Kelly 1.30 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 20. 50. | Simmet Mary Ann | A ⁷ 7 | 1 | In hosp. since arrival | Barkley | | | | | | | 10/1 26 | Feb. 1.12 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 17f. 51. | O'Neill Mary | A ⁷ 13 | 1 | In hosp. Left on board ship | Barkley | 10/1 | | | | | | 10/1 106 | Dec | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 26m. 52. | Mopper Louis | A ⁷ 4 | 1 | In hosp. since arrival | Barkley | 10/1 | | | | | | 10/1 155 | Men | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 15f. 53. | Downing Minnie | S ² 7 | 1 | In hosp. since arrival | Barkley | 10/1 | | | | | | 10/1 102 | Men | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 4day 54. | Berglund (Infant) | | | Born in hosp. 10-3-04 | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/1 780 | Dec 3.40 | | | | | | | | | |

3f. 14, Baltic Lhm 45

3f. 14, Baltic Lhm

3f. 14, Baltic Lhm

30-14 Baltic Shen

30-14 Baltic Shen

30-14 Baltic Shen

TOTALS

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY. 141

S. S. *Baltic*arrived *Sept 30*, 190*4*, *9:30 AM*, *White Star*, from *Liverpool*

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST GROUP. NO. | No. Passes | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. | | | | | | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. | | | | DEPORTED. | |
|-----------|-------|------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|--|
| | | | | | | DEF. EXCL. | | REHEARINGS. | | | ADMITTED. | | | DATE. | RECORD NO. | ORDERS. | DATE. | SHIP. | OFFICER. | | |
| | | | | | | Date. | Page. | Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | | | | | | | Time. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|--------|--------------------|---------|------|--------|-------|--|--|------|-----|--------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| ✓ 1. | Gallagher Nellie | H ² 30 | 2 | L.P.C. | Eugl. | | | | | | | 9/30 | 15 | Lloyd | 1.30 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 2. | Black Harris | G ² 6 | 1 | " | Baker. | | | | | | | 10/1 | 147 | Ryder | 4.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3. | Dyer John | V 30 | 1 | " | Hise | 9/30 | 103 | S.S. | | | | 10/1 | 89 | G. | 11.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 4. | Rideman Moses | B ² 25 | 1 | " | Brophy | | | | | | | 9/30 | 24 | Lloyd | 2.10 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5. | Krarnik Moses | B ² 26 | 2 | " | " | | | | | | | 9/30 | 26 | Lloyd | 2.30 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 6. | Zicree Harry | W ² 33 | 275 | " | B.L. adm. Baker | 9/30 | 60 | G. | | | | 10/1 | 136 | Eugl | 10.17 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 7. | Marren Pette | M ² 3 | 1 | " | Dis remarks Morgan | | | | | | | 9/30 | 107 | S.S. | 2.30 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 8. | McNicholl Jas. & sons | G ² 19 | 3 | " | " | Baker | | | | | | 10/1 | 136 | Ryder | 3.50 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 9. | McGahan James | G ² 22 | 1 | " | " | Baker | | | | | | 10/1 | 136 | Ryder | 3.50 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 10. | Baker Eliza | B ² 8 | 1 | " | Dis remarks Brophy | | | | | | | 10/1 | 90 | Ryder | 2.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 11. | Weldman Bernhard | O 3 | 1 | " | " | J.P. | | | | | | 10/1 | 133 | Ryder | 3.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 12. | Keim Mary | U 23 | 1 | " | " | Thies | | | | | | 10/1 | 44 | Lloyd | 2.30 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13. | Power Wm | P ² 18 | 1 | " | " | Morgan | | | | | | 9/30 | 21 | Lloyd | 2.15 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 14. | Gallagher Bridget | C ² 2 | 1 | " | Dr. cert. Brums | 9/30 | 17 | Lloyd | | | | 10/1 | 128 | Ryder | 10.25 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 15. | Leary Agnes | S ² 16 | 6 | " | " | Brophy | | | | | | 10/1 | 141 | Ryder | 4.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 16. | Adelman Saloman | L 14 | 1 | " | Dr. cert. Dim | 10/1 | 90 | Worden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 17. | McMahon Ellen | C ² 2 | 1 | " | " | Brums | | | | | | 10/1 | 118 | Ryder | 3.10 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 18. | Romunstedt Andrew | U ² 27 | 1 | " | " | Thies | | | | | | 9/30 | 132 | Eugl | 11.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 19. | Parker John | D ² 19 | 2 | " | " | Thies | | | | | | 9/30 | 66 | G. | 11.35 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 20. | Berglund Lina | V ² 4 | 1 | " | " | Hise | 10/3 | 109 | G. | | | 10/1 | 78 | Ryder | 3.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 21. | Kenny Chas. H. | R 5 | 1 | " | " | Belst. | | | | | | 9/30 | 67 | G. | 11.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 22. | Johansen Anders | D ² 3 | 1 | " | " | Thies | | | | | | 9/30 | 130 | Eugl | 11.35 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 23. | Klein Olea | J ² 7 | 1 | " | " | Brums. | | | | | | 9/30 | 85 | S.S. | 1.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 24. | O'Hara Mary | W ² 6 | 1 | " | " | Hise | 9/30 | 28 | Lloyd | | | 10/1 | 83 | Ryder | 1.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 25. | Kristiansen Christian | C ² 16 | 2 | " | " | Newburn | | | | | | 10/2 | 120 | Morgan | 10.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 26. | Martin Mary | 3 7 | 1 | " | " | Ratz | | | | | | 10/1 | 108 | Morgan | 12.06 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 27. | Poy Sabina | K ² 23 | 4 | " | " | Maschal | | | | | | 10/3 | 26 | Ryder | 10.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 28. | Witt William | J ² 29 | 4 | " | " | Brums | 10/2 | 144 | G. | | | 10/1 | 59 | Ryder | 10.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 29. | Kufod Marie | C ² 13 | 1 | " | " | Newburn | | | | | | 9/30 | 176 | Ryder | 3.40 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 30. | Haaksonen Helga | T ² 2 | 2 | " | single. March | | | | | | | 10/1 | 49 | Ryder | 1.10 | | | | | | |

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

991

Sept. 30 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of..... MAR 9 1944....., 194.....

Robert B. ...

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

..... MAR 9 1944
Date

Mary Garrett
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 992 from September 30, 1904 to September 30, 1904

| <u>Date of Arrival</u> | <u>Name of Steamer</u> | <u>Port of Clearance</u> | <u>Number of Sheets</u> |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| September 30 | Alene | Santa Marta | 1 |
| " | Dussel | Colonel | 1 |
| " | Prince Arthur | Yarmouth | 1 |
| " | Proci | Santos | 1 |
| " | Cornelia | Liverpool & Queenstown | 83 |
| " | Moltke | Hamburg | 36 |

992

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

992

Sept. 30 - 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 9 1944, 194.....

[Signature]

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944
Date

[Signature]
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Wolpert, Master, of the S. S. "ALENC" from Santa Marta, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 30 1904

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

O. Wolpert
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. O'Connell, Surgeon of the S. S. "ALENC", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched Allys
Inspected Dwight

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hebrew.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovene.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wash.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. **"ALENE"** sailing from *Santa Marta, Sept. 23rd*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept. 30th*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered a danger to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Gabriel Benz</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Y</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Columbia</i> | <i>Span. American</i> | <i>Bogota</i> | <i>Hamburg</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>himself</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>In transit</i> | | | | | <i>good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 2 | <i>Albert Raciney</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Agent</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Columbia</i> | <i>Span. American</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>New York</i> | | <i>himself</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>24 years 1893</i> | <i>157 W. 73 St. New York</i> | | | | <i>good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 3 | <i>Stalo Legnini</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>Italian</i> | <i>Parma</i> | <i>Paris</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>himself</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>In transit</i> | | | | | <i>good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 4 | <i>Edward Blanton</i> | | | | <i>U. S. Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/1

E. J. Hanney
Sept 30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Barry Master, of the Sp. Cumbal, from Chile (Concepcion), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30 th day of Sept 1904,
1904 John Barry Master, Sp. Cumbal.

Benjamin R. Robertson
Immigration Officer at
Chile

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Felix Chungara, Surgeon of the Sp. Cumbal, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Santiago of Chile, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hezbollahi
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusin)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Servian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1476

7960

S. S. 'Cumbal'

sailing from Coronel

, August

1904 Arriving at Port of

100

| No. on List. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or | Calling or | Able to— | Nationality. | | | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or im- plied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | Yrs. Mos. | Single. | Occupation. | Read. Write. | (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | | | (Province, City, or Town.) | (State, City, or Town.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Father Charles Creamer. | 42 | 6 | Male | Single Priest | Is. Is. | British, (Chile) | English. | Santiago, Chile | Toronto | Is. Is. | Self | Is. Is. | Brooklyn 1896 | Charles George Creamer, Father Toronto, Canada. | No. | No. | No. | No. | Good. | No. |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

James M. Arthur of the *Anna Arthur*, from *Yarmouth*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *30* day of *Sept*, 190*4*
at *New York*
A. Thompson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Sept 30 04
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

Munson

28

28

28

28

28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

INDEXED

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Sardinia).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Munson

9/27
C

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A-B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Princess Arthur* sailing from *Charlottesville, Va.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Frank Kayser</i> | 60 | M | M | <i>Medicine</i> | | <i>U.S. Citizen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>W. M. McKee Jr.</i> | 33 | | | <i>Bookkeeper</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Mr. McKee</i> | 74 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>W. M. McKee Sr.</i> | 74 | | | <i>C</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Mr. K. Raret</i> | 65 | | | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Mr. K. C.</i> | 41 | | | <i>S</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Mr. A. P.</i> | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>J. J. Pau Schaeck</i> | 43 | | | <i>Dr. Doctor</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>S. M. M. Gralle</i> | 39 | | | <i>Musical</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Mr. "</i> | 37 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>J. S. Shalay</i> | 30 | | | <i>S</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>W. M. M. Lauen</i> | 33 | | | <i>Cashier</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Mr. J. "</i> | 60 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>J. S. Kuobloch</i> | 70 | | | <i>S. Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Herbert Harris</i> | 61 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>J. L. K. K. K.</i> | 44 | | | <i>Engineer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Mr. J. L. K. K.</i> | 64 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>L. B. Palmer</i> | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Mr. L. B.</i> | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Chas. Bloomingdale Jr.</i> | 30 | | | <i>Journalist</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Mr. "</i> | 31 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Mr. B. L. Lawson</i> | 39 | | | <i>S</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Agnes K. K. K.</i> | 60 | | | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Mr. K. K. K.</i> | 60 | | | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Mr. "</i> | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>W. M. Whitney</i> | 31 | | | <i>Business</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Chas. O' Kaulby</i> | 43 | | | <i>Musical</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Mr. J. Myrtle</i> | 30 | | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

28
28
78
9/30/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Italian S.S. Provida, from West Indies ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of September, 1904.
F. B. MacLean
 Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Provida, Surgeon of the Italian S.S. Provida, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of September 30/04 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of September, 1904.

West Immigration Officer at Florida.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
 Indexed
Provida

INDEXED
Provida

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *PROCTA*, sailing from *Barbados* *Sept 14th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *30th Sept.*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any other prohibition, or agreement, or contract, or in violation of the laws of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Miss. Alta Springer | 10 | f | s | None | yes | Barbados | Colored | Barbados | New York | yes | Self. | \$ 30 | No | 218 West 17 th Street N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Miss Maude Lagg | 24 | " | m | Domestic | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | 1140 I Avenue N.Y. | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 3 | Edwin Challenger | 19 | m | s | tailor | yes | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | Sister | \$ 30 | " | Atlantic Ave - 8 th - Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 4 | Custace & Thomas | 25 | " | s | seamen | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self. | " 30 | " | 345 III street - Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 5 | E. Holloway | 32 | " | m | tailor | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " 30 | " | 25 Clark street - N.Y. | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 6 | Miss. Constance Evelyn | 29 | f | s | sempstress | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | 215 W. 29 th Street N.Y. | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 7 | Miss Judith Adams | 60 | " | m | None | " | " | White | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | 224 West 17 th Street N.Y. | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 8 | Mina W. Clarke | 40 | m | s | Porter | " | " | Colored | " | New Jersey | " | " | " 30 | " | Ypruss street 263 - New Jersey | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 9 | (daughter) W. Clarke | 3 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | " 30 | " | " | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 10 | Mrs. W. Thomas | 57 | " | m | sempstress | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | Self | " 30 | " | 345 III street - Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 11 | Frederick East | 30 | m | s | Carpenter | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " 30 | " | 17 th Street 1 st Avenue | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 12 | James Byron | 21 | " | s | Clark | " | " | White | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | 17 th Street 1 st Avenue | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 13 | Joseph Osborne | 25 | " | s | tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | 17 th Street 1 st Avenue | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 14 | Maslyn Hamann | 11 | " | s | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | 501 West - 113 th Street | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand | " 20 | " | 1468 Clinton Ave - N.Y. | No | No | No | No | " | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

S. S. *Proeda.*

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, *Sept 30* 19*15* M., *Spain*, from

✓
0

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-----|------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | One year or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 1 | <i>Springer Ada</i> | A | 1 | | | <i>mother at Ellis Isl.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Lagg Maudr</i> | A | 2 | | | <i>To meet detained. Husband. Clifford Sumner 197 St. 25</i> | <i>Wifes</i> | <i>John Cox</i> | <i>12¹⁵</i> | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 | <i>Kevin Constance</i> | A | 6 | | | <i>Husb. 419 E 63</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>Steward</i> | <i>8⁰⁰</i> | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | <i>Cousin Mrs Katherine Oatshir 215 St. 24</i> | <i>Wife Yates</i> | | <i>10⁴⁵</i> | | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TOTALS

W.D.
S.S.

Procida

arrived *Sept. 30, 1907, 3:20 P.M. S.P.M. S.C. from Barbadoes.*

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

solen
empl
foreg
inves
char.
felon
agre
of m
corri

INDEX NO.

NAMES

MANIFEST

GROUP. No.

No. PERSONS

CAUSE OF DETENTION.

INSPECTOR

ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.

DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.

DEPORTED.

MEALS

DEF. EXCL. REHEARING. ADMITTED.

DATE. RECORD NO.

ORDERS.

DATE.

SHIP.

OFFICER.

BREAKFAST.

DINNER.

SUPPER.

✓ 11m 1. *Rock William C. A 141 L.P.B.*
✓ 6of. 2. *Adams Judith 72 2*
✓ 2m 1. *Byron James*

Dr. cert.

Rotg 10/1 14 Jones.
Rotg 10/3 110 Dec 1, 54
10/1 147 Jones 4, 25

333

222

1 79

500

TOTALS.

at hand
ick

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Superior, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojave
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Samuel Spurr, Surgeon of the Superior, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojave
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hervogovian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusin).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Serch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

375-211

Conc'd

P-0
198
62

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *P*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 1670 S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *Queenstown*, 21st Sept. 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 30th Sept. 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50.00 and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|--------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | 33390 Connor, Michael | 16 | M | Married | Lab | ysys | Irish | Irish | Kilmuck | New York | ys | Self \$24 | No | No | Brother John Connor | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 19457 Gallagher, Nora | 11 | F | Single | Serv | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick | New York | ys | Self \$25 | No | No | Sister Miss J. Magellan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 19458 Magellan, Cath | 33 | F | Married | ysys | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick | New York | ys | Self \$25 | No | No | Husband Mr. Magellan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 19459 Do Francis | Infant | M | Infant with mother | ysys | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick | New York | ys | Self \$25 | No | No | Harrison | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 19460 Do John | 2 | M | Infant with mother | ysys | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick | New York | ys | Self \$25 | No | No | Harrison | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 19461 McLoughlin, Pats | 11 | M | Single | Lab | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick | New York | ys | Self \$10 | No | No | Cousin Mary E. Moylan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 19462 Campbell, John | 10 | M | Single | ysys | ysys | Irish | Irish | Ballynascree | New York | ys | Self \$10 | No | No | Sister Mary Campbell | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 19463 Keane, Helen | Infant | F | Infant with mother | ysys | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick | New York | ys | Self \$25 | No | No | 110 West 54th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojaca
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Spricer, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojaca
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Latvian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1116

QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1650

S. S. **CARPATHIA**

sailing from **QUEENSTOWN**, 21st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 1904

| No. on List. | No. of | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-an-archist. | Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | |
|--------------|--------|-----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|---|---|--|------|----|
| 1 | 1111 | Ryan Johanna | 28 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | Irish | Lipperary | Hartford | No | Self | \$50 | 1904 | Sister Annie Ryan 103 Elm St Hartford Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 2 | 1128 | Foley Kath | 15 | F | S | | ys | | | Waterford | New York | ys | Sister | \$15 | 1904 | Sister Mary Foley 103 East 60 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 3 | 1114 | Lalor Alice | 30 | F | S | | ys | | | Abbeylin | Chicago | ys | Self | \$40 | 1904 | Chicago 951 Ave. and Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 4 | 1121 | Barrett Thos | 50 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Galway | New York | ys | | \$50 | 1904 | Resident returning to 368 Madison St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 5 | 1126 | Moran Kate | 50 | F | S | Wife | ys | | | Limerick | Hartford | No | | \$25 | 1904 | Resident returning to 40 Woodland St Hartford | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 6 | 1093 | Dwyer Anne | 14 | F | S | Serv | ys | | | Pandrum | New York | No | Self | \$25 | 1904 | Resident returning to 59 West St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 7 | 1750 | Roche Thomas | 11 | M | S | Student | ys | Irish | Irish | Killorglin | New York | No | | \$5 | 1904 | Sister Mary Roche 22 Russell St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 8 | 1767 | Shannon Micht | 54 | M | M | Lab | ys | | | Norwich | Cincinnati | ys | Self | \$15 | 1904 | Resident returning to 1123 Phelps St Cincinnati | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 9 | 1413 | Loran Beatrice | | | | Infant with mother | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | |
| 10 | 1752 | Delaney Julia | 66 | F | M | Wife | ys | Irish | Irish | Kelheny | Brooklyn | No | Self | \$50 | 1904 | Brooklyn 219 10th St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 11 | 1182 | Powers John | 22 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Fermoy | Boston | ys | Self | \$50 | 1904 | Brooklyn 1819 Washington St Jamaica Plain Mass. | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 12 | 1130 | Hegarty Mary | 25 | F | S | Serv | ys | | | Blonckity | New York | ys | | \$20 | 1904 | New York 615 West 46th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 13 | 1732 | Hopps Thomas | 32 | M | M | Electrician | ys | | | Newport | Chicago | ys | Self | \$50 | 1904 | Resident returning to 57 West Davidson St Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 14 | | Do Winifred | 34 | F | M | Wife | ys | | | | | | | | | Do | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 1088 | Litzgerald Mary | 34 | F | M | | ys | | | | | No | Self | \$50 | 1904 | Brooklyn 159 Orange St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 16 | | Do Thomas | 6 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | Do | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 1348 | Guinan Mary | 18 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Kenmare | Dennis Cal | ys | Sister | \$10 | 1904 | Sister Kate Guinan 1031 Market St Dennis Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 18 | 1132 | Carte William | 37 | M | M | Lab | ys | | | Ballacolla | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | 1904 | Brooklyn 183 Cal Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 19 | 1337 | Doyle Micht | 36 | M | M | | ys | | | Tralee | | ys | | \$10 | 1904 | Brooklyn 315 Parson Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 20 | 1337 | Ondich James | 25 | M | S | | ys | | | Barlow | Albany | No | Self | \$15 | 1904 | Brooklyn 19 Bassett St Albany N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 21 | 1114 | Loughran Anne | 14 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | Irish | Newport | Brooklyn | ys | Sister | \$10 | 1904 | Brooklyn 1313 Marks Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 22 | 1711 | Lynch Micht | 20 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Blifden | New York | ys | Self | \$10 | 1904 | Brooklyn 426 1st Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 23 | 1137 | Lynch James | 20 | M | S | Lab | ys | Irish | Irish | Doolin | St Louis | ys | Sister | \$25 | 1904 | Brooklyn 426 1st Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | 1096 | Barnes Mrs Pat | 37 | F | M | Serv | ys | | | Hinsara | Waterbury | ys | Self | \$10 | 1904 | Brooklyn 12 Simon St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 25 | 1348 | Murphy Mary | 23 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | Irish | Miltown | Chicago | ys | Self | \$55 | 1904 | Chicago 1642 West Ohio St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | 1133 | Glynn Anne | 19 | F | S | | ys | | | Ballinacugh | | ys | Sister | \$10 | 1904 | Chicago 1625 4th Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 27 | 1339 | Mahon Micht | 31 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Ennis | Boston | ys | Self | \$60 | 1904 | Brooklyn 1625 4th Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 28 | 1339 | Callaghan John | 4 | M | S | Child | | | | | | ys | | \$50 | 1904 | Brooklyn 1625 4th Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 29 | 1753 | Murphy Thomas | 25 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Granard | New York | ys | | \$30 | 1904 | Brooklyn 1625 4th Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 30 | 1121 | Kimmins Anne | 19 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | Irish | Ballypinn | | ys | Sister | \$5 | 1904 | Brooklyn 1625 4th Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Sarpethia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My McJacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spence, Surgeon of the Sarpethia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts of Barnburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spence

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My McJacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1627 S. S. Caspatua sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 21st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 22nd Sept, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------|------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | 35446 Mahoney Lizzie 19 | F | S | Single | Serv. | Yes | English | Irish | Mumsham | New York | No | Self | \$5 | No | Sister - Rose A. McWeeney 370 W. 14th St. Manhattan Ave. N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 2 | 39233 Flood Thomas 65 | M | Older | Farmer | Yes | Yes | American | | Proau | Illinois | No | Self | \$50 | Yes, 1904 | Home - Farmerville, Ill. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 3 | 20799 Kelly Cath. 16 | F | S | Single | Serv. | Yes | Irish | | Roscommon | St. Louis | Yes | Uncle | \$5 | No | 1719 South Jefferson Ave. St. Louis | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 4 | 37444 Finnerty John 28 | M | S | Lab. | Yes | Yes | | | Athlone | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | \$15 | No | 32 College place, Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 5 | 38841 Martin Anne 36 | F | S | Lab. | Yes | Yes | | | Bawday | | Yes | | \$15 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Dolan 12 North Third St. Hartford, Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 6 | 33386 Johnson Henry 18 | M | S | Lab. | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Dungarvan | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | \$24 | No | Sister - Father - St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 7 | 37397 McCarthy Bridget 20 | F | S | Single | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | \$15 | No | Do | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 8 | 21217 Dalton Mary 46 | F | M | H. Keeper | Yes | Yes | | | Coolea | Hartford, Conn. | No | Self | \$20 | Yes, 1904 | Husband - Michael Dalton 505 West Bond St. Hartford, Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 9 | 21220 Dalton Margaret 3 | F | Child | None | No | No | American | American | | | No | Self | \$20 | Yes, 1904 | Sister - Michael Dalton 505 West Bond St. Hartford, Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 10 | 21220 Woodcock Mary 40 | F | S | H. Keeper | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Cashel | Hartford, Conn. | No | Self | \$30 | Yes, 1904 | Sister - Miss Hannah Ryan 77 West Bond St. Hartford, Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 11 | 21183 Webb Bessie 29 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | | | Slipden | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | \$100 | Yes, 1904 | Living home to 88 E. 4th St. fifth ave. Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 12 | Webb Anna M. 28 | F | S | H. Keeper | Yes | Yes | | | | | Yes | Self | | | | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 13 | Webb John L. | M | S | None | No | No | | | | | Yes | Mother | | | | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 14 | Webb Jas. P. | M | S | None | No | No | | | | | Yes | | | | | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 15 | 21184 Ward Hugh 26 | M | S | Motor man | Yes | Yes | American | | Roscommon | New York | Yes | Self | \$30 | Yes, 1904 | Cousin - Miss Ryan 505 West Bond St. Hartford, Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 16 | 36977 Maher Honoria 22 | F | S | Teacher | Yes | Yes | Irish | | Cheremish | New York | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Friend - The Superintend. Convent of Mercy, Jersey City | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 17 | 21219 Gillion Mary 22 | F | S | Wash. woman | Yes | Yes | | | Irish | New York | No | Uncle | \$5 | No | Uncle - Thomas Keegan 632 Grove St. Jersey City | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 18 | 21219 Sullivan Kate 27 | F | S | Serv. | Yes | Yes | | | Kildelley | New York | Yes | Brother-in-law | \$5 | No | Brother-in-law - John Dolan 55 James St. New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 19 | 21221 Curran Julia 20 | F | S | H. Keeper | Yes | Yes | | | Kentuck | Hartford, Conn. | No | Uncle | \$4 | No | Uncle - Charles Bigley 133 Cedar St. Hartford, Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 20 | 21223 Regan Lizzie 22 | F | S | Serv. | Yes | Yes | | | Kathman | New York | Yes | Sister | \$7 | No | Sister - Hannah Regan 12 Place, Yorkers N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 21 | 21225 Whalen John 50 | M | M | Baggage master | Yes | Yes | American | | Genagh | Coates N.Y. | No | Self | \$50 | Yes, 1904 | Wife - 43 Clifton St. Coates N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 22 | 37477 Murphy Maggie 25 | F | S | Serv. | Yes | Yes | Irish | | Kilmallock | New York | No | Self | \$30 | Yes, 1904 | Sister - Kate Murphy 55 Lexington Ave. 30th St. New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 23 | 39234 Hore Michael 22 | M | S | Lab. | Yes | Yes | | | Cypreus | | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Cousin - Mrs. J. Lawlor 419 E. 46th St. New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | 39234 Madden Ellen 46 | F | S | Serv. | No | No | | | | | Yes | Self | \$50 | Yes, 1891 | Niece - | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 25 | 37448 Elliott William 27 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | | | Athlone | Brooklyn | No | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Michael Elliott 178 Rockaway Ave. Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | 37446 Moriarty John 20 | M | S | Lab. | Yes | Yes | | | Caheriveen | New York | Yes | Self | \$40 | No | Cousin - Michael Moriarty 119 Mercer St. New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 27 | 37445 Hayes James 58 | M | M | | Yes | Yes | | | Kildare | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | \$20 | Yes, 1904 | Wife - 106 Melrose St. Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 28 | 36340 Joyce Patrick 26 | M | S | Lab. | No | No | | | Galway | Boston | Yes | Self | \$7 | No | Sister - Mary Joyce 262 E. 4th St. Boston | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 29 | 35506 Dolan Bridget 16 | F | S | Serv. | Yes | Yes | | | Athlone | Elizabeth | No | Self | \$5 | No | Sister - Mrs. Revane 116 E. 2nd St. Elizabeth N. J. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 30 | 10027 O'Neill Julia 24 | F | M | H. Keeper | Yes | Yes | | | Traloe | Waterbury | No | Self | \$15 | Yes, 1904 | Home - 161 Bond St. Waterbury Conn. | No | No | No | Good | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Y. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My No. 10 Jacks,
W. Y. Turner
Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spence, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My No. 10 Jacks,
James Spence
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

M-0
Am

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-15

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN.

List 7M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1611

S. S. Carpathia sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 21st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept, 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Am- archist. | Whether coming by reason of being a seaman, or otherwise, as provided in the laws of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | 13723 | Tim's Julia | 20 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Baltimore | New York | Yes | Brother | \$10 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 13730 | Gannon James | 17 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Galway | Brooklyn | Yes | Uncle | \$10 | No | Uncle James | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 13731 | Ryan Mary | 20 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$5 | No | Uncle James | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 13736 | Booke James | 19 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Baltimore | New York | Yes | Self | \$15 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 13739 | McDonnell Bridget | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 13740 | Moakley William | 15 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | Danville | Pittsburg | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 13740 | Moakley James | 11 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Killarney | New York | Yes | Self | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 13741 | Callahan William | 60 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | Killarney | New York | Yes | Self | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 13741 | Callahan Mrs. Mary | 50 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Killarney | New York | Yes | Self | \$200 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 13741 | Callahan Thomas | 30 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Killarney | New York | Yes | Self | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 13741 | Callahan Mary | 30 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Killarney | New York | Yes | Self | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 13741 | Callahan Michael | | M | | | | | | | | | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 13743 | Kevane Jane | 20 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Killarney | New York | Yes | Self | \$25 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 13744 | Garry Cath | 40 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | Ballycastle | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 13744 | Healy Mrs. Mary | 20 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Ballycastle | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 13744 | Barrett Mrs. Mary | 19 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 13744 | Beatty Mary | | F | | | | | | | | | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 13744 | Waltz Cath | 50 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | Athlone | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 13744 | Douglas John | 22 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$15 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 13744 | Carroll Thos | 30 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$30 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 13744 | McNann Michel | 18 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 13744 | Carroll Michel | 30 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$5 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 13744 | Murphy Edw | 70 | M | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$35 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 13744 | Monahan Joseph | 20 | M | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$5 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 13744 | Coffey Annie | 20 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Athlone | Hartford | No | Self | \$30 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 13744 | McLaughlin Mary | 16 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$20 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 13744 | Swenny Mary | 15 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 13744 | Meaghe Sybil | 17 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Self | \$15 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 13744 | McCarthy Kate | 22 | F | Servant | Yes | Irish | Irish | Dublin | New York | Yes | Self | \$50 | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 13744 | Powers Mrs. | | F | | | | | | | | | | No | Sister Mrs. Kevane | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept

1904,
W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

at

My
M. O. Jackson

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James E. Bruce, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

at

My
M. O. Jackson

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Horseman.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusin).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1116

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1591

S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN.* *21st Sept.* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 30*, 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Poly- an- amist. | Whether an- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|-----|------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|----|
| 1 | 36171 Delany Agnes | 10 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Ballyragget New York | ys | Aunt | \$15 | No | No | Sister Annie Hayden 44 5 Lexington Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 36480 Delany Agnes | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 36481 Delany Agnes | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 30864 O'Brien Denis | 12 | M | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Lisimore New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. O'Brien 100 Mr. Scannell 16 Verbaux St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 51760 O'Rourke Eliza | 38 | F | S | Serv | ys | | | Ballinamore Providence | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. O'Rourke 100 Mr. Scannell 16 Verbaux St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 31217 O'Rourke Eliza | 13 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Kellaloe Philadelphia | ys | Self | \$5 | No | No | Sister Mrs. O'Rourke 152 Bapst St. Mt. Vernon Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 73839 Cooney James | 14 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Newagh Flushing | ys | Self | \$15 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Cooney 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 34469 Kieley James | 3 | M | S | Child | ys | | | Gort New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Kieley 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 36482 Do John | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 38811 Maloney Hippie | 11 | F | S | Child | ys | Irish | | Gort New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Maloney 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 38812 Nestor Hippie | 17 | F | S | Serv | ys | | | Gort New York | ys | Self | \$15 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Nestor 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 38813 Do Phyllis | 11 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Gort New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Do 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 38814 Jordan Delia | 19 | F | S | Serv | ys | | | Gort New York | ys | Self | \$5 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Jordan 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 33347 McWalter Michael | 24 | M | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Duam Chicago | ys | Self | \$140 | No | No | Sister Mrs. McWalter 39 West 13th Place Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 36483 Do Delia | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 38058 McCarthy Annie | 15 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Dublin New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. McCarthy 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 38058 Do Maggie | 10 | F | S | | ys | | | | | ys | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Do 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 36484 Do Annie | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 34718 Loughlin John | 14 | M | S | Merchant | ys | Irish | | Cork Boston | ys | Self | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Loughlin 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 36862 Loughlin Mary | 16 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Ligo Glendalough | ys | Self | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Loughlin 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 31865 Colwell Denis | 55 | M | M | Lab | no | | | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Colwell 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 3670 O'Lea Mary | 12 | F | S | Serv | ys | | | Kelhee | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. O'Lea 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 3671 Boland Peter | 14 | M | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Kelhee | ys | Self | \$10 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Boland 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 3677 Ryan Margt | 23 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Limerick Jersey City | ys | Self | \$20 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Ryan 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 3677 Barry Bridget | 22 | F | S | | ys | | | | | ys | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Barry 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 3677 Do Margt | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 3697 Maher Mary | 19 | F | S | Serv | ys | Irish | | Limerick Jersey City | ys | Self | \$20 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Maher 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 3697 Purcell Mary | 18 | F | S | | ys | | | Limerick | ys | Self | \$20 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Purcell 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 3697 Ryan Norah | 10 | F | S | | ys | | | Limerick | ys | Self | \$20 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Ryan 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 3711 Maher Johanna | 17 | F | S | | ys | | | | | ys | \$50 | No | No | Sister Mrs. Maher 107 West 84th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1117

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts of Dunbury, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Indianian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hertzoginian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnab).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1116

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-3115

1573

S. S. Carpathia

sailing from QUEENSTOWN.

1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. of Consolidated List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|----|
| 1 | 30999 Shannon Delia 20 | F | S | Set | ys | Irish | | granny Chicago | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Uncle Denis mullins | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 2 | 37107 Dyke Tracey 22 | M | M | glanwoke | ys | Irish | | Limerick Phila | ys | Self | \$50 | one | Phila | citizen returning | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Do Delia 18 | F | M | Whep | ys | Irish | | | | ys | | Do | Do | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Do Ohester | | | Infant with | | no the as above see | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 37108 Woodcock Mary 31 | F | Widow | H. keep | ys | U. S. a | | Limerick New York | ys | Self | \$50 | 10/11/1904 | Resident returning to | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 6 | 37173 Murphy Mary 19 | F | S | Set | ys | Irish | | Aughraciffe | | ys | Self | \$10 | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 36328 Fitzpatrick John 18 | M | S | Lab | ys | U. S. a | | Barrymore New York | | No | | one | 1/10/1904 | Sister Mary Mullaney | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 36329 Lynch Ellen 20 | F | S | Set | ys | Irish | | | | ys | Self | \$30 | No | Consul | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 37129 Doyle Nicholas 20 | M | S | Farmer | ys | | | New York New York | ys | | \$35 | No | Cousin Bridget Shannon | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 10 | 35571 Dowling Bagg 20 | F | S | Set | ys | | | Graigie Chicago | ys | Self | \$25 | No | Uncle John | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 11 | Glees Thomas 22 | M | S | Farmer | ys | | | | | ys | Self | \$25 | No | Brother Dan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 35572 Byrne Annie 11 | F | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Graigie | | ys | Self | \$15 | No | Uncle John | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 37196 Egan Mary 20 | F | S | Set | ys | | | Phila | New York | ys | Self | \$15 | No | 100 West 25 St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 37180 Heneghan Teresa 21 | F | S | Set | ys | Irish | | Phila | New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | 191 State St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 36778 McConnell Bagg 14 | F | S | | No | No | | Ballinbough New York | ys | | \$15 | No | Cousin | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 16 | 36433 Duffy Pat 25 | M | S | Farmer | ys | | | Boyle New York | ys | | \$25 | No | 62 Parsons St | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 17 | 4721 O'connor Pat 18 | M | S | Lab | ys | | | Ballinbough New York | ys | | \$30 | No | Cousin | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 18 | 4922 Do Daniel 13 | M | S | | ys | | | | | ys | Self | \$30 | No | Cousin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 35933 Meagher Catharine 11 | F | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Cahis Huntington | | No | Self | \$10 | No | u s a citizen | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 33482 Barry Michael | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 33344 Do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 33372 Do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 36800 Lullman Anne 26 | F | S | Set | ys | Irish | | Ballinbough New York | | | \$15 | 7/19/04 | Resident returning to | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | 36801 Courtney Michael 18 | M | S | Farmer | ys | | | Limerick New York | | No | \$15 | No | Brother J. Courtney | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 25 | 36806 Cady Anne 18 | F | S | Set | ys | | | Mitchell New York | ys | | \$16 | No | Cousin Anne Sullivan | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | 36807 Do Joseph 44 | M | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Newmarket New York | ys | Self | \$50 | one | 1/10/1904 | Resident returning to | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 36808 Joyce Bagg 19 | F | S | Set | ys | | | Ballinbough | | ys | \$14 | No | Cousin | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 28 | 36809 Daly John 13 | M | S | Lab | ys | Irish | | Blonahilly Boston | ys | | \$32 | No | Uncle Denis Callaghan | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 29 | 36810 Murphy Frances | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 39237 McKenna Kate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. H. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Serb.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

26
J

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1249 S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 21st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Sept 30, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 3435 | Reacy Mary | 20 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother Martin Reacy 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3436 | Wardner Annie | 20 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Athlery | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$24 | No | Sister Mrs. Green 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3437 | Wardner Patrick | 24 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$24 | No | Wardner John Conn 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3438 | Shea Daniel | 21 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$50 | No | Brother James Shea 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3439 | Donney Nora | 28 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Donney 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3440 | McDonnell Mary | 30 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James McDonnell 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3441 | Mallaghan Annie | 22 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Mallaghan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3442 | Kian Katie | 23 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kian 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3443 | Thorne Cornelius | 23 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Thorne 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3444 | Donney Mary | 21 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Donney 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3445 | Murphy Nora | 20 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Murphy 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3446 | Kian Ellen | 18 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kian 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3447 | Wallace George | 21 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Wallace 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3448 | Sullivan Jerry | 25 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Sullivan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3449 | Pillon James | 30 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Pillon 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3450 | Donney Ellen | 20 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Donney 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3451 | Donley Delia | 19 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Donley 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3452 | Holan Jane | 11 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Holan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3453 | Puggan Mary | 24 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Puggan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3454 | Puggan Cornelius | 15 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Puggan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3455 | Kyan Rodgers | 38 | M | M | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kyan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3456 | Kyan M | 30 | F | M | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kyan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3457 | Kyan Catherine | 5 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kyan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3458 | Kyan Ellen | 3 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kyan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3459 | Kyan Mary | 4 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kyan 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3460 | Kearney Mary | 19 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Kearney 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3461 | Hickey John | 27 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Hickey 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3462 | Grace Michael | 19 | M | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Grace 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3463 | Quinn Nora | 18 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Quinn 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3464 | Burns Delia | 19 | F | S | Lab | Y | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Y | Self | \$30 | No | Brother James Burns 12 Suffolk St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Karpatica, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Karpatica, sailing Haverhill, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Rationien (Rus-sian).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1523

S. S. Carpathia

sailing from

QUEENSTOWN, 21st Feb

1904

Arriving at Port of

1904

| No. on List. | No. of Contract. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, inducement, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 36299 | | oyce Bridget | 24 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Irish | | Baltimore | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Bridget, 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36300 | | Moffat Bridget | 17 | F | S | | Yes | | | Baltimore | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Sister - Mrs. G. G. G. 112 W. 1st St. Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36301 | | Walsh Annie | 18 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Irish | | Baltimore | Chicago | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | 1305 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36302 | | Walsh Bridget | 18 | F | S | | Yes | | | | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36303 | | Walsh Mary | 18 | F | S | | Yes | | | | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Quinn 1733 North Ashland Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36304 | | Lydow Mary | 17 | F | S | | Yes | | | | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Mother - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36305 | | Conroy Bridget | 20 | F | S | | Yes | | | New York | Phila. | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36306 | | Sweeney Mary | 19 | F | S | | Yes | | | Baltimore | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36307 | | Sweeney Mary | 18 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Patrick Flynn 442 N. 11th St. Phila., Pa. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36308 | | Walsh Mary | 18 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Baltimore | Youngstown, O. | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Sister - Annie Walsh 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36309 | | Hard Mary | 20 | F | S | | Yes | English | | Widow | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Michael Kavin 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36310 | | Malley John | 20 | M | S | Lab. | Yes | | | | Manchester | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Bridget, 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36311 | | McDonagh Mary | 40 | F | S | Widow | Yes | | | | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Mother - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36312 | | Malley Maria | 16 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | | Manchester | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Sister - Bridget, 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36313 | | Murphy Francis | 21 | M | S | Game | Yes | Irish | | Granard | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Brother - Capt. Murphy 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36314 | | Green Dominick | 22 | M | S | Lab. | Yes | | | Charleston | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Sister - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36315 | | McDonagh Mary | 18 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Irish | | Charleston | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Bridget, 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36316 | | McDonagh Mary | 18 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | | | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Brother - Capt. Murphy 1009 1/2 Ave. West, Baltimore, Md. | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36317 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Joe. Dunning 35 West 8th New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36318 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36319 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36320 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36321 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36322 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36323 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36324 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36325 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36326 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36327 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36328 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36329 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 36330 | | Grady Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | | Philadelphia | New York | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin - Mrs. Walsh 1505 Madison Ave. Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpentia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpentia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Belorussian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1500

S. S. *Carpathia*

sailing from

QUEENSTOWN,

21st Sept, 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

, 1904

| No. on List. | No of Contract | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mgs. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by way of any other, alienation, promise, or agreement, or as a stowaway, or as a deserter from the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | 33367 | Kiehy Eliza 16 | 16 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | Irish | Jarbert | New York | ys | Self | \$5 | No | Sister Marya Kiehy 887 10th Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 2 | 33368 | Clarke Mary 16 | 16 | F | S | | ys | ys | | banan | | ys | \$25 | No | Sister Bridget Clarke 133 East 43rd St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 3 | 33369 | Mahony Bridget 30 | 30 | F | S | | ys | ys | | banan | Brooklyn | ys | \$10 | No | Cousin Pat Deamond 239 Sixteenth St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 4 | 33370 | McGowan Philip 44 | 44 | M | M | Lab | ys | ys | U.S.A. | Jonestown | New York | ys | \$30 | No | Citizen returning to New York 600 1 st Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 5 | 33371 | Conlan Michl 14 | 14 | M | S | | ys | ys | Irish | Ennis | Springfield | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin John Conlan 43 West 76 St Springfield Mass | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 6 | 33372 | Carroll Pat 20 | 20 | M | S | | ys | ys | | Termoy | Bridgeport | No | \$35 | No | Cousin Mrs. McLooney 444 South Ave Bridgeport | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 7 | 33373 | Mahe Michl 24 | 24 | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | | Lippicary | New York | ys | \$40 | No | Brooklyn 100 1 st Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 8 | 33374 | Brennan Agnes 27 | 27 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ballinasloe | | ys | \$25 | No | New York 230 East 54 St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 9 | 33375 | Pelly Kate 18 | 18 | F | S | | ys | ys | Irish | Portumna | | ys | Self | \$5 | No | Brooklyn Dan Kelly 887 10th Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 10 | 33376 | Foley John 48 | 48 | M | S | Coachman | ys | ys | | Ballinasloe | New York | ys | \$10 | No | New York 672 Third Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 11 | 33377 | McMahon Joseph | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 12 | 33378 | Neville John 20 | 20 | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | Irish | Knocklong | New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Sister Mrs. Duggan 207 East 95th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 13 | 33379 | Mullen Maggie 11 | 11 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Shanagolden | Westfield | No | \$5 | No | Brother John Mullen 201 Grand View Ave Westfield | No | No | No | Good | No | | |
| 14 | 33380 | Mullen Pat 50 | 50 | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | U.S.A. | Mount Abby | Philadelphia | ys | Self | \$50 | No | Citizen returning to New York 2333 1 st Albert St Philadelphia | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 15 | 33381 | McMahon Michl 18 | 18 | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | U.S.A. | Kellnaboy | Boston | ys | Self | \$50 | No | Resident returning to Boston 319 West 1 st Cambridge Mass | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 16 | 33382 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 17 | 33383 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 18 | 33384 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 19 | 33385 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 20 | 33386 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 21 | 33387 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 22 | 33388 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 23 | 33389 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | 33390 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 25 | 33391 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | 33392 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 27 | 33393 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 28 | 33394 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 29 | 33395 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 30 | 33396 | Barry Katie 17 | 17 | F | S | Set | ys | ys | | Ennis | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | No | New York 233 W. 65th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpentia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

, 1904

at

My

Mo Jackson

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpentia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

September, 1904

at

My

Mo Jackson

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bahamanian.
 Basman.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dahmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Rutenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1476 S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, *21st Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | No. of Contract. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- am- ist. archist. | Whether coming to the United States as a laborer. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 38446 | Donlon Mary | 25 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$15 | Yes, 1904, New York | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 28328 | Sweeney Winnie | 19 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | Ballypenn | New York | No | Brother | \$15 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | | Sweeney Patrick | 25 | M | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$10 | Yes, 1904, New York | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 19080 | Geraghty Sarah | 23 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$10 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 35863 | Shanley Agnes | 26 | F | M | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$25 | Yes, 1904, New York | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 35864 | Shanley Agnes | 19 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$15 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 35866 | Shanley Kate | 18 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 24620 | Shanley Thomas | 25 | M | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 30521 | Bourke Bridget | 25 | F | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | | Bourke Mary | 24 | F | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 29721 | Peary Elizabeth | 30 | F | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | | Peary Lily | 24 | F | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 38028 | Peary Agnes | 15 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 20524 | Sullivan John | 18 | M | S | Lab | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$20 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 30538 | Haboney Horah | 20 | M | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$10 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 30620 | Donnell Anne | | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$40 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 35623 | Donnell Kate | 24 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 35624 | Donnell Kate | 20 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 35627 | Donnell Kate | 16 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 35628 | Donnell Kate | 12 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 35629 | Donnell Kate | 10 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 35630 | Donnell Kate | 8 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 35631 | Donnell Kate | 6 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 35632 | Donnell Kate | 4 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 35633 | Donnell Kate | 2 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 35634 | Donnell Kate | 1 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 35635 | Donnell Kate | 1 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 35636 | Donnell Kate | 1 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 35637 | Donnell Kate | 1 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 35638 | Donnell Kate | 1 | F | S | Serv | Yes | Irish | Irish | St. Elizabeth's | New York | No | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, St. Elizabeth's | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Sarpashea, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Sarpashea, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bahamanian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russhian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1451

S. S. Carpathia

sailing from QUEENSTOWN

21st Sept.

Arriving at Port of

... 190

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| 37915 | Torphy, Edward 24 | M | S | Lab | No No | Irish | Irish | Kilmorie | Bridgeport | ys | Self | \$25 | No | 671 Main St Bridgeport Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 238751 | Donohoe, John 18 | M | S | | ys ys | | | Clavan | Brooklyn | ys | | \$25 | No | Rectory 249 9th St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 315826 | Loffey, James 13 | M | S | Farmer | ys ys | | | Newport | | ys | mother | \$10 | ys | 1804 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37967 | Dolan, Pat 35 | M | S | Motorman | ys ys | | | Newcommon | New York | ys | Self | \$20 | New York | 227 16th St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37907 | McPernott, Mary 17 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | | | Brooklyn | ys | | \$10 | No | 227 16th St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 34706 | Lynch, Lizzie 16 | F | S | | ys ys | | | Ballyjane duff | New York | ys | | \$50 | No | 175 Greenwich Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26688 | Flaherty, Edw 18 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | | Castlebar | New York | ys | Self | \$5 | No | 171 East 81st St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35920 | Glynn, Nora 20 | F | S | | ys ys | | | Castlebar | New York | ys | Self | \$5 | No | 607 West Third St Stamford | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35073 | Duncan, John 22 | M | S | blck | ys ys | | Irish | Castlebar | Philadelphia | ys | Self | \$25 | No | 1505 Locust Ave Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35074 | Fosk, John 11 | M | S | | ys ys | | Irish | | Philadelphia | ys | | \$50 | No | 1609 Locust Ave Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35075 | Gallagher, Nora 30 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | | | New York | ys | Self | \$25 | New York | 14th Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35076 | Quinn, Robert 28 | M | S | Gardner | ys ys | | | | Baltimore Md | ys | | \$50 | Do | 13 alternate Md | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35298 | Reilly, Maggie 18 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | | Irish | Kells | New York | ys | | \$20 | No | 111 West 2nd St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35300 | Dowhey, Mary 29 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | Irish | Dungarvan | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | Yorker | 20 Second St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35301 | Do Ellen 24 | F | S | | ys ys | | | | | | | \$50 | Do | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37980 | Crotty, Maggie 27 | F | S | | ys ys | | U.S.A. | | | ys | | \$15 | No | 13 Moqueell Row for ten days | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 34092 | McCarthy, John 36 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | | U.S.A. | Dungarvan | | ys | | \$50 | ys | 1404 1st Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37102 | O'Neill, Katie 14 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | Irish | Mitchellstown | Jersey City | ys | Self | \$10 | Jersey City | 518 Grove St Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37203 | Condon, John 18 | M | S | Farmer | ys ys | | | | | | | \$10 | Do | 142 Pennsylvania Ave Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37207 | Creamer, Peter 22 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | | | | ys | | \$10 | No | 272 East St Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38012 | O'Brien, Bridget 24 | F | S | | ys ys | | Irish | Templemore | New York | ys | Self | \$10 | No | 176 East 81st St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38025 | Carey, James 24 | F | S | | ys ys | | | | | ys | | \$30 | No | 353 East 53rd St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38029 | Ryan, Sarah 35 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | Irish | Templemore | | ys | | \$14 | No | 178 Second Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38030 | Holland, Mary 17 | F | S | Sheep | ys ys | | Irish | Templemore | New York | ys | Self | \$40 | New York | 171 East 81st St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35306 | Moore, Nell 24 | F | M | | ys ys | | U.S.A. | Athlone | Elizabeth | No | | \$15 | Do | 176 East 81st St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35307 | Do John 2 | M | S | Child | no no | | | | | | mother | \$25 | Do | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35308 | Do John 19 | F | S | Set | ys ys | | U.S.A. | | | | | \$10 | Do | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38412 | Looby, Michl 21 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | | Irish | Athlone | Jersey City | ys | Self | \$5 | No | 350 Moore St Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38415 | Leery, Kate 23 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | | | | Chicago | | | \$10 | Chicago | 912 W. Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38416 | Do Pat 22 | M | S | | ys ys | | | | | Do | | \$12 | Do | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Varner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Varner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojoack
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpathia, Living Haverth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My Mojoack
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Belgian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Polish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islanders.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnaks).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1428 S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 21st Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 22nd Sept., 1904

| No. on List. | No. of Counsel. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, educational, professional, or business, or otherwise, interest in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 17613 | Flaherty, Mary | 31 | F | S | Serv | yes | Irish | Irish | Cork | Phila Pa | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Father, John Flaherty, 27 Harlan St Phila Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 17617 | Grady, Joe B | 32 | M | M | Laborer | yes | Irish | Irish | Boston Mass | Brockton | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Citizen returning | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | | Do, Alice | 33 | F | M | Wife | yes | Irish | Irish | Brockton | | ys | Self | \$50 | Do | Do | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 35176 | Haire, Sarah J | 22 | F | S | Serv | yes | Irish | Irish | Boyle Cleveland | | ys | Self | \$25 | No | Brother, Mrs Haire, 608 H. Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 35177 | Morris, Mary | 35 | F | S | | yes | | | | Jersey City | No | Self | \$40 | No | Brother, John Morris, 14 Seaford St Jersey City | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 35591 | Kelleher, Nora | 21 | F | S | | yes | | | Macroom | New York | ys | Self | \$30 | No | Brother, John Kelleher, 741 Greenwich St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | | Daugherty, Eliza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 37269 | Sullivan, Bill | 14 | F | S | Serv | yes | Irish | Irish | Tralace | New York | ys | Father | \$10 | No | Sister, Anne Sullivan, 603 Water St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 37269 | Do, Julia | 13 | F | S | | yes | | | | | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Do | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 37571 | Murphy, Maria | 21 | F | S | | yes | | | Qthy, Jackson | | No | Self | \$10 | No | Brother, John Murphy, 373 Bush St Jackson Mich | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 36007 | Daly, Mary | 18 | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | | | Bakersfield | Bridgeport Conn | No | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin, Kate Curran, 176 Lons St Bridgeport | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 33159 | Roach, Maggie | 20 | F | S | Serv | yes | | | Claremont | Phila Pa | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Cousin, Mrs Curran, 2650 Napa St Phila Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 35591 | Kelly, Pat | 42 | M | S | Laborer | yes | | | | San Francisco Cal | ys | Self | \$15 | ys 1904 | Resident returning to San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | | Bland, D | 21 | M | S | | yes | | | | | ys | Self | \$15 | Do | Do | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 33161 | McCarthy, John | 22 | F | S | Serv | yes | Irish | Irish | Abbeyfeale | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Sister, Mrs Galvin, 232 East 58th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 33163 | Gollins, Ellie | 19 | F | S | Serv | yes | Irish | Irish | Abbeyfeale | Chicago Ill | ys | Self | \$25 | No | Aunt, Mrs Fitzgerald, 5059 Water St Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 35165 | Danaher, Robert | 21 | M | S | Laborer | yes | | | | | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Aunt, Mrs Sullivan, 407 West 4th St Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | | Litzgerald, Anne | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Robble, David | 28 | M | S | Laborer | yes | Irish | Irish | Tallow | Boston | ys | Self | \$10 | ys 1904 | Cousin, Mrs Corcoran, 35 West 14th St Boston | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 25847 | Higgins, John | 20 | M | S | | yes | | | | | ys | Self | \$10 | ys 1904 | Do | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 25849 | Wood, John | 65 | M | M | | yes | | | | New York | ys | Self | \$30 | ys 1904 | USA Citizen returning | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 38931 | McCarthy, Lizzie | 20 | F | S | Serv | yes | | | | Phila Pa | ys | Self | \$5 | No | Sister, Mary McCarthy, 732 3rd St North Phila Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 36157 | Dwyer, Josephine | 16 | F | S | | yes | | | Lipperary | New Rochelle N.Y. | No | Self | \$25 | No | Sister, Mrs Shannon, 59 Rose St New Rochelle N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 37731 | Gilmer, Essie | 12 | F | S | | yes | | | Bailboro | Brooklyn | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Aunt, Mary Cochran, 37 Piermont St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 36617 | Ryan, Bridget | 47 | F | M | Serv | yes | Irish | Irish | Kinvara | Buffalo N.Y. | ys | Self | \$10 | ys 1904 | Resident returning to Buffalo | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 29092 | Kearney, John | 21 | M | S | Laborer | yes | | | Killarney | Central Islip | No | Self | \$12 | No | Friend, Mrs Murray, Central Islip L.I. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 29173 | Eager, Robert | 19 | M | S | Laborer | yes | | | Killarney | Long Is N.Y. | ys | Self | \$40 | ys 1904 | Sister, Mrs E. Murray, Central Islip L.I. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 35467 | Green, Katie | 16 | F | S | Serv | yes | | | Drumshanbo | Chicago Ill | ys | Self | \$10 | No | Sister, Mary Green, 2838 Vernon Ave Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 37913 | Budmore, Wm | 19 | M | S | Laborer | yes | Irish | Irish | Kellmore | Brooklyn | ys | Self | \$25 | ys 1904 | Cousin, Mary McChaffrey, 109 Grand St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 37914 | Moynihan, John | 22 | M | S | | yes | | | | New York | ys | Self | \$25 | ys 1904 | Sister, Bridget Gleeson, 150 4th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

404 *S. S. Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN, 11th Sept.*, 1904 + Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept. 12th*, 1904

| No. on List. | No. of Conts | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend; and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether com- ing to re- ceive any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|----|
| 1 | 1947 | Curley Agnes | 18 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Athlone | Boston | ys | Self | \$15 | ys 1904 | Resident returning to Boston 335 Medford St Boston | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 1948 | Ryan Bdgt | 19 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Lippeary | Waltham | No | \$50 | ys 1904 | Resident returning to Waltham 16 Port St Waltham | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 3 | 1949 | Grace Cecilia | 16 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Kildaght | Chicago | ys | Sister | \$10 | No | 308 Dearborn St Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 1950 | Lancey James | 19 | M | S | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | Rouanmore | New York | ys | Brother | \$20 | ys 1904 | 112 East 50 St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 1909 | Phibbin Maria | 14 | F | M | Wife | ylys | Irish | Irish | Kiltinggh | Chicago | ys | Huband | \$15 | ys 1904 | Chicago 555 Western Ave Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 1908 | Lucier Mary | 14 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Ballymore | Waltham | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Waltham 127 Elm St Waltham | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 1909 | Walsh Richard | 11 | M | S | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | Kelkenny | Chicago | ys | Uncle | \$10 | ys 1904 | Chicago 111 W. Ave Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 1911 | Hoare Lynne | 11 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Kuskey | Pasadena | No | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Pasadena Pasadena | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 1911 | McLean Margt | 18 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Ballymore | New York | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | New York 31 West 37 St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 1913 | Lynch Ann | 13 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Barriehon | Cleveland | ys | \$30 | ys 1904 | Cleveland 120 Phelps St Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 11 | 1914 | Do Lynne | 15 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | | | ys | \$40 | ys 1904 | Do Do Do | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 12 | 1915 | Do Lynne | 15 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | | | ys | \$40 | ys 1904 | Do Do Do | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 13 | 1916 | Boleman Bdgt | 11 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Ballina | California | ys | Sister | \$5 | No | Sister Mrs. Kate George California | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 1917 | Ahern Dan | 20 | M | S | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | Cork | Chicago | ys | Brother | \$10 | No | Brother James Durham 159 Melrose St Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 1949 | McNamara Julia | 16 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Gorta | New York | ys | Aunt | \$5 | No | Aunt Sybil Shalvey 241 Kent Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 1941 | Flaherty Anna | 20 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | | Chicago | No | Uncle | \$10 | ys 1904 | Chicago 124 0240 St Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 1942 | Duffy Peter | 37 | M | S | bleb | ylys | Irish | Irish | Cork | Baltimore | ys | Self | \$50 | ys 1904 | Baltimore 609 East Biddle St Baltimore | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 1943 | Do Peter | 35 | F | S | Dressmaker | ylys | Irish | Irish | | | ys | \$50 | ys 1904 | Do Do Do | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 19 | 1945 | Gaffney Paul | 14 | M | M | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | Dramshambo | Chicago | ys | Self | \$5 | ys 1904 | Chicago 366 West Congress St Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 1957 | Donnan Paul | 20 | M | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Athlone | Windsorlock | ys | Sister | \$5 | No | Sister Delia Windsorlock 1304 Second St Windsorlock | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 1908 | Greene Bridget | 19 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Edgeworthstown | New York | ys | \$25 | ys 1904 | New York 34 E 31 St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 22 | 1917 | Bunningham Wm | 19 | M | S | bleb | ylys | Irish | Irish | Athlone | Boston | ys | Self | \$25 | ys 1904 | Boston 31 Green St Boston | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 1918 | Collins Thos | 41 | M | M | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | | | ys | \$25 | ys 1904 | Do 353 Charles St Malden Mass | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | 1910 | McMahon Julia | 11 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Kantush | New York | ys | Sister | \$10 | No | Sister Mary McMahon 40 25 St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 1910 | Ballaghan Anne | 18 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Tuam | Brooklyn | ys | \$5 | ys 1904 | Brooklyn 656 Jefferson Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | 1981 | McKenna John | 14 | M | M | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | Ballymore | Baltimore | ys | Self | \$30 | ys 1904 | Baltimore 117 N. Kent St Baltimore | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 1914 | Do Mary | 14 | F | M | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | | | ys | Huband | \$30 | ys 1904 | Do Do Do | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 1985 | Long Kate | 19 | F | S | Sest | ylys | Irish | Irish | Mallow | New York | ys | Self | \$10 | ys 1904 | New York Thos. Coleman New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 1964 | Naughton Percy | 15 | M | S | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | Cork | Albany | ys | \$10 | ys 1904 | Albany citizen returning | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 30 | 1914 | Do John | 14 | M | S | Lame | ylys | Irish | Irish | | | ys | \$10 | ys 1904 | Do Do Do | No | No | No | Good | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, * of the Carpattia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904.

at Ny M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpattia, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ministry of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904.

at Ny M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1117

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1375

S. S. Carpathia

sailing from QUEENSTOWN 21st Sept.

1904 Arriving at Port of New York 11th Oct. 1904

| No. on List. | No. of bond. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1 | 20815 | Sullivan Michl | 17 | M | S | Lab | ysys | Irish | Irish | bahowen Chicago Ill | ys | Sister | \$5 | | | Sister Margt Sullivan No 511 Madison Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 2 | 20816 | Farrell Kate | 16 | F | S | Serv | ysys | | | Mullaghach New Haven Conn | ys | | \$2.50 | | | Sister Miss Farrell No 139 Noelle St New Haven Conn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 3 | 20863 | Hatnett Annie | 11 | F | S | | ysys | | | Ladybridge Chicago Ill | ys | Aunt | \$5.00 | | | Sister Kate Hatnett No 3712 Parnell Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 4 | 20864 | Walsh Margt | 11 | F | S | Serv | ysys | | | Waterbury Conn | ys | Self | \$5.00 | | | Sister Lizzy Walsh No 1162 Bank St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 5 | 20865 | Coady Mary | 17 | F | S | | ysys | | | Graigie Nantoul Ill | ys | Brother | \$5.00 | | | Uncle James Foley No Nantoul Ill | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 6 | 20866 | Naughton Bdg | 18 | F | S | | 2x137264-73/13/42 (505) | | | Limerick New York | ys | Sister | \$10 | | | Sister Mary Naughton No 10 Joseph St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 7 | 20867 | Farrell Jon | 12 | M | S | Lab | ysys | Irish | Irish | Broom Jersey City | | Self | \$5 | | | Sister Miss Farrell No 31 East 7th Ave Jersey City | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 8 | 20884 | Keegan Bridget | 18 | F | S | Serv | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick New York | ys | Aunt | \$25 | | | Sister Mrs Keegan No 14 West 27th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 9 | 20888 | Sullivan Hanna | 22 | F | S | | ysys | | | Limerick | ys | Self | \$10 | | | Sister Anne Sullivan No 603 W 42nd St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 10 | 20886 | Rice Nellie | 17 | F | S | Serv | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick Waterbury Conn | ys | Sister | \$30 | | | Sister Eliza Rice No 19 Pleasant St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 11 | 20887 | Greene Jennie | 20 | F | S | | ysys | | | | | | \$30 | | | Sister Mrs Greene No 19 Pleasant St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 12 | 20889 | Finerty Thos | 33 | M | S | Lab | ysys | | | Limerick Baltimore Md | ys | | \$30 | | | Sister Mrs Finerty No 311 South Woodrow St Baltimore Md | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 13 | 20890 | Spillane Nell | 22 | F | S | Serv | ysys | | | Limerick St Louis Mo | ys | | \$30 | | | Sister Mary Spillane No 167 West 8th St St Louis Mo | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 14 | 20891 | Hutton Marya | 44 | F | Widow | Housekeeper | | | | Athlone New York | ys | Daughter | \$5 | | | Sister Mary Hutton No 167 West 8th St St Louis Mo | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 15 | 20911 | McCarthy Maggie | 10 | F | S | Serv | ysys | | | Limerick Phila Pa | ys | Sister | \$10 | | | Sister Mary McCarthy No 756 3rd St Phila Pa | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 16 | 20912 | Sugrue Lizzy | 19 | F | S | | 2x117835-825-4/21/41 | | | Limerick New York | ys | Cousin | \$10 | | | Sister Mary Sugrue No 585 Jersey St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 17 | 20917 | McNamara Bdg | 19 | F | S | Serv | ysys | Irish | Irish | Limerick New York | ys | Sister | \$10 | | | Sister Mary McNamara No 199 Washington St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 18 | 20918 | Barroll Mary | 27 | F | S | Serv | ysys | Irish | | Boher Waterbury Conn | No | Self | 15 | | | Sister Ellen Barroll No 181 Millbrook Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 19 | 20919 | McGath John | 27 | M | S | | ysys | Irish | | New York New York | ys | | 10 | | | Sister Mrs McGath No 363 East 55th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 20 | 20920 | Roche Delia | 41 | F | M | Housekeeper | ysys | Irish | | York New York | ys | Self | 50 | | | Resident returning to No 458 West 56th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 21 | | Do John | 3 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 20921 | Rafferty Thos | 30 | M | S | Lab | ysys | U.S.A | Irish | Bloomington Ind | No | Self | \$50 | | | Resident returning to No Market St Parkersburg W Va | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 23 | 20922 | McDonough Marya | 15 | F | S | Serv | | Irish | | Clifden New York | ys | Sister | \$5 | | | Sister Mary McDonough No 325 West 150th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | 20923 | Egan Martha | 17 | F | S | | ysys | | | Charlestown Chicago Ill | ys | Friend | \$10 | | | Friend Denis Egan No 111 Centre Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 25 | 20924 | Hunt Alice | 6 | F | S | | ysys | | | Youngstown | ys | Sister | \$50 | | | Sister Kate Hunt No 104 Youngstown Ohio | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | 20944 | Madden Pat | 11 | M | S | Lab | ysys | | | Doughton Pittsburg Pa | ys | | \$2.50 | | | Sister Delia Madden No 3706 Bartlett St Squawville Ill | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 27 | 20945 | Hynes Margt | 59 | F | M | Housekeeper | | | | Galway Chicago Ill | ys | Self | \$10 | | | Daughter Margt Hynes No 331 Marshall Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 28 | 20946 | Taylor Nellie | 20 | F | S | Serv | ysys | | | Glencar New York | ys | Brother | \$30 | | | Brother Taylor No 104 Taylor St New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 29 | 20948 | Barbey Marya | 20 | F | S | Serv | ysys | Irish | Irish | Athlone Boston | ys | Self | \$25 | | | Resident returning to No 343 Bedford St Boston Mass | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 30 | | Do Michl | 10 | M | S | Child | ysys | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. J. Turner, of the Carpattia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpattia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Minnesota of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN.

List *B*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1349 *S. S. Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN.*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>10751 Keley Mary</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>York</i> | <i>new york</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>friend</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Friend Mrs. Keller</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 2 | <i>Do Ellen</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>York</i> | <i>new york</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>friend</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Friend Mrs. Keller</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 3 | <i>10752 O'Connell Edmond</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>U. S. A</i> | <i>U. S. A</i> | <i>Tipperary</i> | <i>new york</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$20</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 4 | <i>10753 Browne Anne</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>U. S. A</i> | <i>U. S. A</i> | <i>Brooklyn</i> | <i>Brooklyn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$30</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 5 | <i>10754 Killalee Margt</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Ballinacree</i> | <i>Brooklyn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>house</i> | <i>\$25</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 6 | <i>10755 Touhey Mary</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Ballintubber</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$15</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 7 | <i>10756 Lee John</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Headford</i> | <i>Jersey City</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Brother</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 8 | <i>Do Glin Bagt</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Headford</i> | <i>Jersey City</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Brother</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 9 | <i>10757 Murphy Anne</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Bagnalstown</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Brother</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 10 | <i>10758 Blansfield Mary</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>McHenry</i> | <i>Bridgeport Conn</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 11 | <i>10759 Cleary Kate</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Claremorris</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Sister</i> | <i>\$50</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 12 | <i>10760 McDermott Edmond</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Mechanic</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Claremorris</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$50</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 13 | <i>10761 Kelly Mary</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Ballinacree</i> | <i>Brooklyn</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>\$15</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 14 | <i>10762 Lyons Den</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Duagh</i> | <i>Chicago Ill</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$50</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 15 | <i>10763 Langan Cath</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Clonmel</i> | <i>Brooklyn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>house</i> | <i>\$8</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 16 | <i>10764 Sheahan John</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Fanner</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Kildystart</i> | <i>Chicago Ill</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Aunt</i> | <i>\$15</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 17 | <i>10765 Hefferan Bernd</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Athlone</i> | <i>Albany N.Y.</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 18 | <i>10766 Brennan Mary</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Athlone</i> | <i>Albany N.Y.</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 19 | <i>10767 Courtney John</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Athlone</i> | <i>Albany N.Y.</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$50</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 20 | <i>Do Kate</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Athlone</i> | <i>Albany N.Y.</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 21 | <i>10811 Byrne Mary</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Lakenstown</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>house</i> | <i>\$5</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 22 | <i>10812 McCormack James</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Portumna</i> | <i>Hartford Conn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Sister</i> | <i>\$8</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 23 | <i>10813 Kilmartin John</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Portumna</i> | <i>Hartford Conn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$20</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 24 | <i>Do</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Portumna</i> | <i>Hartford Conn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>\$20</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 25 | <i>10815 Moriarty John</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Baheremuen</i> | <i>Jersey City</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Sister</i> | <i>\$50</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 26 | <i>10820 O'Flaherty Mel</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Kinsale</i> | <i>Bradford Conn</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>uncle</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 27 | <i>10821 Pendergast Mary</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Youghal</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Sister</i> | <i>\$8</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 28 | <i>10823 Flanagan Cath</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Castlerock</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Brother</i> | <i>\$20</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 29 | <i>Do</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Lab</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Castlerock</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>ys</i> | <i>Brother</i> | <i>\$20</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |
| 30 | <i>10824 Connolly Margt</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>Serv</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Ballylanders</i> | <i>Bayonne N.J.</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Brother</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Returning to</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i> |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpenter, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpenter, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Cambridge, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, *21st Sept.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *22nd Sept.*, 1904

| No. on List. | No. of tickets. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | 2010 | Murtagh Hugh 24 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Kilkenny New York | ys | Self | \$10 | ys | 1904 | Resident returning to New York 110 East 24 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 2011 | Hines Joseph 11 | M | S | Child | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$10 | ys | 1904 | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 2021 | Meene Peter 22 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Ennis Syracuse NY | ys | Sister | \$10 | No | 1904 | 820 West Genesee St Syracuse NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 2023 | Madden Martin 18 | M | S | Farm | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Brother | \$10 | No | 1904 | Brother M. Madden 1472 Indian Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 2025 | Daly Lizzy 20 | F | S | Domestic | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$5 | No | 1904 | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 2034 | Madden Ellen 17 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Sister | \$10 | No | 1904 | Sister B. Madden 1901 Indian Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 2034 | Costello Margt 14 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Baruchanham St Louis Mo | ys | Sister | \$50 | No | 1904 | Sister Anne Costello 8 Ranken Ave St Louis Mo | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 2037 | Saunders Thos 19 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$5 | No | 1904 | Sister Lizzy Saunders 123 West 13 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 2045 | Logarty Mary 16 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Killenaule Dursville N York | ys | Aunt | \$10 | No | 1904 | Aunt Mrs Henry Logarty 130 West 13 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 2048 | O'Flaherty Maria 18 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$10 | No | 1904 | Uncle James O'Flaherty 1102 Muddell St Hoboken N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 2050 | Salmon Elyza 15 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Brother | \$10 | No | 1904 | Sister 54 32 Wall Ave Manhattan NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 2053 | O'Neill Francis 21 | M | S | Farm | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Sister | \$20 | No | 1904 | Sister Mrs. O'Neill 150 East 11 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 2055 | Marks Eva 21 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Ballyduff Broomfield N York | ys | Self | \$15 | ys | 1904 | Sister Mrs. Marks 47 West 12 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 2056 | Doyle Alice 27 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Killenaule Englewood N York | ys | Brother | \$10 | No | 1904 | Brother William Doyle 130 West 13 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 2056 | Do Edward 11 | M | S | Child | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Uncle | | No | 1904 | Uncle Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 2057 | Lucey Kate 20 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Dingle Westfield N York | ys | Sister | \$10 | No | 1904 | Sister Mary Lucey 7 Crane Ave Westfield Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 2058 | Fulham Margt 22 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Dublin Waterbury Conn | ys | Self | \$10 | No | 1904 | Sister Mrs. Fulham 105 S. Main St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 2061 | Garraugh J. L. 32 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$5 | No | 1904 | Resident returning to Chicago 300 West 25 th St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 2061 | Dowling Margt 26 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$40 | No | 1904 | Uncle Jno. Dowling 100 West 25 th St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 2063 | Moriarty Hannah 19 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Cousin | \$30 | No | 1904 | Cousin Margt Moriarty 124 West 25 th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 2063 | Griffin Bridget 16 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Sister | \$10 | No | 1904 | Sister Fannie Griffin 234 Central Park West New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 2066 | Griffin Mary 16 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Aunt | \$10 | No | 1904 | Aunt Mrs. Griffin 31 Madison St Little Rock Ark | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 2067 | Dwyer Annie 27 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$10 | No | 1904 | Sister Nora Dwyer 51 Bedford St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 2069 | Lulligan John 45 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$50 | No | 1904 | Husband Mrs. Sullivan 402 West 47 th St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 2070 | Do Marie 8 | F | S | Child | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | | No | 1904 | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 2070 | McLoughlin Mary 17 | F | S | Domestic | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Ballinamore Auburn NY | ys | Aunt | \$10 | No | 1904 | Aunt Mrs. McLoughlin 78 South St Auburn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 2076 | Scallan Anna 17 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$10 | No | 1904 | Resident returning to New York 4 Mansfield St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 2077 | Scallan Nora 10 | F | S | Serv | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Dingle Anamora Iowa | ys | Handmaid | \$15 | No | 1904 | Aunt Mary Scallan 402 West 47 th St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 2078 | McLan Thos 50 | M | S | Painter | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$ | No | 1904 | Citizen returning to Passaic 92 Jackson St Passaic N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 2078 | Ballaghan Cora 19 | M | S | Lab | ys ys | ys | Irish | Irish | Do | ys | Self | \$20 | No | 1904 | Cousin Jno. Ballaghan 18 Ave St Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, * of the Carpenter, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My Mo Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpenter, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My Mo Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

1824

S. S. *Carpathia*

sailing from

, 190

Arriving at Port of

, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered a fanatic, or otherwise dangerous to the peace of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 1 | <i>Haynes</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Roemaker</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>U S</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Waverille</i> | <i>U S</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>\$45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>Home 112 Franklin St</i> | | | | | <i>Good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 2 | <i>Smith</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>Roeman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Lula Park</i> | <i>U S</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>\$45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>Home 112 Franklin St</i> | | | | | <i>Good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 3 | <i>John</i> | <i>Infant</i> | | <i>Wife</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>U S</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Lula Park</i> | <i>U S</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>\$45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>Home 112 Franklin St</i> | | | | | <i>Good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Y. Yarnes, of the CARPATHIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

W. Y. Yarnes
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

W. Y. Yarnes
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Carpattia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *20th Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 20*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 117 ^u | 1. <i>Lipschitz Olive S.</i> | 36 | F. | M. | wife | yes yes | Norway | Norwegian | Bergen | Chicago | yes | husband | 10 | no | husband Mr. Johan Gurseth, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 2 | " <i>Mahilde</i> | 54 | F. | - | - | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | husband | 8 | no | " | no | no | no | " | " | |
| " 3 | " <i>Lipud</i> | 32 | M. | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | yes | - | - | no | " | no | no | no | " | " | |
| " 4 | " <i>Olof J.</i> | 12 | M. | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | yes | - | - | no | " | no | no | no | " | " | |
| 5 | <i>Andersen Kristine</i> | 26 | F. | M. | wife | yes yes | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | husband | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 290 ^u 6 | <i>Gabrielsen Gudrun</i> | 20 | F. | - | housewife | - | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Jens Olsen, 337 Freeman St. Room 173 Brooklyn, N. Y. | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 7 | <i>Nilsen Francisca</i> | 23 | F. | - | clerk | - | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Jens Olsen, 337 Freeman St. Room 173 Brooklyn, N. Y. | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 8 | <i>Josness Bella</i> | 36 | F. | - | tailor | - | Norway | " | Bergen | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 9 | <i>Petersen H. M.</i> | 34 | M. | M. | inspector | - | Norway | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 10 | " <i>Mrs. Andersen</i> | 38 | F. | M. | tailor | - | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 11 | <i>Frugner Peter</i> | 24 | M. | - | baker | - | Norway | " | Bergen | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 12 | <i>Pinn Nils S.</i> | 23 | M. | - | tailor | - | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 13 | <i>Thie Brita</i> | 18 | F. | - | servant | - | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 290 ^u 14 | <i>Thomsen Anna</i> | 66 | F. | M. | wife | no | N. P. S. China | " | on rail | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 117 ^u 15 | <i>Kelgen Anna</i> | 18 | F. | - | serv. | yes yes | Norway | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |
| 290 ^u 16 | <i>Agrey L. L.</i> | 50 | M. | - | farmer | - | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | self | 10 | no | husband Mr. Michael Andersen, Chicago, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1300 S. S. "Carpathia" sailing from Liverpool 20 September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept. 20, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by way of any other, previous, or subsequent voyage, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 2416 | 1. <u>Lars Parnas</u> | <u>35</u> <u>10</u> <u>11</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Sailor</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>Norway</u> | <u>Norwegian</u> | <u>Storanger</u> | <u>Chicago</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>15</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| 2414 | 2. <u>Andreas Jaga</u> | <u>18</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>Servant</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| 2415 | 3. <u>Olav Marie</u> | <u>24</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>New York City</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| 2417 | 4. <u>Englund Sanna</u> | <u>17</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| 1612 | 5. <u>Nelson Carrie</u> | <u>24</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>St. Louis</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| " | 6. <u>Stinson Annie</u> | <u>20</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| 1613 | 7. <u>Watson Cecilia</u> | <u>20</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>Ottawa</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| " | 8. <u>" Marie</u> | <u>18</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| " | 9. <u>" Edmund</u> | <u>15</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |
| " | 10. <u>" Emil</u> | <u>10</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Child</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>yo</u> <u>38</u> | <u>self</u> | <u>10</u> <u>00</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>In my brother-in-law</u> <u>Karad. Carsten</u> <u>342 Grand Avenue, Chicago</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>good</u> | <u>no</u> |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Las Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusinsk).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1294 S. S. Carpathia sailing from Liverpool, Sept 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, N. Y., 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to engage in labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Venzell, Otto Ferdinand Karlson | 27 | m | single | tailor | yes | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Copenhagen | Boston, Mass | yes | myself | \$25 | No | Engaged. Miss Charlotte Nielsen 54 River St., Boston, Mass | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | Nelson, Carl Oscar | 22 | m | " | laborer | " | " | " | Aland | Wheaton, Ill. | " | " | \$25 | 1898-1904 | Yes | Miss Helena Larson % Mrs Campbell, Wheaton, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Nielsen, Nels | 63 | m | " | backer | " | " | Denmark | Copenhagen | Philad. Pa. | " | " | yes | in Minn | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Larsen, Peter Severin | 40 | m | " | backer | " | " | America | Mass, Calif | Mass, Calif | Mass, Calif | U.S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Anna Mathias | 23 | f | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Johannes Lauritz | 4 | m | " | single child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Peterson, Marie | 44 | f | m | wife | yes | yes | " | Chicago, Ill. | Chicago, Ill. | yes | husband | U.S. Citizen | 61 Harrison St., Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Olson, Hannah | 44 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Nielsen, Jens Thorstein | 67 | m | single | carpenter | " | " | Denmark | Bode, Ia | Bode, Ia | " | son | \$10 | No | Son: Christian Nielsen Bode, Humboldt Co, Ia | No | No | No | good | affidavit of no contagious disease | |
| 10 | Larsen, Christens | 62 | f | " | widow | " | " | " | Signaler | " | " | son-in-law | \$15.00 | " | Son-in-law: Jens O. Andersen Bode, Humboldt Co, Ia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Andersen, Sidsel | 14 | f | " | girl | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother | \$10 | " | Brother: Chr. Christensen Bode, Humboldt Co, Ia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Nielsen, Inger | 35 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | \$10 | 1892-1904 in Iowa | my home in Bode, Ia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Larsen, Harry | 28 | m | single | gent | " | " | America | America | N.Y. City | " | U.S. Citizen | " | 1890-1904 | my home 145 Lexington Ave in New York City, N.Y. | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 14 | Fisker, Marie | 36 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | Jersey City, N.J. | Jersey City, N.J. | " | husband | \$8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " Harold | 8 | m | single | child | " | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | born in U.S.A | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Alfred | 6 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

1273

S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept. 20th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York, N. Y.*, *Sept. 21st*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| 1 | <i>Onum, Johannes</i> | 8 | m | single | child | yes | <i>Denmark</i> | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>Serpager</i> | <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> | yes | father | yes | no | Brother: <i>Andreas Onum</i> <i>Marion P. O. Lincoln St., Ill.</i> | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | <i>" Helga</i> | 4 | f | single | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | <i>Motensen, Morten</i> | 24 | m | m | laborer | yes | " | " | <i>Holding</i> | <i>New York, N. Y.</i> | yes | self | " | 1901-1904 <i>in N. Y. State</i> | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | <i>" Siderikke</i> | 20 | f | single | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | <i>" Ingeborg</i> | 10 | f | single | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | <i>Nielsen, Caroline</i> | 37 | m | m | wife | " | <i>America</i> | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>America</i> | <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> | " | <i>U. S. Citizen</i> | " | " | Friend: <i>Hans Nielsen</i> <i>6940 Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | <i>" Hans</i> | 3 | m | single | child | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | <i>" Octavia</i> | 1 | f | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | <i>Mikkelsen, Frederik</i> | 47 | m | m | carpenter | yes | " | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>U. S. Citizen</i> | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | <i>Johansen, Anna Kristina</i> | 18 | f | single | Miss | " | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Germanian</i> | <i>Hadomer</i> | <i>New York, N. Y.</i> | yes | self | yes | no | Friend: <i>Fred. Fickor</i> <i>145 Lexington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.</i> | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | <i>Jensen, Christian Laurids</i> | 26 | m | " | stoker | " | <i>Denmark</i> | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>Federal</i> | <i>Peasants, Mich.</i> | " | " | \$15 | " | Friend: <i>Fred. Fickor</i> <i>145 Lexington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | <i>Juhlens, Jens Jorgen</i> | 40 | m | m | farmer | " | <i>America</i> | " | <i>Clear Lake, La.</i> | <i>Clear Lake, La.</i> | " | <i>U. S. Citizen</i> | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | <i>" Eleonora Katrine</i> | 37 | f | single | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | <i>" Juhl Jensen</i> | 17 | m | single | child | yes | <i>U. S. Citizen</i> | <i>Scandinavian</i> | " | " | " | 5 father | 6 | " | Friend: <i>Jens Jorgen Juhlens</i> <i>Clear Lake, La.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | <i>" Mette Katrine</i> | 15 | f | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | <i>" Hans Ingemann</i> | 11 | m | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | <i>" Ingeborg</i> | 9 | f | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | <i>" Theodor</i> | 6 | m | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | <i>Nielsen Jens</i> | 22 | m | " | carpenter | " | <i>Denmark</i> | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>Populoguen</i> | <i>New York, N. Y.</i> | yes | self | \$25 | no | Friend: <i>Baker, Charles Jensen</i> <i>70 Lake St., Jersey City, N. J.</i> | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | <i>Nielsen Peter</i> | 17 | m | " | sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | <i>Nielsen Johan</i> | 24 | m | " | painter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | <i>Barstensen, Carl Jakob Abrah</i> | 33 | m | " | butcher | " | " | " | <i>Bidenia</i> | <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> | " | " | \$8 | " | Sister: <i>Mrs. Ed. L. Fickor</i> <i>Brooklyn, N. J.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | <i>Wolthers, Jeppe Nielsen</i> | 17 | m | " | laborer | " | " | " | <i>Holding</i> | <i>Jersey City, N. J.</i> | " | " | \$3 | " | Brother: <i>Knud Wolthers</i> <i>203 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | <i>Leverinsen, Severin</i> | 37 | m | m | shoemaker | " | " | " | <i>Greena</i> | <i>Logan, Utah</i> | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | <i>" Rosine</i> | 35 | f | single | wife | " | <i>French</i> | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | <i>" Charles Severin</i> | 6 | m | single | child | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | <i>" Marie Rose</i> | 4 | f | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | <i>" Anna Margrete</i> | 2 | f | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | <i>Br, Ricard Magnus</i> | 19 | m | " | laborer | yes | " | <i>Scandinavian</i> | <i>Postup</i> | <i>Postup, Ill.</i> | " | " | \$13 | " | Friend: <i>Postup M. P. Hansen</i> <i>68 Highland St., Postup, Ill.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | <i>Hansen, Hans Jacob Johan</i> | 25 | m | m | carpenter | " | " | " | <i>Copenhagen</i> | <i>N. Y. City</i> | " | " | \$17 | " | Friend: <i>Charles Jensen</i> <i>70 Lake St., Jersey City, N. J.</i> | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

, 1904

W. J. Turner Commanding Officer.

W. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Das Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

, 1904

W. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

51 AD LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070 1252 S. S. Carpathia sailing from Liverpool, Sept 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, N. Y., 11, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | Jensen, Mathias Marie | 27 | + | fm | single seaman | yes | yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Chicago, Ill. | yes | myself | \$43 | No | Brother: J. C. Jensen % Mrs. Victor Christiansen, 255 Sanford St., Chicago, Ill. | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | Jensen, Christine Magdalena | 26 | - | " | " | " | " | " | Oslo | " | " | " | \$27 | " | uncle: Peter Kristensen 67-71 Evans Ave., Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Pedersen, Albert | 23 | + | m | laborer | " | " | " | Maarslet | New York, N. Y. | yes | " | \$13 | 1902-1904. in N. Y. | Brother: Anders Pedersen Berth Amborg, N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Robertsen, Marie | 45 | + | m | wife | " | America | " | Sweden | Manassas, Va. | yes | W. S. C. Ligen | 1882-1904 in Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Chausen, John Peter | 55 | + | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | New York, N. Y. | " | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Marie | 47 | + | fm | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Alton | 57 | m | single child | " | No | No | " | American | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Lester | 2 | + | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Holler, Lars Peter | 28 | - | " | carpenter | yes | yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Dwight, Ill. | yes | myself | yes | No | Brother: L. H. Høller Box 212, Dwight, Ill. | No | No | No | good | No |
| 10 | Andersen, Carl Kristian | 42 | + | m | farmer | " | America | " | America | Clear Lake, Ia. | yes | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " wife Sofie | 48 | + | fm | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " Carl | 18 | + | " | single child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Peter | 9 | + | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Thomsen, Lavinia Carl | 18 | + | " | laborer | " | Denmark | Scandinavian | Ireland | " | " | myself | \$10 | No | uncle: C. H. Andersen R. F. D. No. 2, Clear Lake, Ia. | No | No | No | good | No |
| 15 | Nielsen Anne Marie | 18 | + | fm | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | \$10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Nielsen, Kristing Marie | 20 | + | " | seamstress | " | " | " | Aarhus | New York, N. Y. | " | " | \$30 | " | Brother: Harry Larsen 23 51-2nd ave., N. Y. City. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Nielsen, Mariane | 50 | + | m | wife | " | America | " | Oslo | San Francisco, Cal. | yes | " | yes | 1881-1904 in Cal. | Brother: Lorenz Nielsen 1617 Tongue St., San Francisco, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Mary | 11 | + | " | single child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Johnsen Lise | 31 | + | m | wife | " | " | " | America | Chicago, Ill. | yes | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Brown, Andreas | 51 | + | m | farmer | " | Denmark | " | Trappager Brookhaven, Ill. | " | yes | myself | yes | No | Son: Andreas Brown Malvern P. O., Lincoln Co., Ill. | No | No | No | good | No |
| 21 | " Anna | 43 | + | fm | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " Maria | 23 | + | " | single daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " Gudrun | 22 | + | fm | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Karl | 17 | + | fm | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " Lonne | 15 | + | fm | daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " Mette | 18 | + | " | daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " Anna | 19 | + | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " Svend | 11 | + | m | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Elisabeth | 10 | + | fm | daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " Sida | 9 | + | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1250 S. S. CARPATHIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person. | Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 596 | Anderson August | 27 | M | Single | House | | Swedish | | New Haven | New Haven | | Self | \$25 | New Haven | Friend | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Anderson Lina | 26 | F | Single | | | | | | | | | \$25 | New Haven | Sister | No | No | No | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1226 S. S. CARPATHIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 20 SEP 1904, Arriving at Port of N. Y., Sep 30, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether con- ting by reason of any other, political, or religious, or racial, or ethnic, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 4044 | Nelson, Ester | 23 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | New York | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 52 | Nelson, Oskar | 18 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 63 | Persson, Signe | 17 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 74 | Olin, Gust | 44 | m | | Farmer | | American | American | Chicago | Chicago | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 5945 | Peterson, Emma | 48 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Amerika | San Francisco | Yes | myself | \$20 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 66 | Sundgren, Signe | 18 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 77 | Johansson, Nina | 25 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 88 | Pohl, Edla | 15 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 99 | Johansson, Jenny | 24 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | New York | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 100 | Johansson, Andrew | 36 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Amerika | San Francisco | Yes | myself | \$50 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 111 | Peterson, Gust | 24 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 122 | Johansson, Carl | 1 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 133 | Larsson, Nina | 19 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 144 | Olsen, Jenny | 29 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 155 | Olsen, Nina | 27 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 166 | Olsen, Nina | 23 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 177 | Olsen, Selma | 21 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 188 | Olsen, Victoria | 15 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 199 | Andersson, Hilda | 31 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 200 | " Harry | 8 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 211 | " Astrid | 2 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 222 | Johansson, Corina | 19 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 233 | Carlson, Christina | 20 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 244 | Olsen, Selma | 23 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 255 | Olsen, Nina | 21 | f | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 266 | Andersson, John | 21 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 277 | Andersson, John | 23 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 288 | Johansson, Carl | 37 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Amerika | San Francisco | Yes | myself | \$50 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 299 | Andersson, John | 21 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | myself | \$10 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |
| 300 | Lang Johannes | 49 | m | | Housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Chicago | Chicago | Yes | myself | \$100 | 1898-1904 | Friend, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, 112 E. 12th St. N. Y. | No | No | No | No | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 1199 | | S. S. CARPATHIA. | | sailing from LIVERPOOL | | 20 SEP 1904 | | 190 | | Arriving at Port of NY | | Sept 20, 1904 | | 31 | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|------------------|------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Pearson, Susan | 51 | F | | | | Swedish | | Graveto Cambridge Mass | NY | | | \$100 | | His Grove. Cousin J. M. Parson Co. Dec 29/96 | | | | |
| 2 | Ekberg, Gustaf | 37 | M | | | | Swedish | | Greenburg Polgrenburg | NY | | | \$30 | | Greenburg Polgrenburg | | | | |
| 3 | Pearson, Anna C. | 21 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$12 | | Greenburg Polgrenburg | | | | |
| 4 | Ekberg, Maria | 21 | F | | | | | | Hogauas | | | | \$12 | | Greenburg Polgrenburg | | | | |
| 5 | Baqun, Albert | 16 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$12 | | Greenburg Polgrenburg | | | | |
| 6 | Nelson, Gerda | 25 | F | | | | | | Brooklyn NY | Brooklyn NY | | | \$25 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 7 | Nelson, Ellen | 20 | F | | | | | | Brooklyn NY | Brooklyn NY | | | \$20 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 8 | Andersson, Pauline | 28 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$20 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 9 | Petersson, Ida | 30 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$30 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 10 | Nelson, Otto | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$15 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 11 | Gjörck, Ola | 29 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 12 | Hedlund, Agnes | 22 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$25 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 13 | Hedlund, Clara | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 14 | Nelson, Johan | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 15 | Jonsson, Peter | 29 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 16 | Olsson, Ester | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$100 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 17 | Milfeldt, Betty | 37 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$15 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 18 | Edla | 6 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$45 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 19 | Thurin, Bertha | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 20 | Jonsson, Agda | 21 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 21 | Jonsson, Cora | 19 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 22 | Nelson, Gerda | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 23 | Ekberg, Gerda | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 24 | Karlsson, Hilda | 28 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 25 | Edla Wallberg | 6 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$15 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 26 | Olsson, Agnes | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$70 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 27 | Olsson, Minna | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 28 | Eriksson, Jenny | 22 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$20 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 29 | Nelson, Frida | 22 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$15 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 30 | Nelson, Sigrid | 22 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$20 | | Brooklyn NY | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Jones, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

✓

W. J. Jones
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, Geo. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1194 S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of *N. Y.* Sep 30, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 4485 | Pedrickson Anna H. | 14 | F | Y | Servant | Y | Swede | Swede | Sweden | Sweden | Y | Self | \$10 | Yes | Consinglu Gust Hamning | | | | | Good | |
| 62 | Carlson Betty E. | 21 | F | Y | | Y | | | | Chicago, Ill. | | | \$10 | | Consinglu Gust Hamning | | | | | Good | |
| 73 | Paulsen Augusta | 45 | F | Y | Wife | Y | | | | Chicago, Ill. | | | \$10 | | Consinglu Gust Hamning | | | | | Good | |
| 2154 | Goguen Anna F. | 20 | F | Y | Servant | Y | Swede | Swede | Sweden | Sweden | Y | Self | \$10 | | Consinglu Gust Hamning | | | | | Good | |
| 486 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 487 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 488 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 489 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 490 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 491 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 492 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 493 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 494 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 495 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 496 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 497 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 498 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 499 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 500 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 501 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 502 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 503 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 504 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 505 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 506 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 507 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 508 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 509 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 510 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 511 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 512 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 513 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 514 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 515 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 516 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 517 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 518 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 519 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 520 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 521 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 522 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 523 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 524 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 525 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 526 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 527 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 528 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 529 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 530 | Johnson Andrew E. | 20 | M | Y | Labr | Y | | | | Amst, Pa. | | | \$10 | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List Q2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA

LIVERPOOL

20 SEP 1904

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of New York

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- ting to re- ceive any offer of assistance, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, in order to en- ter the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 44621 | Kay Alina | 20 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Swede | Swede | Malms Lunden | Chicago | Self | Self | \$18 | 1895-1903 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 32 | Wilson Hulda H. | 25 | F | | Servant | | | | | Willestegns | | | \$15 | 1900 | Brother H. J. Wilson 167 Blossom St. Wadsworth Mass. | | | | | | |
| 43 | Loonson Selma | 28 | F | | | | | | | Chicago | | | \$50 | | 1533 Buckingham St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 51 | Potason Fredrika L. | 36 | F | | | | | | | New York City | Yes | | \$20 | | Friend Mrs. Emma Wilson 340 W. 4th St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hansberg Axel | 29 | M | M | Labr | | | | | | | | | | M. J. Kitzger | | | | | | |
| 7 | Holmberg | 29 | F | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Loonson Leander | 19 | M | | Labr | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Andersson Johan H. | 19 | M | | | | | | | Superior Minn. | | | \$18 | 1900 | Uncle Mrs. Gust Wilson 2005-64 1/2 St. Central Ave. Superior Minn. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Carlson Elba H. | 18 | M | | Servant | | | | | Chicago | | | \$24 | | Friend Mrs. L. Carlson 2382 5th St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Person Albert | 19 | M | | Labr | | | | | San Francisco | | | \$15 | | Brother Olof Person 614 3rd St. San Francisco Calif. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Wilson Hulda | 20 | F | | Servant | | | | | Happa Ind. | | | \$20 | | Friend Mrs. Emma Wilson Happa Ind. | | | | | | |
| 2151 | Emma B. | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$40 | 1894-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 2 | Hanna H. | 15 | F | | | | | | | Chicago Ind. | Yes | Amst | \$10 | 1900 | Amst Mrs. C. Wilson 227 Hampden Court Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Johannson Hilma H. | 12 | F | | Girl | | | | | Bradford Pa. | Brother Lan | | \$12 | | Friend Mrs. F. H. Appelquist 1126 1/2 1st St. Bradford Pa. | | | | | | |
| 447 | Heplund Hans H. | 30 | M | | Labr | | | | | New York City | Self | | | | M. J. Kitzger | | | | | | |
| 37 | Andersson Ziga | 36 | F | | Servant | | | | | Manchester Ch. H. | | | \$37 | 1877-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 48 | Panickson Matilda | 35 | F | | | | | | | New York City | | | \$20 | 1892-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 59 | Andersson Evalda | 39 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$50 | 1887-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 60 | Lofgren Alina | 30 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$20 | 1896-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 21 | Andersson Tilda H. | 26 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | 1894-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 22 | Johnson T. A. | 29 | M | M | Labr | | | | | | | | | | M. J. Kitzger | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hulda | 29 | F | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Charles | 7 | M | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Roman Hilma H. | 25 | F | | Servant | | | | | | | | \$10 | 1900 | Friend J. C. Johnson 251 Paramount St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Andersson Mary H. | 25 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$27 | | Friend Mrs. C. Wilson 230 1/2 1st St. New York City | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lof Hulda L. | 26 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | Friend Mrs. H. Johnson 10 Spring Place Haverhill N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Johannson Clara | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | 1902-1903 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lof Ziga H. | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$100 | 1897-1904 | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 30 | Person Ragnhild T. | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | 1900 | Friend F. Sundqvist 251 Paramount St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mo Jackson Immigration Officer.
* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mo Jackson Immigration Officer.
* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hazarogovian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusinian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

P-2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 BSALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List # 1155

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Paid \$ 11.55 S. S. CARPATIA sailing from Liverpool, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- arch- ist. | Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, written or oral, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|
| 10460 | Abrahamson Victor | 14 | M | S | labor | yes yes | Finland | Finnish | Helsinki | Collar Bay, Alaska | yes | brother | \$ 7 | no | brother Abraham Abrahamson | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 12 | Käthytneemi Helmi | 18 | F | S | servant | | | | | New York, N.Y. | no | brother | 10 | no | brother in law John Anderson | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 2 | Saaranen Josef | 17 | M | S | labor | | | | | Saskatoon, N.Y. | no | father | 11 | no | brother John Saaranen | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 59 | Pettusson Oscar | 19 | M | S | | | | | | Amala, N.Y. | no | brother | 16 | no | brother Peter Pettusson | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 5 | Henry J. K. | 45 | M | M | labor | | America | French | Marville | Clara, N.Y. | no | self | American | citizen | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Borman Jules | 35 | M | M | | | Belgium | Belgian | Ladinsant | Philadelphia | no | | \$ 50 | no | friend Frank Borman | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 7 | Donlan Jim | 35 | M | M | | | | | Imort | | no | | 50 | no | friend Capt. Borman | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 8 | Boley Marie | 30 | F | M | keeper | | | | Alb | Hallford City | no | | 50 | 1904 | husband Mr. Boley | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 9 | Brigode Francis | 31 | M | M | labor | | America | French | Willy | Philadelphia | no | | 50 | Hallford City | husband Mr. Boley | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 10 | Brigode Eugene | 38 | M | M | keeper | | Belgium | Belgian | Imort | Hallford City | no | | 50 | Hallford City | husband Mr. Boley | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 11 | Brigode Josina | 35 | F | M | | | America | French | Willy | Philadelphia | no | | 50 | Hallford City | husband Mr. Boley | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 12 | " Bertha | 31 | F | M | laughter | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Boyan Marie | 35 | M | M | keeper | | Belgium | French | Imort | Hallford City | no | | 50 | Hallford City | husband Mr. Boley | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 14 | " Jim | 4 | M | M | son | no no | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Van Heydonck Joseph | 32 | M | M | labor | yes yes | France | French | Antwerp | N.Y. City | no | | 50 | Hallford City | husband Mr. Boley | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 16 | Donald George | 21 | M | M | labor | | France | French | Antwerp | Antwerp | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bergold Paul | 21 | M | M | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bergold Emil | 45 | M | M | | | America | French | Imort | Hallford City | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Bergold Leon | 32 | M | M | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Victor | 20 | M | M | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Tubris | 30 | M | M | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Y. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY
W. Y. Turner
 Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. O. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY
James Spencer

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List # 102

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Paid 1157 *AD* S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Sept 20, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered a member of any order, society, or association, promoting revolutionary change or disorder in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 10429 | Leppäläinen Emma | 24 | F | | servant | yes | Finland | Finnish | Helsinki | London | yes | self | \$40 | no | To friend, 11, North Silver Street, Lead City, D.C. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 62 | Wander Hilma | 16 | F | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | To friend, | | | | | | |
| 73 | Hiet Nienpää Elsie | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | To friend, Lonne Rautamäki 24 Miller St. Gloucester, Mass. | | | | | | |
| 61 | Hamppe Olga | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | To cousin, John Foster 311 State St. New York, Ohio | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Carpatica sailing from Liverpool, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the C. CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

~~Required~~ by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **Yonkers**, **Oct 3**, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married Occupation. | Calling or Read. Write. | Able to— (Country of last per- manent residence.) | Nationality. * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- mist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| 177 | Dadowsky, Lwira | 6 | f | s. | no | Russian | Hebrew | Kamentz | Pittsburgh | / | | | no | | | | good | no |
| " 2 | Meyer | 24 | m | s. | " | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | " | " |
| 83 | Essus Pavel | 39 | m | s. | calin mals | yes yes | Lithuanian | Gublsky | Cleveland | / | self | \$5 | | | | | | |
| 94 | Wangass Ossip | 24 | m | s. | " | " | " | Simerish | " | / | | \$30 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rashin Lwira | 30 | f | m. | " | " | Hebrew | Mena | New York | / | | \$20 | | Husband Mr Ch. Razkin 224 Brown St N.Y. | | | | |
| 178 | Schmitz Peter | 22 | m | s. | machind. | German | German | Saarbrücken | " | / | | \$20 | | Brother Johann Schmitz new York | | | | |
| 190 | Van Ererbock Carl | 27 | m | m | bqar mte | Belgian | Flemish | Antwerp | Philadelphia | / | | \$10 | | Friend John Dicks 963 N. Hancock St. Philadelphia | | | | |
| 68 | Van den Heede, John | 38 | m | m | lccarr | " | French | Menn | New York | / | | \$20 | | Conson Henri Descheimacker 515 Anne St. West Hoboken N.Y. | | | | |
| 9 | Verschouwer Charles | 17 | m | m | kabr | " | Flemish | Antwerp | Moline | / | | \$5 | | Brother DeVos Chapman, Moline Ill 19 ave. 11th St 1035, | | | | |
| 10 | Lindekour Willem | 15 | m | s. | Bader | Denmark | Scandinavian | Zaris | New York | / | | \$25 | | Friend A. J. R. Kowitz 165 E 125 St New York | | | | |
| 11 | Jedgaard Jane | 60 | f | m | huise | Norway | " | Ikene | Chicago | / | | \$50 | Chicago 1904 | Husband John Jedgaard 758 N. Fairfield Ave. Chicago Ill | | | | |
| 12 | Bagger, Edward | 25 | m | s. | Labr | " | Christian | Denmark | Chicago | / | | \$50 | no. | Partners Quinerics Engle Pittsburg, Mo. | | | | |
| 13 | Larsen Johan R | 19 | m | s. | " | " | " | " | " | / | | \$25 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Martin R | 16 | m | s. | " | " | " | Xianrend | " | / | | \$50 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Thommesen, Anna | 13 | f | s. | Domestic | " | " | Adelund | New York | / | | \$20 | New York 1897/1900 | Daughter Ed. Larsen 49 Flare St New York | | | | |
| 16 | Peterson, Adolf | 30 | m | m | Labr | " | " | " | " | / | | \$50 | New York 1897/1900 | no friends | | | | |
| 17 | Van de Laar, Alice | 4 | f | s. | Blackn | Holland | Dutch | Amsterdam | " | / | | \$50 | no | no friends | | | | |
| 18 | Borchow, Robert | 20 | m | s. | Sailor | Germany | German | Hamburg | " | / | | \$50 | | Friend W. Andersson Post felt won Jones Island | | | | |
| 19 | Anderson George | 58 | m | m | " | Sweden | Scand | Amsterdam | " | / | | \$25 | New York 1904 | Home | | | | |
| 20 | Karsken Simeere | 30 | f | m | Labr | Russia | Hebrew | Kena | " | / | | \$50 | no | Husband Ch. Karsken 224 Broadway | | | | |
| 21 | " | 6 | f | s. | child | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 4 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 4 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Van Looren Leonie | 10 | f | s. | Sailor | Belgium | Belgian | Antwerp | New York | / | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | Janowskaya, Beile | 38 | f | m | House | Russia | Hebrew | Polotsk | New York | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 10 | m | s. | child | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 48 | m | s. | " | Russia | Hebrew | Lipovetz | New York | / | self | \$50 | no | Husband I Janowsky Ch. F. Macrae St Paul Street Brooklyn | | | | |
| 28 | " | 16 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 14 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |

Nov 1/4 20'23. 28/29 - Baggage disinfected See sheet 22

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Das Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL , 20 SEP 1904, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 30, 1904 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by name of any officer, seaman, or crew member, or as a stowaway, or as a laborer in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1768 | Raham Mote | 13 | m | s. | Tailor | yes yes | Russia | Hebrew | Ponewiesh | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Mr. Raham | | | | | good | no |
| ADMITTED | Etkind Leib | 33 | m | m. | cigar. malk | " | " | " | Menia | " | " | " | 15 | " | Cousin Mr. Warshawsky | | | | | " | " |
| 63 | Gobus Berne | 36 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Kraoni | " | " | " | 10 | " | Father Mr. Cohen | | | | | " | " |
| " | Ester | 35 | f | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 221 Madison St. N.Y. | | | | | " | " |
| 75 | Wernstein Aaron | 24 | m | s. | musician | " | " | " | Pinsk | " | " | " | 20 | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| ADMITTED | Gutensky Itke | 24 | f | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | Husband Mr. S. Gutensky | | | | | " | " |
| ADMITTED | Filin Neche | 35 | f | m. | " | no no | " | " | Chotzin | " | " | " | 30 | " | Son F. Filin | | | | | " | " |
| ADMITTED | Dobre | 19 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 300 Madison St. N.Y. | | | | | " | " |
| 90 | Mabo Chaim | 26 | m | m | capemarker | yes yes | " | " | Lutzin | " | " | " | 15 | " | Brother in law Mr. Maliner | | | | | " | " |
| " | Sarah | 26 | f | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 273 Madison St. N.Y. | | | | | " | " |
| 11 | Bruck Leib | 23 | m | s. | baker | " | " | " | Bobroisk | " | " | " | 10 | " | Cousin Mr. S. Chafetz | | | | | " | " |
| 12 | Genosen Abraham | 35 | m | m. | tennman | " | " | " | Ratin | " | " | " | 10 | " | 350 11th St. N.Y. | | | | | " | " |
| " | Chant | 26 | f | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| " | Fisehel | 5 | m | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| " | Selman | 4 | m | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| P-7/10 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 16 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 17 | Sandler Meyer | 26 | m | m | hebrew | yes yes | " | " | Ponewiesh | Utica | " | " | 15 | " | Brother in law Mr. S. Bremer | | | | | " | " |
| " | Chant | 23 | f | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1436 Gough St. Utica N.Y. | | | | | " | " |
| 19 | Meier Gene | 33 | f | m | " | " | " | " | Ladi | Boston | " | " | 10 | " | Husband Mr. M. Meier | | | | | " | " |
| " | Blasse | 9 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 75 Brighton St. Boston Mass. | | | | | " | " |
| 21 | Chonin Mordeke | 26 | m | s. | locksmith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | Cousin Mr. J. Rossin | | | | | " | " |
| ADMITTED | Kuznetsov Dona | 37 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | 8 Parkman St. Boston Mass. | | | | | " | " |
| 23 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 24 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 25 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 26 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 27 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 28 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 29 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |
| 30 | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED | ADMITTED |

No. 6 to 30 baggage inspected see Sheet 20.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Katholian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1117

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 265

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1098

11-1116

S. S. CARRATHIA

sailing from Liverpool Sept 20 1904

20 SEP 1904

1904

Arriving at Port of New York

1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an Am- alist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or agreement, or other, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 622381 | Schneider Marie | 24 | F | I | house | yes | Germany | German | Neubaus | New York | yes | himself | \$25 | 1895-1904 | to friend London, London | | | no | no |
| 622382 | Meyer Anna | 43 | F | M | house | | Germany | German | Denner | New York | yes | himself | \$80 | 1895-1904 | to husband Gustav Meyer | | | no | no |
| 115103 | Meyer | 43 | F | I | house | | Germany | German | Denner | New York | yes | himself | \$80 | 1895-1904 | to husband Gustav Meyer | | | no | no |
| 115104 | Hilda | 13 | F | I | house | | Germany | German | Denner | New York | yes | himself | \$80 | 1895-1904 | to husband Gustav Meyer | | | no | no |
| 622355 | Limbach Gustav | 30 | M | M | merchant | | Germany | German | Hamburg | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to aunt Anna Meyer | | | no | no |
| 6 | Emma | 25 | F | I | house | | Germany | German | Hamburg | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to aunt Anna Meyer | | | no | no |
| X 6 | Peltmick Hedwig | 26 | F | I | house | | Germany | German | Berlin | New York | yes | himself | \$30 | 1895-1904 | to aunt Anna Meyer | | | no | no |
| 8 | Peters Georg | 58 | M | M | farmer | | Germany | German | Berlin | New York | yes | himself | \$30 | 1895-1904 | to aunt Anna Meyer | | | no | no |
| 409 | Schubert Valentin | 37 | M | I | butcher | | Germany | German | Mattendorf | New York | yes | himself | \$40 | 1895-1904 | own address | | | no | no |
| 6223410 | Schmidt Willy | 31 | M | I | merchant | | Germany | German | Berlin | New York | yes | himself | \$40 | 1895-1904 | without address | | | no | no |
| 11 | Anna | 30 | F | I | house | | Germany | German | Berlin | New York | yes | himself | \$40 | 1895-1904 | without address | | | no | no |
| 6221812 | Schick Johann | 24 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 13 | Joel | 20 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 1176634 | Kieferer Gabriel | 20 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 1176615 | Prosserelle Sarah | 18 | F | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 1176616 | Schwarz John | 18 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 1176617 | Hermann | 18 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 1176618 | Merben Catharina | 36 | F | M | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 19 | Emil | 11 | M | I | child | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 20 | Wili | 9 | M | I | child | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 21 | Lotti | 6 | F | I | child | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 22 | Grete | 4 | F | I | child | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 23 | Johanna | 3 | F | I | child | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 24 | Maria | 2 | F | I | child | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$35 | 1895-1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 25 | Schmitt Carl | 31 | M | I | house | | Germany | German | Autwerp | New York | yes | himself | \$50 | 1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 26 | Witzner Herman | 19 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$50 | 1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 27 | Wargeman Ernestine | 36 | F | M | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$50 | 1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 28 | Horton Lidor | 23 | M | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$50 | 1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 29 | Janey | 20 | F | I | house | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | New York | yes | himself | \$50 | 1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |
| 1176630 | Knott Franz | 36 | M | M | house | | Germany | German | Bendorf/R | New York | yes | himself | \$30 | 1904 | to friend Charlotte Meyer | | | no | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojacka
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojacka
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Margar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Finns, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1044

S. S. *Carpathia*

sailing from *Liverpool Sept. 20th*

, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- arch- ist. | Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Matejka Franz</i> | 28 | M | M | smith | yes | Austrian Bohemian | Bohemian | Bruck New York | yes | himself | \$35 | no | | to friend John Pelt | | no | no | no | healthy | no |
| 2 | <i>Lybl Josef</i> | 17 | M | S | laborm | | | | | | | | \$18 | | | Coal City | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>" Franz</i> | 15 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$12 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Sistek Alois</i> | 32 | M | S | miner | | | | | | | | \$20 | | | Quincy Co. Ill. | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Kana Anna</i> | 19 | F | S | | | | | | | | | \$20 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Kasal Franz</i> | 38 | M | M | miner | | | | | | | | \$35 | | | to friend Josef Benes | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>" Josef</i> | 33 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$35 | | | Collinsville | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Led Vaclav</i> | 26 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$55 | | | Madison Co. Ill. | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Hermanek Franz</i> | 16 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Linkfajer Anna</i> | 26 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | to husband Emil Linkfajer | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>" Anna</i> | 3 | F | S | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | | Collinsville | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>" Marie</i> | 12 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | Madison Co. Ill. | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Smolch Jan</i> | 49 | M | M | miner | yes | | | | | | | \$50 | | | to friend Josef Koldo | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>" Alois</i> | 25 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$12 | | | for Josef Benes | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>" Jan</i> | 17 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$12 | | | Collinsville Ill. | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Linkfajer Elzbieta</i> | 27 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | to husband Franz Linkfajer | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>" Franz</i> | 4 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | | French Village | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>" Marie</i> | 3 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Clair Co. Ill. | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Horella Johann</i> | 26 | M | M | miner | yes | | | | | | | \$15 | | | to friend Charles Kondelka | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Suchy Franz</i> | 44 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | French Village | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>" Josef</i> | 17 | M | S | | | | | | | | | \$50 | | | St. Clair Co. Ill. | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>" Jan</i> | 10 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Hammer Rozina</i> | 24 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | to husband Josef Hammer | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>" Marie</i> | 4 | F | S | | | | | | | | | \$20 | | | Dietz Eberhard Co | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>" Franz</i> | 1 1/2 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Motll Antoni</i> | 29 | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | to husband John Motll | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>" Marie</i> | 4 | F | S | | | | | | | | | \$15 | | | Dietz Eberhard Co | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>" Bedrich</i> | 3 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Schmitt Willy</i> | 34 | M | M | merchant | yes | German | Cruscin | Berlin | | | | \$170 | | | to uncle Fritz Kewrich | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>" Anna</i> | 30 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | North Pelham New York | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901,
at My W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901,
at My W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Piedmontese.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Kassian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Carpattia* sailing from *Liverpool Sept. 20th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *Sept 23rd*, 190*4*

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Warner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My. M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My. M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Baluchian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmanian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Rumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1000

S. S. PARPATIA sailing from Liverpool Sept. 20 1904, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age, Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 62170 | Volmerkinnick Wladislaw | 33 | M | | shoemaker | yes | German | Prussian | Wilhelmsburg | New York | yes | himself | \$12 | no | to father in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| ADMITTED | Segal Isaac | 22 | M | P | waiter | | Austrian | Hebrew | Wien | | | | \$10 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| ADMITTED | Werschleiser Maria | 22 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 62171 | Bukland Johann | 46 | M | M | miner | | Bohemian | Klobuky | Baltic | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 45 | Kony Josef | 40 | M | | | | | | Bruch | New York | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 56 | Limmer Berta | 36 | F | | | | | | Birmingham | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| ADMITTED | Kapuss Johann | 39 | M | P | laborer | | Austrian | Austrian | Graz | New York | | | \$130 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| ADMITTED | Pekm Johanna | 35 | F | S | | | | | | | | | \$150 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 9 | Jordan Gustav | 37 | M | | lumberman | | | | New York | | | | \$200 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 62176 | Lamborg Wilhelm | 21 | M | | technician | | German | Prussian | Klein Kolmar | | | | \$40 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 511 | Schdu Bernhard | 26 | M | | waiter | | | | Altona | | | | \$20 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 112 | Kotwitz Johann | 25 | M | | laborer | | Austrian | Galician | Udow | New York | | | \$18 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 104131 | Schumann Emilie | 40 | F | M | | | | | Boston | Boston | | | \$25 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 14 | " Anna | 7 | F | P | | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 104130 | Schulz Emil | 21 | M | | smith | | Prussian | German | Neupommern | | | | \$75 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 62178 | Hlavaty Vaclav | 27 | M | | | | Austrian | Bohemian | Bruch | New York | | | \$12 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 62179 | Schulz Hermann | 40 | M | | painter | | German | Prussian | Magdeburg | | | | \$26 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 19167 | Deax den | 51 | M | | laborer | | U.S.A. | | Belgium | | | | \$69 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 19 | " Jonee | 31 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 20 | " Henri | 21 | M | | laborer | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 21 | " Anne | 17 | F | | seamstress | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 22 | " Stephan | 18 | M | | laborer | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 23 | " Joe | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 24 | " Gustav | 19 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 25 | " " | 8 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 19165 | Castellein Louis | 21 | M | | laborer | | Belgian | Belgian | Brussels | | | | \$12 | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 27 | " Sydney | 18 | M | | laborer | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 28 | " Alice | 16 | F | | seamstress | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 29 | " Jacob | 14 | M | | laborer | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |
| 30 | " August | 12 | M | | laborer | | | | | | | | | | to brother in law Hans Oldek | | | | no | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at Ny M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at Ny M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Austrian,
Belgian,
Bosnian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Hungarian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Mongolian,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Norwegian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Rumanian,
Russian,
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1973 S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from Liverpool, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept. 20, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by way of officer, immigration, or customs, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| 62196 | 11 Solodan Sara | 24 | W | I | yes | yes | Russian | Hebrew | Liban | New York | yes | herself | \$25 | no | to brother in law Eli Janowsky | | no | no | no | healthy | no |
| | Janowska Paul | 38 | M | | | | | | Lyonets | | | | \$50 | | to husband & Janowsky of J. Haemon | | no | no | no | | |
| 34 | 12 Janowitz Reiss | 30 | W | | | | | | Crascha | Brooklyn | | | \$27 | | to brother in law Janowsky of J. Haemon | | no | no | no | | |
| 34 | 13 Rydzik Fritz | 28 | M | | labourer | | Lithuanian | Riga | Chicago Ill | yes | himself | \$40 | | to brother in law Janowsky of J. Haemon | | no | no | no | | | |
| 5 | 14 Schindler Auguste | 41 | W | | domestic | | German | Julianow | Brooklyn | | himself | \$4 | | to son Johann Schindler | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 15 Anna | 18 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | Gelva Han. | | | | | | |
| 7 | 16 Gottlieb | 15 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62173 | 8 Forthmuller Carl | 23 | M | | Baker | | German | | | | | | | | Brother Albert Forthmuller | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 Katharina | 25 | W | | Wife | | German | Kochingen | | | | | \$50 | no | 319 & 54 St New York | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 Marie | 1 | W | | child | no | | | | | | | | | Brother/son Chandros | | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 Yegides Leber | 30 | M | | Sailor | no | Russia | Hebrew | Hebrew | Philadelphia Pa | | | \$4.50 | | 934 Baker St, Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 Kelle, Willem | 30 | M | | Electrician | yes | Holland | Dutch | Kochingen | | | | \$200 | no | Parson 370 Madison Ave | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 Anna | 26 | W | | Wife | | Holland | Dutch | Kochingen | | | | \$30 | no | Brother in law | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 Kelle, Jakob | 30 | M | | Wife | | Holland | Dutch | Kochingen | | | | \$100 | no | Sister Maria Pasna | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 Kleppner, Kaspar | 30 | M | | Wife | | Austria | German | Wien | New York | | | \$15 | no | 339 8th St New York | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 Makicki Viktor | 24 | M | | Locksmith | | Germany | German | Berlin | Pittsburg Pa | | | \$15 | no | Brother in law Makicki of Jan | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 Nieman, Ned | 34 | M | | Wife | | Austria | German | Sternhom | | | | \$50 | no | Brother in law Nieman | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 Louise | 18 | W | | | | Germany | | Sternhom | | | | \$25 | no | Brother in law Nieman | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 Diluglio, Salvador | 19 | M | | Sailor | | France | French | Marseille | Philadelphia Pa | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Diluglio | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 Kraan Johan Frederick | 30 | M | | Wife | | Holland | Dutch | Amsterdam | Pittsburg Pa | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Kraan | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 Jungsda, Fritz | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | \$19 | no | Brother in law Jungsda | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 Weller Harry R. | 36 | M | | Lab | | Germany | German | Antwerp | N.Y. City | | | \$20 | no | Brother in law Weller | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 Kereen Rene | 30 | M | | Lab | | Belgium | Belgian | Brussels | Brooklyn | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Kereen | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 Wilson John | 30 | M | | Lab | | | | | | | | \$100 | no | Brother in law Wilson | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, * of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that CARPATHIA the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, Das Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Das Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnik).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 272

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age, Yrs. Mos. | Sex, or Single | Married or | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or present, or future, labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 62163 | Perel, Berch 24. 1 m m | Paris France | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 2 | Heune 19. 1 m m | Wife | | | | | Russia Hebrew | | Rowno. St. Louis | Yes | Self | | \$10. | | Brother in Law, J. Kohen 1533, Can. Street, St. Louis, Mo. | | | | No | No |
| 23 | Franciszek Matula 22. 1 m m | Labr. | | | | | Austria Polish | | Sokolow McKees Rocks | | | | \$31. | | Brother, Pavel Matula 1500 Keele Road, Pa. | | | | No | No |
| 14 | Nowak, Wojciech 35. 1 m m | | | | | | | | | | | | \$41. | | Brother, Blazey Nowak 1904 M. Keele Road, Pa. | | | | No | No |
| 605 | Bieniak, Stanislaw 47. 1 m m | | | | | | | | | | | | \$16. | | Mingo Son, Marcin Bieniak 1903 Mingo Tenn | | | | No | No |
| 596 | Watarek, Jedyz 33. 1 m m | Butcher | | | | | | | Stanislaw New York | | | | \$140. | | Friend, Wilhelm Brand 150 100th St. New York | | | | No | No |
| 77 | Wasyl, Yankiv 45. 1 m m | Labr. | | | | | Hungary | | Slovak Leopoldow Wilkesbarre | | | | \$13. | | Friend, J. Makaj 238 Stanton Street, Wilkesbarre Pa. | | | | No | No |
| X 8 | Latman, Jozef 32. 1 m m | Smith | | | | | Russia Hebrew | | Baqanal New York | | | | \$10. | | new York Cousin, J. Dubow 215 Eldridge St. New York | | | | No | No |
| X 9 | Chane 27. 1 m m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 10 | Moishe 3. 1 m | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 11 | Zimmerman Jozef 25. 1 m m | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 12 | Rinke 21. 1 m m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62191 | Babula, Jan 24. 1 m m | Labr. | | | | | Austria Polish | | Roznatz Johnstown Pa | | | | \$30. | | uncle, L. Herman 173 Monroe St. New York | | | | No | No |
| 14 | Esewein, Friedrich 27. 1 m m | | | | | | Germany German | | Speyer New York | | | | \$9. | | Cousin, J. Naprana 48 1/2 Johnstown Pa | | | | No | No |
| 15 | anna 27. 1 m m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | \$80. | | Brother, J. Naprana 35 E. W. Wickham Cincinnati Ohio | | | | No | No |
| 16 | Straszewski, Carl 23. 1 m m | Reporter | | | | | | | Crefeld New York | | | | \$60. | | new York Cousin, 36 E. 40th St. New York | | | | No | No |
| 17 | Hahl, Henry Jozef 28. 1 m m | Barber | | | | | America German | | Bloomfield New York | | | | \$50. | | Bloomfield Home H. Wahl Bloomfield New Jersey | | | | No | No |
| 18 | Schulem, Saznik 23. 1 m m | Tailor | | | | | Russia Hebrew | | Wahlymen (C.L. 205-11-40) | | | | \$14. | | Brother, J. Saznik 278 Madison St. New York | | | | No | No |
| X 19 | Luberman Abram 19. 1 m m | Tailor | | | | | | | Dumbravie | | | | \$1. | | Brother, J. Luberman 192 Hamilton Ave, Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | No | No |
| X 20 | Schwarzman, Boruch 15. 1 m m | Labr. | | | | | | | Zivil Boston | | | | \$12. | | Uncle, Bickerman 100 Boston St. Boston Mass | | | | No | No |
| X 21 | Gutiez, Wolf 29. 1 m m | Tailor | | | | | | | Lynetz New York | | | | \$50. | | uncle, S. Dilatsky 2735 Frank St. New York | | | | No | No |
| X 22 | Gumenick, Pawel 19. 1 m m | Labr. | | | | | | | Szeged New York | | | | \$10. | | Friend, P. Kucharczyk 302 N. American St. Philadelphia | | | | No | No |
| X 23 | Gungyoz, Andreas 17. 1 m m | | | | | | | | Arbogay Youngstown | | | | \$6. | | Ant. Szymona Gungyoz 512 Hunt Hill St. Youngstown Ohio | | | | No | No |
| X 24 | Borcharding, Albert 25. 1 m m | Wife | | | | | Germany German | | Berlin New York | | | | \$21. | | husband, Georg Borcharding 145 E. 4th St. New York | | | | No | No |
| X 25 | Elpide 3. 1 m m | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 26 | Gurgul, Jan 20. 1 m m | Labr. | | | | | Austria Polish | | Sokolow Detroit | | | | \$22.50 | | Cousin, Marya Gurgul 164 Hammond St. Detroit Mich | | | | No | No |
| X 27 | Portmuller, Albert 32. 1 m m | Barber | | | | | America German | | Kochup New York | | | | | | American citizen | | | | No | No |
| 28 | Margaretha 29. 1 m m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mu Bertha 28. 1 m m | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Albert 28. 1 m m | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

X 42 Package of baggage belonging to (name) _____
Russian baggage has been distributed under my supervision

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

W. J. Turner
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 667

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

924 2-1070 S. S. *Carpentia* sailing from *Liverpool*, 20 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether com- ing by means of any offer, agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | Hansen Helged | 28 | m | | Labourer | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Christiania | Traverse City, Mich. | yes | myself | \$10 | 6th year | friend of Johnson | | | | | |
| 2 | Schanning Lera | 50 | f | m | Servant | | | | Watten Pen | | | | no | | Brathen G. Gabrielsen | | | | | |
| 3 | Son Johann | 16 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | Cambridge, C. O. | | | | | |
| 4 | Edel | 11 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | Patten Pen | | | | | |
| 5 | Barclay H. V. | ad | m | | Doctor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Wife | ad | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Wife | 11 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Paul | 10 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Leif | 8 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Wilson Helge | 69 | m | | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hansen Marie | ad | f | m | Servant | | American | | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Hansen Hanna | 17 | f | | Servant | | Norway | Norwegian | Christiania | Traverse City, Mich. | | | \$10 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lindbo Minnie | 21 | f | | | | | | Horton, N. Y. | | | | \$10 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Hindson Selma | 32 | f | | | | | | Christiania | | | | \$10 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Werge Sara | 35 | f | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Hartman Olga | 23 | f | | | | | | | | | | \$10 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Dorson Mollie | ad | f | | | | American | | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Stahl Peter Edif | 44 | m | | Labourer | | Norway | Norwegian | Traverse City, Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wife | 46 | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ernst Julia | 17 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Karl Josef | 11 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Dagmar | 7 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Erikson Hilb | 41 | m | | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wife Thora | 38 | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Karl Leif | 13 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Guwald | 12 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Eugen | 3 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Guwald | 6 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Bergersen Ivar | 19 | m | | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Olsen Johan S. | 30 | m | | | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
M. J. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY
W. J. Turner
 Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

CARPATHIA

SAILING THEREWITH

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
M. J. Jackson
 Immigration Officer at NY
James Spencer

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dahurian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 103

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1905 S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 20* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 23* 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or reward or con- sideration in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| 9147 | Tommasen Thora | 22 | f | s | Servant | yes | Norwegian | Norwegian | Norway | New York | yes | myself | 56 | no | To my Sister Mrs. Tommie Tommasen 266 High Street Brooklyn N Y | | | | no | no | no |
| 912 | Carlson Marietta | 22 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 20 | no | | | | | | | no |
| 503 | Laraland Thora | 23 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | To Brother in Law Mr. Erik Erikson 1899-1904 584-7th Ave Brooklyn N Y | | | | | | no |
| 4 | do Matilda | 18 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | | | | | | | no |
| X5 | Larsen Josefine | 17 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 5 | no | Brother Mr. Ragnar Larsson 921 Park Ave Hoboken N Y | | | | | | no |
| 28 | Olsen Thora | 23 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | Cousin Mrs. Mathias Mathiesen 300 East 118th St. N York | | | | | | no |
| X5 | Joanica Anna | 28 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | | | | | | | no |
| 8 | Magnus Larsson | 32 | m | m | Carpenter | | | | | | | | 10 | no | 1902-04 NYC home 118th St 37 | | | | | | no |
| 9 | do Agnes | 30 | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | 10 | no | 1902-04 NYC Port Rich | | | | | | no |
| 910 | Johannsen Jacob | 31 | m | m | Butcher | | | | | | | | 10 | no | Brother Mr. Th. Johannsen 921 Park Ave Hoboken N Y | | | | | | no |
| 11 | do Quintilla | 31 | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | 10 | no | | | | | | | no |
| 915 | Olsen Ole Martin | 30 | m | m | Sailor | | | | | | | | 10 | no | | | | | | | no |
| 613 | Abrahamson Einar | 18 | m | s | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | Wash yard | | | | | | no |
| 14 | Larsen Ludwig | 21 | m | s | | | | | | | | | 5 | no | | | | | | | no |
| 15 | Carlson Johan | 39 | m | m | | | | | | | | | 14 | no | Cousin Mr. J. Thompson 162 Columbia St. Brooklyn N Y | | | | | | no |
| 7516 | Eriksen Helmer | 22 | m | s | Joiner | | | | | | | | 14 | no | To my home 77 W 12th St New York City N Y | | | | | | no |
| 17 | Andersen Agnes | 20 | f | s | | | | | | | | | 14 | no | | | | | | | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of

Sept, 190

1

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

M. S. Jackson
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of

Sept, 190

1

James Spencer

M. S. Jackson
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0900

S. S. *Carpattia* sailing from *Liverpool*, 20 Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 20 Sept 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether com- ing by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to be admitted to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 23022 | Prinsen Ellen | 16 | f | s | Servant | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Hills, Rock | Chicago | yes | myself | 10 | no | Sister Anna Prinsen Hills, Rock Co Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Hashim Marie | 27 | f | r | | | | | Apelberg | Chicago | yes | my brother | 10 | no | Brother in law Louis Huseby 237 N. Curtis St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 23023 | Wilson Peder | 21 | m | | Labourer | | | | Christiana | Bellingham | no | no | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 23024 | Santer | 25 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Marie | 20 | f | r | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23025 | Walden Harit | 17 | m | s | Servant | | Norway | Norwegian | Hurdalen | Milaca Minn | yes | myself | 20 | no | Uncle John Overby Milaca Minn | | | | | | |
| 5 | Olsen Otto | 26 | m | s | Labourer | | Sweden | Swedish | Charlottenburg | Minneapolis | yes | myself | 10 | no | Brother Karl Mattson Evansville Minn | | | | | | |
| 8 | Johan | 26 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23029 | Smith Henry | 45 | m | s | Seaman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Malke Popel | 1 | m | r | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Elliott Char. | 20 | m | s | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Abraham Edward | 74 | m | an | House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Y. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

, 190

W. Y. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1904

, 190

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *RF 12*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

08.92

S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *20 Sept. 1907* Arriving at Port of *N.Y. City*, *1907*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever convicted of a crime, or sentenced to imprisonment, or to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 2317 | Walter Rogers | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | American | Citizen | | | | | | | Dis. Ct. 14 Dec. Helena Mont. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Salmonson | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | American | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | American | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67312 | Rosenbach | ad | m | sailor | yes | yes | Russian | Hebrew | Trieste | Boston Mass | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Russian | Hebrew | Trieste | Boston Mass | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Andersen | ad | m | labourer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Physician | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, W. J. Turner, * of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
at My W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901
at My W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mazarian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Gastaldi).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovene.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from Liverpool, Sep 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sep. 30, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPAT, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPAT, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, **1904**

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist, or an- archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 6851 | Johannson, John 40 36 1/2 m s | 40 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Robert John, 178 Blue Hill | no | no | Good | no |
| 6852 | Carlstedt, Gustav 18 1/2 m s | 18 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6853 | Kallin, Kalle 23 1/2 m s | 23 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6854 | Johannson, Gustaf 18 1/2 m s | 18 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6855 | Johannson, Elias 31 1/2 m s | 31 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6856 | Johannson, Lisa 24 1/2 f s | 24 | F | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6857 | Perron, Ida 44 1/2 f s | 44 | F | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6858 | Eriksson, Lina 34 1/2 f m | 34 | F | m | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6859 | Karlson, Hans 24 1/2 m s | 24 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6860 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6861 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6862 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6863 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6864 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6865 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6866 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6867 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6868 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6869 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6870 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6871 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6872 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6873 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6874 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6875 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6876 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6877 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6878 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6879 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6880 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6881 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6882 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6883 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6884 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6885 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6886 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6887 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6888 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6889 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6890 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6891 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6892 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6893 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6894 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6895 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6896 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6897 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6898 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6899 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |
| 6900 | Karlson, Kalle 17 1/2 m s | 17 | M | s | Seiler | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Brother: Carl Gustaf, 203 Madison | no | no | Good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. P. Jacks Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. P. Jacks Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Punched Blanket
Inspected Blanket

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARPATIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 20 SEP 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 20, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 6112 | 1. <u>Anderson, Permelia</u> | 32 | f | m | laborer | yes yes | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>Swedish</u> | <u>Gothenburg</u> | <u>Roston Mass</u> | yes | <u>Self</u> | \$20 | yes 1904 Boston Mass | Home: 4 Lowiegn St. Boston, Mass | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | 2. <u>Karna</u> | 28 | f | m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3. <u>Helander, Carl</u> | 44 | m | m | joiner | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4. <u>Anderson, Carl H. D.</u> | 20 | m | s | laborer | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Derbo. St. M.</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5. <u>Anderson, Gustaf F.</u> | 17 | m | s | | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6. <u>Selmon, Annie</u> | 32 | f | m | servant | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Gothenburg</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7. <u>Agelin, Axel W.</u> | 16 | m | s | laborer | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Barnes. St. M.</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8. <u>Kare, Mary</u> | 59 | f | m | Wife | | | | <u>Gothenburg</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9. <u>Wickberg, Annie</u> | 27 | f | m | Wife | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10. <u>Oecilia</u> | 11 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11. <u>Anderson, Anna E.</u> | 33 | f | s | servant | yes yes | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12. <u>Larson, Annie</u> | 35 | f | m | tailor | | | | <u>Gothenburg</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13. <u>Caroline</u> | 24 | f | m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14. <u>Ellen</u> | 31 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15. <u>Emil W.</u> | 11 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16. <u>Sundberg, John</u> | 22 | m | s | servant | yes yes | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17. <u>Gröberg, John</u> | 22 | m | s | | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Gothenburg</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18. <u>Wymann, Anna</u> | 55 | f | s | | | <u>Finland</u> | <u>Finnish</u> | <u>Quincy Mass</u> | <u>Quincy Mass</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19. <u>Johnson, Vera</u> | 24 | f | s | landress | | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>Swedish</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20. <u>Mikson, John</u> | 31 | m | s | servant | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21. <u>Anne</u> | 24 | f | s | | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22. <u>Westerlund, John</u> | 30 | m | s | | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23. <u>Carlson, John</u> | 32 | m | s | Wife | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24. <u>Carlson, Anna</u> | 33 | f | s | servant | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25. <u>Smithson, Anna</u> | 39 | f | m | Wife | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26. <u>Carl</u> | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27. <u>Gustafsson, John</u> | 24 | m | s | servant | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28. <u>Carl</u> | 4 | m | m | | | | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29. <u>Hilda</u> | 2 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30. <u>Carlson, John</u> | 30 | m | s | tailor | | <u>Sweden</u> | | <u>Stockholm</u> | <u>Chicago Ill</u> | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Gurner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojacks,
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojacks,
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercynian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Kuss-shan).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 6227 | Blomander, Ellen 25 | 8 | f | s | Servant | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | \$60 | yes 1901 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 32 | Johanson, Ellen 21 | 8 | f | s | | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 43 | Carlsson, Herman 28 | 8 | m | s | Stone Cutter | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | \$10 | no | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 54 | Sillen, Johan 28 | 8 | m | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | \$45 | no | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 65 | Quay, John 29 | 8 | f | s | Servant | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 66 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 77 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 88 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 99 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 100 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 111 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 23 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 24 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 27 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 28 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 29 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 30 | Quay, John 18 | 8 | f | s | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | New York | yes | Self | more | yes 1904 | Friend: E. Blomander, 141 W. 110 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,
it was necessary to continue Volume number 992
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative
essential.

MAR 9 1944
Date

Harry G. Smith
Camera Operator

MAR 9 1944
Date

W. C. Sawyer Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

12/23/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,
it was necessary to continue Volume number 992
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative
essential.

MAR 9 1944
Date

James H. Smith
Camera Operator

MAR 9 1944
Date

W. C. Sullivan Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Siberian (Kassak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of N. Y. Sep 30, 190 50

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 2258 | Eustafrom Kitta | 27 | ✓ | m | Seaman | yes yes | Sweden | Scand. | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 921 | Frank | 24 | ✓ | m | Bookkeeper | | Sweden | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 14 | Carlsson, Charles | 22 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 25 | Eustafrom, Carl | 24 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 36 | Grundberg, Carolina | 20 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 7 | Anna | 17 | ✓ | f | | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 48 | Hallberg, Johan | 23 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 91 | Augusta | 20 | ✓ | f | Wife | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 510 | Olsson, Emma | 21 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 611 | Annastora, August | 21 | ✓ | m | Wife | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 713 | Wenderson, Sofia | 27 | ✓ | f | Seaman | yes yes | Sweden | Scand. | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 15 | Carlsson, Erik | 21 | ✓ | m | Seaman | yes yes | Sweden | Scand. | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 916 | Wenderson, Karl | 21 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 17 | Olsson, Leo | 26 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 18 | Wenderson, Anna | 14 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 19 | Wenderson, Sofia | 16 | ✓ | f | Wife | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 20 | Ericsson, Johannes | 20 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 21 | Wenderson, Victoria | 22 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 22 | Wenderson, Emma | 29 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 23 | Wenderson, John | 21 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 24 | Wenderson, Anna | 15 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 25 | Wenderson, Anton | 24 | ✓ | m | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 26 | Wenderson, Emma | 25 | ✓ | f | Wife | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 27 | Wenderson, Ida | 26 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 28 | Wenderson, Anna | 13 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 29 | Wenderson, Anna | 15 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |
| 30 | Wenderson, Anna | 22 | ✓ | f | Seaman | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | Self | \$10 | 1893-04 | Harold Oscar | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190 4

at N.Y.
M. O. Jacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190 4

at N.Y.
M. O. Jacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, 20 SEP 1904, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New York** Sept. 30, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether con- ting by reason of any other, political, religious, or social, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 2007 | 1. Clapson, Carl O. 15 | 15 | M | S | Laborer | yes | Sweden | Scand | Rydbo, Kib. Brautstork | yes | Self | 8.10 | yes | Friend: Otto Carlsson 1545 | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 2 | Guatavsson Betty 24 | 24 | F | S | housew. | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | yes | Friend: Greenleaf St. Brautstork. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Petersson, Anna 20 | 20 | F | S | | | | | Hagby, Kib. Chicago | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Harry Hagby 5752 Maple St. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | " Bro Karl 17 | 17 | M | S | Laborer | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rudin, Joseph 35 | 35 | M | S | trimmer | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | yes | Friend: Homer 180 Sedgewick St. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Fredriksson Hilma 17 | 17 | F | S | servant | | | | H. Kungsholmen, Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Corinne Anna Fredriksson 73 Upper Madison Ave. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Lindberg, Thor 28 | 28 | M | S | joiner | | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2070 | 8. Lindvall, Hilda 19 | 19 | F | S | housew. | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Thor Lindberg 27 Grand St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2071 | 9. Osterholm, Ester 16 | 16 | F | S | | | | | " | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Brother-in-law: Karl Lindberg 17 Valand St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Bergstrom, Andrew 31 | 31 | M | S | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Olsson, Anders 17 | 17 | M | S | | | Sweden | | Hagby, Kib. Chicago | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Brother: Oscar Andersson 115 Cedar St. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Andersson, Oscar 20 | 20 | M | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Brother: Oscar Andersson 115 Cedar St. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Gagnier, Helma 17 | 17 | F | S | housew. | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Mary St. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | " Anna 33 | 33 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Louisa 24 | 24 | F | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Samuelson, Anna 18 | 18 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Nucle: Martin Samuelson 45 W. 50 Court Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Jansson, Annie 25 | 25 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: J. Karlson 508 - 5th Ave New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2070 | 18. Granstrom, John 25 | 25 | M | S | joiner | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: P. Wahlstrom 17 Myrtle St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Olsson, Olga 29 | 29 | F | S | housew. | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Maria Granstrom 806 E. 14th St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Estlund, Olga 20 | 20 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Kalk, Ottilie 23 | 23 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Brother: Carl Kalk 176 - 9th St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | " Albertina 24 | 24 | F | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Helma 27 | 27 | F | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mallin, Emma 21 | 21 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Alfred Mallin 141 Cedar St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | Estlund, Maria 17 | 17 | F | S | | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Brother: Maria Estlund 506 Wacker Dr. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | Petersson, Edaf 15 | 15 | M | S | Laborer | | | | Pitea, Sweden | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Brother: Edaf Petersson 506 Wacker Dr. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 27 | Ramberg, Anna 24 | 24 | F | S | Servant | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Sister: Killa Ramberg, 115 Wacker Dr. Chicago. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 28 | Guatavsson Charles 34 | 34 | M | S | joiner | | | | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Erick 25 | 25 | M | S | joiner | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Johansson, Helma 24 | 24 | F | S | housew. | | | | Stockholm | | | | 8.10 | no | Friend: Nucle: Gustaf Johansson 141 Cedar St. New York. Kib. | no | no | no | Good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

at My Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Serch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer: by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 30 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an Amist. | Whether Whether an Amist. architect. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 20067 | Nelson, Lathrid 27 Jan 8 | 27 | M | 8 | Labourer | yes | Swedish | Scand | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | Self | 25 | 1872 | Friend: John Hanson, 8912 Buffalo Ave. Chicago, Ill. | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 82 | Johannson, Johannes 20 V m 8 | 20 | M | 8 | gainer | | | | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | SP | 83 | no | Friend: John Hanson, 129 S. Arlinton Ave. Riverside, Cal. | | | | | |
| 93 | Fieberg, John A. 24 V m 8 | 24 | M | 8 | Labourer | | | | | Chicago, Ill. | SP | 830 | | Friend: John Hanson, 129 S. Arlinton Ave. Riverside, Cal. | | | | | |
| 704 | Lundin, Lemmy 29 S f 6 | 29 | F | 6 | servant | | | | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 810 | 1882 | Friend: C. Santon, 399 State St. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 15 | Carlson, Ida C. 26 S f 5 | 26 | F | 5 | | | | | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 830 | 1882 | Sister: Mathilda, 167 Townsend St. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 26 | Ravitskortska, Karlo 28 V m 8 | 28 | M | 8 | Physician | | Finnish | Scand | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 820 | no | for Henry Mattson 1516 124 St. | | | | | |
| 47 | " Anna 26 S f 8 | 26 | F | 8 | Wife | | | | | | S | | | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 38 | Hyllin, Arvid 16 S f 5 | 16 | F | 5 | servant | | Swedish | | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 845 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 49 | Johannson, Natalia 50 S f 5 | 50 | F | 5 | | | Scand | | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 510 | Haggblom, John 31 Jan 8 | 31 | M | 8 | Precher | | Finnish | Scand | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 865 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 11 | Henderson, Kate 24 S f 5 | 24 | F | 5 | servant | | Swedish | Scand | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 8413 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 13 | Peterson, Annie 23 S f 5 | 23 | F | 5 | | | | | Stockholm | Chicago, Ill. | S | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 13 | Cardell, Sofia C. 40 S f 8 | 40 | F | 8 | Wife | | | | | Chicago, Ill. | S | 850 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 15 | Burman, Hilda 17 S f 8 | 17 | F | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 18 | Peterson, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 17 | Lundberg, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 18 | Jansson, Anna 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 19 | Miller, Louis C. 41 S f 8 | 41 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 20 | Fjellin, John 51 S f 8 | 51 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 21 | Lundberg, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 22 | Lundberg, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 23 | Lundberg, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 24 | Lundberg, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 25 | Lundberg, Charles 46 S f 8 | 46 | F | 8 | | | | | | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 26 | Pergren, Arthur 25 S m 8 | 25 | M | 8 | Fireman | | | | Stockholm | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 27 | Carlson, Oscar 25 S m 8 | 25 | M | 8 | Harbormaster | | | | Stockholm | New York, N.Y. | | 830 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 28 | Almberg, Oscar 19 S m 8 | 19 | M | 8 | Clerk | | | | Stockholm | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 29 | Carlson, Mary 28 S f 8 | 28 | F | 8 | servant | | | | Stockholm | New York, N.Y. | | 810 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 30 | Mattson, Carl 17 S f 8 | 17 | F | 8 | Bookkeeper | | | | | | | 80 | 1882 | Friend: Gustaf, Gustafson, 313 S. Arlinton Ave. Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

at My Mojacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1901

at My Mojacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York**, Sep 30, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether ever employed in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|--------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 200 471 | Gustaf, Anna | 20 1/2 | f | s | servant | yes yes | Sweden | Scand | Shara, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | brother: John Hallstrom, Box 25, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 82 | Carlsson, Carl | 20 1/2 | m | s | farmer | | | | Bro. Fred. Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | brother: John Carlsson, 1005 Park Ave, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 93 | " | 20 1/2 | f | s | servant | | | | Gothenburg | | yes | self | \$15 | no | brother: " " | no | no | no | | |
| 4 | " | 20 1/2 | f | s | | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 50 5 | Strandell, Emma | 27 1/2 | f | m | wife | | Sweden | | Stockholm | New York | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| U.S. B. 17 | Olsson, Agnes | 15 1/2 | f | s | child | | Sweden | | Lycksele, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Sister: Mrs. Emma Strandell, 4517 - 5th Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 28 | Carlsson, Per E. | 60 1/2 | m | m | farmer | | | | Nora, Victoria, Australia | | yes | self | \$15 | no | Son: Carl H. Carlsson, R.F.D. No. 1, Wheaton, Minn. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | " | 48 1/2 | f | m | wife | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 10 | " | 16 1/2 | f | s | child | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 11 | " | 14 1/2 | f | s | child | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 12 | " | 11 1/2 | m | s | child | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 13 | " | 9 1/2 | f | s | child | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 14 | " | 7 1/2 | m | s | child | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 15 | Linder, Edith | 17 1/2 | f | s | servant | yes yes | | | Lidköping, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Sister: Mrs. S. Rydholm, 210 Troy Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 16 | Rana, Victor | 29 1/2 | m | s | shoemaker | | Austria | | Gothenburg, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Friend: C. J. Black, 600 Madison St., Boston, Mass. | no | no | no | | |
| 17 | Forberg, Emma | 24 1/2 | f | s | tailor | | Sweden | Scand | Stockholm, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Friend: John Norin, 71 Garfield St., Chicago, Ill. | no | no | no | | |
| 18 | Nilsson, Anna | 27 1/2 | f | s | servant | | | | Chicago, Ill. | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Sister: Ch. Nilsson, 115 - 17th St., Chicago, Ill. | no | no | no | | |
| 19 | Reunan, Amanda | 25 1/2 | f | s | | | | | New York | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | On arrival from New York, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 20 | Hanningson, Aurora | 16 1/2 | f | s | | | | | After, Mass, Waterbury, Conn. | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Quint: Mrs. Robt. Hanningson, 24 1/2 North St., Waterbury, Conn. | no | no | no | | |
| 21 | Jalmar, Emma | 29 1/2 | f | s | | | | | Gothenburg, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Son: John Jalmar, 1005 Park Ave, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | | |
| 22 | Jalmar, Sigrid | 19 1/2 | f | s | | | | | Stockholm | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 23 | Hjortstrom, Olivia | 26 1/2 | f | s | dressmaker | | | | Gothenburg, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Cousin: John Hallstrom, Box 25, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | | |
| 24 | Rhadin, George | 11 1/2 | m | s | child | | | | Rhode Island | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Quint: Mrs. Rhadin, 1005 Park Ave, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | | |
| 25 | " | 9 1/2 | m | s | child | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |
| 26 | Worthing, John | 17 1/2 | f | s | servant | | | | Swanwick, Providence, R.I. | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Cousin: Mrs. Worthing, 248 Eaton St., Providence, R.I. | no | no | no | | |
| 27 | Sandstrom, Peter | 24 1/2 | m | s | | | | | Gothenburg | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Quint: Mrs. Sandstrom, 1005 Park Ave, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | | |
| 28 | Sandahl, John | 21 1/2 | m | s | musician | | | | Stockholm | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Son: John Sandahl, 1005 Park Ave, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | | |
| 29 | Melton, Jennie | 20 1/2 | f | s | servant | | | | Gothenburg, Sweden | Chicago | yes | self | \$15 | no | Quint: Mrs. Melton, 1005 Park Ave, Astoria, Or. | no | no | no | | |
| 30 | " | 17 1/2 | f | s | | | | | | | yes | self | \$15 | no | | no | no | no | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at Ny Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at Ny Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **Ny**, **Sept 30**, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by way of any other, authorized, previous, or subsequent voyage, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Johannsson, John | 27 | m | un | servant | yes | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Johnsson, Anna | 24 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Johannsson, Emma | 40 | f | un | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Johnsson, Anna | 28 | f | un | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | Johnsson, Anna | 3 | f | s | housewife | | Swedish | Swedish | Stockholm | Seattle | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in law: O. Carlsson 410 Crown St. Seattle, Wash. | no | no | no | Good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at Ny M. O. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at Ny M. O. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *R*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of N. Y., Sep 30, 190 4

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mds. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, or to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 20001 | 1. Rydman, August | 35 | ✓ | m | 3 | Farmer | yes | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | Brother: E. Rydman, 210 W. Bush St. Chicago, Ill. | | | No | No |
| U.S. | 2. Jensen, George | 34 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | U. S. born | | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 33 | 3. Anderson, Agnes | 25 | ✓ | f | 5 | Servant | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | Brother: E. Rydman, 210 W. Bush St. Chicago, Ill. | | | No | No |
| 44 | 4. Carlson, Peter S. | 17 | ✓ | m | 8 | | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| U.S. | 5. Erickson, Fred | 15 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | U. S. born | | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 66 | 6. Salen, Harry | 17 | ✓ | m | 3 | | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 77 | 7. Carlson, Gustaf | 19 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 88 | 8. Gren, Anna C. | 40 | ✓ | f | 8 | Servant | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 99 | 9. Johansson, Ida M. | 16 | ✓ | f | 8 | | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| X 1010 | 10. Lund, Julia L. | 15 | ✓ | f | 8 | | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 11 | 11. Eriksson, Hanna | 22 | ✓ | f | 8 | | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 12 | 12. Carlson, Oscar | 32 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 13 | 13. " " | 33 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 14 | 14. " " | 34 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 15 | 15. " " | 35 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 16 | 16. Johansson, Carl C. | 50 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 17 | 17. " " | 25 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 18 | 18. " " | 20 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 19 | 19. " " | 12 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 20 | 20. " " | 9 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 21 | 21. " " | 2 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 22 | 22. " " | 1 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 23 | 23. " " | 1 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 24 | 24. " " | 1 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 25 | 25. " " | 1 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 26 | 26. " " | 1 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 27 | 27. " " | 1 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 28 | 28. Johansson, Jacob | 27 | ✓ | m | 8 | Labour | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 29 | 29. " " | 47 | ✓ | m | 8 | Painter | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |
| 30 | 30. " " | 17 | ✓ | m | 8 | Servant | | ✓ | Sweden | Sweden | ✓ | Self | 10 | ✓ | | | | No | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. G. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. G. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

CARPATHIA

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician SAILING THEREWITH and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnaks).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATIA**

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

20 SEP 1904

190

Arriving at Port of

New York Sep 30

190

59

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | Price Henry | 46 | m | m | labor | yes yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle. Owen Roberts. Wymore Neb. | | | good | no |
| 2 | Roberts Owen | 30 | m | s | | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 3 | Price James | 19 | f | | Domestic | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 4 | Robinson Herbert | 25 | m | m | Blacksmith | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | Cousin. Henry Haworth 27 Sparks St | | | | |
| 5 | Robinson Annie | 34 | f | m | Wife | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Robinson Walter | 7 | m | s | Child | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 7 | Price Henry | 46 | m | m | labor | yes yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle. Owen Roberts. Wymore Neb. | | | good | no |
| 8 | Roberts Owen | 30 | m | s | | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 9 | Price James | 19 | f | | Domestic | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 10 | Robinson Herbert | 25 | m | m | Blacksmith | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | Cousin. Henry Haworth 27 Sparks St | | | | |
| 11 | Robinson Annie | 34 | f | m | Wife | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Robinson Walter | 7 | m | s | Child | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Price Henry | 46 | m | m | labor | yes yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle. Owen Roberts. Wymore Neb. | | | good | no |
| 14 | Roberts Owen | 30 | m | s | | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Price James | 19 | f | | Domestic | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 16 | Robinson Herbert | 25 | m | m | Blacksmith | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | Cousin. Henry Haworth 27 Sparks St | | | | |
| 17 | Robinson Annie | 34 | f | m | Wife | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 18 | Robinson Walter | 7 | m | s | Child | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Price Henry | 46 | m | m | labor | yes yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle. Owen Roberts. Wymore Neb. | | | good | no |
| 20 | Roberts Owen | 30 | m | s | | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Price James | 19 | f | | Domestic | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 22 | Robinson Herbert | 25 | m | m | Blacksmith | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | Cousin. Henry Haworth 27 Sparks St | | | | |
| 23 | Robinson Annie | 34 | f | m | Wife | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Robinson Walter | 7 | m | s | Child | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Price Henry | 46 | m | m | labor | yes yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle. Owen Roberts. Wymore Neb. | | | good | no |
| 26 | Roberts Owen | 30 | m | s | | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 27 | Price James | 19 | f | | Domestic | | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Wales | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Robinson Herbert | 25 | m | m | Blacksmith | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | Cousin. Henry Haworth 27 Sparks St | | | | |
| 29 | Robinson Annie | 34 | f | m | Wife | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Robinson Walter | 7 | m | s | Child | | England | English | Chorley | New York | yes | self | \$10 | no | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at Ny Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at Ny Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Belgian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20 SEP 1904

100

Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 3, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My W. J. Turner Commanding Officer.
W. J. Turner
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My W. J. Turner Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusinian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Sept 3 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 Sept 4

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|--|----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Matila Lou | 40 | F | M | Wife | No | No | Russian | Hebrew | Lodz | New York | Yes | Husband | 75 | No | Husband Chaim Rakita 214 Henry St N.Y. | No | No | No |
| 2 | John | 17 | M | S | Servant | | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | | | | No | No | No |
| 3 | Ed | 11 | M | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | No | No | No |
| 4 | Samuel | 9 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | No | No | No |
| 5 | Lane | 7 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | No | No | No |
| 6 | Williams Hugh | 26 | M | S | Person | Yes | Yes | England | Welsh | Ebener | Routney | No | Self | Yes | No | Wife W. Howard St | | | |
| 7 | James Michael | 21 | M | S | Person | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Ebener | Routney | No | Self | Yes | No | Wife W. Howard St | | | |
| 8 | Brother Jack | 20 | M | M | Tailor | No | No | Russian | Hebrew | Lodz | New York | Yes | | No | No | Wife W. Howard St | | | |
| 9 | James John | 28 | M | S | Person | Yes | Yes | American | American | Rover | Plymouth | No | | No | No | Mother 208 Belmont Ave N.Y. | | | |
| 10 | Harold John | 16 | M | S | Person | | | English | English | Liverpool | New York | No | | No | No | Returning home 208 Belmont Ave N.Y. | | | |
| 11 | William John | 21 | M | M | | | | Russian | Hebrew | Lodz | New York | Yes | | No | No | Returning home 208 Belmont Ave N.Y. | | | |
| 12 | Samuel | 11 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | No | No | No |
| 13 | James | 30 | M | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | English | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Sister M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 14 | James | 21 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 15 | John | 28 | M | S | Butcher | | | Irish | Irish | " | New York | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 16 | Robert | 11 | M | S | Mechanic | | | English | English | Aldershot | New York | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 17 | Robert | 20 | M | S | Servant | | | Russian | Hebrew | Lodz | New York | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 18 | James | 26 | M | S | | | | English | English | Markhill | Philadelphia | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 19 | John | 21 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 20 | John | 28 | M | S | Chemist | | | American | American | Cambridge | Boston | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 21 | John | 21 | M | S | Cook | | | English | English | Boston | Readville | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 22 | John | 20 | M | M | Porter | | | American | American | Cambridge | Boston | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 23 | John | 30 | M | S | Wife | | | " | " | " | New York | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 24 | John | 21 | M | S | Servant | | | American | American | Cambridge | Boston | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 25 | John | 20 | M | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 26 | John | 21 | M | S | Person | Yes | Yes | English | Irish | Effingham | New Haven | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 27 | John | 20 | M | S | Servant | | | Irish | Irish | Liverpool | New York | Yes | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 28 | John | 20 | M | S | Person | | | " | " | " | " | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 29 | John | 20 | M | S | Person | | | " | " | " | " | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |
| 30 | John | 20 | M | S | Person | | | " | " | " | " | | | No | No | Wife M. K. 314 Henry St N.Y. | | | |

0629
0650

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Pilot or Second Officer.

I, N. J. Turner, do hereby certify that I am a member of the [redacted] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the above named to the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [redacted] in connection with that from the receipt of said original and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said officers is an alien or a person who is subject to deportation or is charged, or is suffering from a bad character or a disreputable character, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is engaged in any manner in any other practice or agreement, express or implied, to prepare false or fraudulent returns or statements, and that each of them is the true of my knowledge and belief, the information so made false or fraudulent, containing such of such officers without knowledge is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sep 1901 at my residence

My Notary

• State whether Notary Public or Commissioner

Assistant Surgeon.

I, John J. [illegible], Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do
 solemnly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Faculty of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of
 each of the above named persons, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of each of them.

James Spencer
29 day of Sept 1904
W. H. Jackson
Immigration Officer.
"employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A-1115

LIST OF NAMES ON PEOPLE.

African (black)
Armenian
Austrian
Belgian
Bosnian
Brazilian
British
Croatian
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Indian
Irish
Italian
Japanese
Korean
Latin American
Mediterranean
Mexican
Middle Eastern
Moroccan
Norwegian
Persian
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Finnish)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **20** SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York Sept 20**, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether coming by name of any other, or assuming, or by alias, or by name of a person to whom it is known to belong? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | Rielly, John | 27 | M | S | Butcher | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Liverpool | Clinton | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Uncle John Rielly Clinton Mass | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Byrne Mary | 19 | F | S | Bookbinder | | | | Dublin | N York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Uncle John Rielly Clinton Mass | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Callum Jane | 50 | F | S | Servant | | | | Belfast | Patterson | No | U S Citizen | Yes | No | Uncle John Rielly Clinton Mass | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Byrne Henry | 29 | M | S | Porter | | | | London | N York | Yes | U S Citizen | Yes | No | Uncle John Rielly Clinton Mass | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Raps Kathie | 20 | F | S | Servant | | German | German | Hamburg | Hudson | Yes | Self | \$10 | No | Home 334 W 124 St Et | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Biederman Mary | 17 | F | S | Lab. | | | | | | | Self | \$10 | No | Home 334 W 124 St Et | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Biederman Mary | 17 | F | S | Lab. | | | | | | | Self | \$10 | No | Home 334 W 124 St Et | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Biederman Mary | 17 | F | S | Lab. | | | | | | | Self | \$10 | No | Home 334 W 124 St Et | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Biederman Mary | 17 | F | S | Lab. | | | | | | | Self | \$10 | No | Home 334 W 124 St Et | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Biederman Mary | 17 | F | S | Lab. | | | | | | | Self | \$10 | No | Home 334 W 124 St Et | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Wibauer Samuel | 18 | M | S | Tailor | | Austrian | Galician | Amberg | N York | Yes | Brother | \$1 | No | Bro 147 West 124 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Lawitzky Cha | 20 | M | S | Teacher | | Russian | Hebrew | Lodz | N York | Yes | Brother | \$1 | No | Bro 147 West 124 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Lawitzky Jankel | 32 | M | M | Tailor | | | | Lodz | N York | Yes | Brother | \$1 | No | Bro 147 West 124 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Lawitzky Chaim | 32 | M | M | Teacher | | | | Lodz | N York | Yes | Brother | \$1 | No | Bro 147 West 124 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Chubnik Eische | 30 | F | M | Wife | No | | | Lodz | N York | Yes | Brother | \$1 | No | Bro 147 West 124 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Wahl, Henry | 28 | M | S | Student | Yes | German | Dutch | A S Citizen | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Fischell Abraham | 22 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Progers Albert | 17 | M | M | Laundryman | | | | | | | | | | Returning Home | No | No | No | Good | No |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at NY
M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at NY
M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 American.
 Armenian.
 Australian.
 Belgian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Hungarian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-15
A3

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New York**, **Sept 30**, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 10 | Burke James | 22 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 11 | Burke Mary | 18 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 12 | Burke Daniel | 15 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 13 | Burke William | 12 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 14 | Burke John | 10 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 15 | Burke John | 12 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 16 | Burke John | 14 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 17 | Burke John | 16 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 18 | Burke John | 18 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 19 | Burke John | 20 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 20 | Burke John | 22 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 21 | Burke John | 24 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 22 | Burke John | 26 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 23 | Burke John | 28 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 24 | Burke John | 30 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 25 | Burke John | 32 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 26 | Burke John | 34 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 27 | Burke John | 36 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 28 | Burke John | 38 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 29 | Burke John | 40 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |
| 30 | Burke John | 42 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Irish | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Brother James Burke 111 E 12th St New York | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isaac Spencer, Surgeon of the _____, SOILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing lists or manifest sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Oct 1902

at My M. O. Jacks Immigration

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" _____

11-111

LIST OF RACE ON MEXICO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S.

CARPATIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

20 SEP 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of

New York Sept 30 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or religious, or other cause, or to enter the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | John Joseph | 37 | M | Labr | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Banbridge New York | Yes | Brother | \$6 | No | Brother J. Elliott New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 2 | Brown John | 19 | M | Miner | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Baldin Long Beach | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. McLaughlin Montreal | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 3 | Amosbury Asher | 45 | M | Carpenter | No | Russian | Hebrew | London Pittsburgh | No | Self | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 4 | Reiman | 30 | M | Engineer | Yes | | | New York | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 5 | Reiman | 25 | M | | Yes | | | New York | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 6 | Reiman | 3 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 7 | Reiman | 1 | M | Infant | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 8 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 9 | Reiman | 35 | M | Miner | Yes | English | English | Liverpool | San Francisco | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 11 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 12 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 13 | Reiman | 52 | M | Miner | Yes | American | American | Massachusetts | San Francisco | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Reiman | 43 | M | Miner | Yes | American | American | Massachusetts | San Francisco | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Reiman | 45 | M | Miner | Yes | American | American | Massachusetts | San Francisco | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Reiman | 31 | M | Miner | Yes | American | American | Massachusetts | San Francisco | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Reiman | 10 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 18 | Reiman | 25 | M | Miner | Yes | English | English | Liverpool | San Francisco | Yes | Friend | \$10 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 20 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 21 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 22 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 23 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 24 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 25 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 26 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 27 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 28 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 29 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 30 | Reiman | 11 | M | Child | No | | | Liverpool | | Friend | \$100 | No | Friend J. Hockman Pittsburgh | No | No | No | Good | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904, at My Mo. Jacks Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904, at My Mo. Jacks Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 30, 190 102

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E_4 1, 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 18, 25, 26

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojacks W. J. Turner Commanding Officer.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My Mojacks James Spencer Immigration Officer.
* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzoginian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnias).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York Sept 30**, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by air, or by sea, or by any other means. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1 | Shellan Elizabeth | 41 | ✓ | f | wife | yes | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 2 | Stue | 7 | ✓ | f | Child | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 3 | Frederick | 11 | ✓ | m | | no | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 4 | Harford Thomas Mrs. | 26 | ✓ | f | wife | yes | Irish | Irish | Rush newyork | yes | Husband \$10 | no | | | Husband Mr Starford 129 Huron St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | No | No | |
| 5 | Skidell Rachel | 29 | ✓ | f | wife | | Russia | Hebrew | London | Paterson N.J. | | Husband \$50 | | | | Husband Mr Starford 129 Huron St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | No | No |
| 6 | Aske | 8 | ✓ | m | Child | | Russia | Hebrew | London | Paterson N.J. | | Husband \$50 | | | | Husband Mr Starford 129 Huron St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | No | No |
| 7 | Chape R. | 6 | ✓ | m | | | Russia | Hebrew | London | Paterson N.J. | | Husband \$50 | | | | Husband Mr Starford 129 Huron St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | No | No |
| 8 | Gold Schloma | 26 | ✓ | m | Painter | yes | American | American | Rush newyork | yes | Husband \$10 | no | | | Husband Mr Starford 129 Huron St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | No | No | |
| 9 | Barney Ellen | 35 | ✓ | f | Farmer | | Irish | Irish | Monaghan Scranton | | Brother \$50 | | | | Brother Mr Harry Morrison 50 Eldridge St. New York City | | | | No | No | |
| 10 | Hard Joseph | 39 | ✓ | m | | | Irish | Irish | Monaghan Scranton | | Brother \$50 | | | | Brother Mr Harry Morrison 50 Eldridge St. New York City | | | | No | No | |
| 11 | Garry | 35 | ✓ | f | wife | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 12 | Schochet Fige | 37 | ✓ | f | wife | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 13 | Chape R. | 17 | ✓ | m | Labr | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 14 | Mische | 11 | ✓ | m | Child | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 15 | Roche R. | 9 | ✓ | f | | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 16 | Chaim | 7 | ✓ | m | | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 17 | Lebe | 5 | ✓ | m | | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 18 | Benjamin | 3 | ✓ | m | | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 19 | Davis Edward H. | 53 | ✓ | m | Miner | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 20 | Johnson Mrs. | 50 | ✓ | f | wife | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 21 | Elizabeth | 21 | ✓ | f | Servant | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 22 | Jefferson Jane | 67 | ✓ | f | wife | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 23 | Pumpkins Mary | 26 | ✓ | f | wife | | American | American | Paterson N.J. | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | |
| 24 | Church | 11 | ✓ | m | Child | | England | English | Longton Oakland Cal | | Father \$15 | no | | | Father Saml Socke 11 Gibb San Francisco Oakland Cal | | | | No | No | |
| 25 | Charles | 12 | ✓ | m | | | England | English | Longton Oakland Cal | | Father \$15 | no | | | Father Saml Socke 11 Gibb San Francisco Oakland Cal | | | | No | No | |
| 26 | Williams Mary | 34 | ✓ | f | wife | | Wales | Welsh | Banfor Wanaamie | | Husband \$50 | no | | | Husband Pierce Williams Wanaamie Center Street Wanaamie, Luzerne Co. Pa | | | | No | No | |
| 27 | John H. | 1 | ✓ | m | Child | | Wales | Welsh | Banfor Wanaamie | | Husband \$50 | no | | | Husband Pierce Williams Wanaamie Center Street Wanaamie, Luzerne Co. Pa | | | | No | No | |
| 28 | George | 70 | ✓ | m | Labr | | England | English | Longton Oakland Cal | | Father \$15 | no | | | Father Saml Socke 11 Gibb San Francisco Oakland Cal | | | | No | No | |
| 29 | John | 60 | ✓ | m | Labr | | England | English | Longton Oakland Cal | | Father \$15 | no | | | Father Saml Socke 11 Gibb San Francisco Oakland Cal | | | | No | No | |
| 30 | Spindley Robert | 34 | ✓ | m | Clerk | | Canada | Scottish | Glasgow | | | | | | | | | | No | No | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Gurner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Gurner
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at Ny. Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at Ny. Mo Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **20 SEP 1904**, 190 **Arriving at Port of** **San Francisco**, 190 **67**

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist. | Whether coming by way of a Poly- an- am- ist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1009 | Shompson John | 54 | M | M | Ironworker | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Leven | San Francisco | Yes | Self | \$50 | San Francisco 17/9/04 | Home | | | | no | no |
| 110 | Duffy Catherine | W | F | S | Servant | | England | Irish | Canworth | Jersey City | Yes | Cousin | \$50 | no | 22 Oak St. Jersey City N. J. | | | | no | no |
| 1 | McIlloch Jean | 20 | F | S | Leet | | Scotland | Scotch | Wigtownshire | Chicago | Yes | sister | \$15 | | Sister Molly McIlloch 2640, Duane Ave. Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 2 | Boyd James | 16 | M | S | Labr | | Ireland | Irish | Killycoogan | Lynn Centre | | uncle | \$5 | | uncle Nathaniel Boyd Lynn Centre, Rock C. Ws | | | | | |
| 3 | Gargson Walter | 34 | M | M | Spurtonella | | U.S. | | | San Francisco | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | W | F | S | Wife | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 7 | F | S | Child | | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 11 | M | S | | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Infant | | | | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Boyle Annie | 29 | F | M | Wife | Yes | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Blackburn James | 42 | M | M | Bay Clerk | | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Well Isaac | 50 | M | S | Engineer | | England | | Birmingham | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | \$25 | no | Rev. W. J. Cawley 2000, 8th St. New York | | | | | |
| 11 | Did Isaac | 16 | M | S | Wife | Discharged. | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Stearns Alex | 38 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Stearns Emily | 33 | F | M | Wife | | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Stella | 11 | F | S | Child | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Infant | | | | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Stearns Salomon | 24 | M | S | Carver | Yes | France | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | Yes | father | \$5 | no | father, Julius Cohen 77 Market St. New York | | | | | |
| 17 | Stearns David | 31 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Stearns David | 11 | M | S | Child | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Stearns David | 10 | M | S | Child | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Stearns David | 6 | M | S | Child | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Stearns David | 20 | M | S | Painter | Yes | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Stearns David | 56 | M | M | Procr | | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Stearns David | 19 | M | S | Servant | | England | English | Pool | New York | | uncle | \$5 | no | uncle, Thos O'Connor 184 W 52nd St. New York | | | | | |
| 24 | Stearns David | 46 | M | S | Wife | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Stearns David | 15 | M | S | Child | | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Stearns David | 19 | M | S | Miner | | Britain | Scotch | Glasgow | Richmond | | father | \$25 | no | father, andrew H. H. H. Richmond Mass | | | | | |
| 27 | Stearns David | 16 | M | S | Domestic | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stearns David | 38 | M | M | Wife | | U.S. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | |

x Passengers reported with no baggage

55/10/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. J. Turner, of the CARPATIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusinian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 120 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sep 30, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or religious, or other cause, or to engage in labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 043 | Challis Thomas J | 38 | M | M | Butcher | Yes | America | England | London | Santa Ana | Self | \$50. | 1855 | 1855 | 100% | Santa Ana, Cali | No | No | Good | No |
| 044 | Barber Charles | 40 | M | M | Cover | | | | Chicopee Mass | Chicopee Mass | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 045 | Harlegrave Lavinia | 14 | M | W | Groom | | England | English | London | Long Island | Self | \$25. | | | Friend, Mr. Gargatt | | | | | |
| 046 | Northwell John | 28 | M | M | Miner | | | | Munster | | Self | \$70. | | | Friend, Mr. Gargatt | | | | | |
| 047 | Northwell Mary | 31 | F | M | Wife | | | | Leigh Munster | | Self | more | | | Friend, John Carter | | | | | |
| 048 | Arrowsmiths Samuel | 40 | M | M | Miner | | | | | | Self | \$40. | | | Friend | | | | | |
| 049 | Reahy Frank | 27 | M | S | Farmer | | Ireland | Irish | Killemore Bedford | | Friend | \$5 | | | | | | | | |
| 050 | Reahy Isaac | 20 | M | S | Servant | | Roumania | Hebrew | Antwerp | Pittsburg | Brother | \$5 | | | Brother, Jacob Reahy | | | | | |
| 051 | Reahy George | 30 | M | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | Brother, Jacob Reahy | | | | | |
| 052 | Reahy Sarah | 10 | F | M | Child | | Galicia | Hebrew | New York | | Self | \$3 | | | Husband, Jacob Reahy | | | | | |
| 053 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | C/o. S.W. Barnack, 74 Ridge St. New York | | | | | |
| 054 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 055 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 056 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 057 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 058 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 059 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 060 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 061 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 062 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 063 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 064 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 065 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 066 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 067 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 068 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 069 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 070 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 071 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 072 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 073 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 074 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 075 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 076 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 077 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 078 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 079 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 080 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 081 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 082 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 083 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 084 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 085 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 086 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 087 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 088 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 089 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 090 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 091 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 092 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 093 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 094 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 095 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 096 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 097 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 098 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 099 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Reahy David | 10 | M | M | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

See 6-2-10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojoaks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojoaks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer, by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New York** **Sept 20**, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Carlisle Margaret | 5 | f | m | Wife | yes yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Thomas Margaret | 11 | f | m | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | John | 35 | m | | | m m | America | English | Belfast | N. Y. City | no | American citizen | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Eddy | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gordon Matthew | 20 | | | Barber | yes yes | Belgia | Irish | London | San Francisco | yes | self | \$15 | no | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 6 | Galloway Glos | 55 | | | Wm. | | America | American | Burn | San Francisco | no | American citizen | | | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 7 | Angus Tiler | 30 | | | Barber | | England | Irish | London | N. Y. City | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 8 | Meharik Louis | 32 | | | Barber | | Russia | Hebrew | London | San Francisco | yes | self | \$10 | no | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 9 | Brigian Joseph | 35 | | | Wm. | | Turkey | American | London | San Francisco | yes | self | \$25 | no | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 10 | Brigian Joseph | 35 | | | Wm. | | Turkey | American | London | San Francisco | yes | self | \$25 | no | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 11 | Brigian Joseph | 35 | | | Wm. | | Turkey | American | London | San Francisco | yes | self | \$25 | no | Uncle: James Gordon | | | | |
| 12 | Carlssonian Taler | 11 | f | m | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Sarah | 15 | f | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Kanazania Maryanne | 17 | f | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kaplingian Margaret | 20 | f | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Karl | 3 | m | | Child | no no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Tiscian Tunn | 25 | | | Tailor | yes yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Thomson Wm | 55 | f | m | Wife | | America | Irish | London | San Francisco | no | American citizen | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Paul David | 54 | | | Wm. | | America | Irish | London | San Francisco | no | American citizen | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Keese | 52 | | | Wm. | | America | Irish | London | San Francisco | no | American citizen | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Tellur George | 27 | m | m | Tailor | no no | Russia | Hebrew | London | N. Y. City | yes | self | \$1 | no | Brother in law: Joe Tineford | | | | |
| 22 | Barrenid Richard | 32 | | | Wm. | yes yes | England | English | Wigan | San Francisco | yes | self | \$1 | no | Brother: James Barrenid | | | | |
| 23 | Spencer | 24 | | | Wm. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wilson Herbert | 21 | | | Chemist | | | | London | N. Y. City | | | \$65 | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Brooks Alice | 24 | f | m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Emmanuel | 9 | m | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Richard H. | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Carlton Anne | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Churley Charles | 21 | m | | Wm. | yes yes | England | English | London | N. Y. City | yes | self | \$50 | no | Husband: James Brooks | | | | |
| 30 | Hard Richard A. | 21 | | | Wm. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Yarnes, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My M. J. Jacks,
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My M. J. Jacks,
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **CARPATHIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

20 SEP 1904

190

Arriving at Port of

190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming to the United States as a laborer in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Antonian Larin | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Antonian Tharm | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Spit | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Virgin Iron | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fedorian Swedis | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Limigian Harders | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Walls Alfred | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Walls Mary | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Walls Leslie | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Walls Lillian | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Whitall Wm | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Worin Thomas | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Worin Thomas | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wood Gilbert | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | W. W. W. W. | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | W. W. W. W. | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | W. W. W. W. | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | W. W. W. W. | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | W. W. W. W. | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | W. W. W. W. | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | W. W. W. W. | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | W. W. W. W. | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | W. W. W. W. | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | W. W. W. W. | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | W. W. W. W. | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | W. W. W. W. | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | W. W. W. W. | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | W. W. W. W. | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | W. W. W. W. | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | W. W. W. W. | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mogack
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mogack
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **GARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 190 **Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 20, 1904**

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, religious, or secular, service or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | Brown Hyman | 30 | m | b | Sailor | no no | Russian | Hebrew | Leeds 3 years | Leeds 10 | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother: H. Brown 297 W. 4th St. New York | | | good | no | |
| 2 | Caplan Samuel | 20 | m | b | Cabinet maker | yes yes | " | " | Leeds 2 years | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | Self | 1.25 | no | Brother: H. Brown 297 W. 4th St. New York | | | good | no | |
| 3 | Segal Joe | 19 | m | b | Sailor | no no | " | " | Leeds 1 year | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | Self | 1.00 | no | Brother: H. Brown 297 W. 4th St. New York | | | good | no | |
| 4 | Silverman Max | 40 | m | b | " | no no | " | " | Leeds 15 years | Baltimore Md. | yes | Self | 1.75 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 5 | Zimmerman Richard | 25 | m | b | Barber | yes yes | German | German | London | N.Y. City | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 6 | Hymedjian A. | 28 | m | b | Bookbinder | no no | Armenian | Armenian | " | Baltimore Md. | yes | Self | 2.00 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 7 | Baker Elizabeth | 47 | f | m | Wife | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 33.00 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 8 | Thomson | 15 | f | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 9 | son | 11 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 10 | Thomas | 8 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 11 | Trinkoff Salomon | 30 | m | b | " | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 12 | Freeman Annie | 30 | f | m | Wife | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 13 | Lat- Miriam | 7 | f | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 14 | Lat- Samuel | 6 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 15 | Lat- Isaac | 3 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 2.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 16 | Freeman George | 28 | m | b | Millhand | yes yes | England | English | Bradford | Boston Mass | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 17 | More Albert F. | 24 | m | b | Millhand | yes yes | " | " | Bradford | Canton Mass | yes | Self | 4.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 18 | Edith | 24 | f | m | Wife | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | 4.50 | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 19 | Webster Margaret | 31 | f | m | Servant | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 20 | Miner George | 43 | m | b | Barber | yes yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 21 | Marabadian Elindor | 30 | m | b | Wife | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 22 | " Ruler | 11 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 23 | Kamelian Bagpender | 45 | m | b | Wife | yes yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 24 | " Ruler | 10 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 25 | " Ruler | 19 | f | m | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 26 | " Ruler | 7 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 27 | " Ruler | 17 | f | m | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 28 | " Ruler | 4 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 29 | Kolman Viktor | 20 | m | b | Sailor | yes yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |
| 30 | " Ruler | 15 | m | b | Child | no no | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | more | no | Brother in law: Louis Silverman 105 Wilkins Ave. Baltimore Md. | | | good | no | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of SURGEON CARPATHIA

I, Las Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Las Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **NY** Sept 30th, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or un- signed, to be employed in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Northem Leopold | 20 | m | s | machiner | yes yes | Russia | Hebrew | London | N.Y. City | yes | self | \$50 | no | father: Moritz Northem 286 2nd St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 2 | Therman Joe | 28 | m | m | Sailor | no no | " | " | Leeds | Chicago Ill. | " | " | 2 | " | brother in law: J. Shapiro 534 W. 12th St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 3 | Tacker Charles | 24 | m | s | Photographer | yes yes | Austria | " | London | N.Y. City | " | " | 10 | " | brother: Moritz Tacker 117 10th St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 4 | Hellman Moritz | 19 | m | s | butler | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | more | " | brother: Abraham Sam 195 Orchard St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 5 | Burger Louis | 20 | m | s | machiner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | brother: Moritz Burger 161 2nd St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 6 | Schubert David | 24 | m | s | Sailor | no no | Russia | " | Leeds | NYC | " | husb | 10 | " | brother: Wolf Schubert 36 Montgomery St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 7 | Hinkovsky Hedy | 40 | f | m | Wife | " | Russia | " | Leeds | NYC | " | father | 15 | " | husband: David Hinkovsky 147 Glenmore Ave Brooklyn N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 8 | Boac | 15 | m | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 9 | Fiel | 10 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 10 | Mitsch | 8 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 11 | Ball Ellen | 46 | f | m | Wife | yes yes | England | English | Bolton | Hartford Conn. | no | self | 50 | " | brother: J. A. Wheelock 25 Chapel St. Hartford Conn. | | | | | |
| 12 | Syrell Agnes | 31 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | " | " | London | Buffalo N.Y. | no | " | 2 | " | brother: J. A. Syrell 300 North Howard Ave Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | |
| 13 | Ford Sarah | 21 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | Buffalo N.Y. | no | " | " | " | brother: J. A. Ford 140 1/2 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 14 | Simons John | 33 | m | m | Sailor | " | " | " | Leeds | Toronto Ont. | no | " | 30 25 1903 | " | brother: J. A. Simons 105 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 15 | Riddiard Mary | 34 | f | s | Servant | " | " | " | Leeds | N.Y. City | no | " | " | " | brother: J. A. Riddiard 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 16 | Mullall Elizabeth | 46 | f | s | Trapper | yes yes | England | English | Bury | Bridgewater | no | self | 100 | " | brother: J. A. Mullall 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 17 | Prescott John | 41 | m | m | father | " | " | " | Leeds | New London Conn. | no | " | 47 20 | " | brother: J. A. Prescott 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 18 | Harrison Patrick | 45 | m | s | Sailor | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | yes | " | 50 | " | brother: J. A. Harrison 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 19 | Hinkov | 24 | m | s | Barber | no no | Austria | Hebrew | " | N.Y. City | " | " | 5 | " | brother: J. A. Hinkov 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 20 | Brown Mary | 19 | f | s | Traveller | yes yes | American | " | Glasgow | Woodstock Vt. | no | self | more | " | brother: J. A. Brown 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 21 | Bells Robert | 22 | m | s | Sailor | " | England | Irish | Leeds | Boston Mass | no | self | 100 | " | brother: J. A. Bells 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 22 | Spichick Paul | 28 | m | s | Sailor | " | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds | Boston Mass | no | self | 100 | " | brother: J. A. Spichick 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 23 | Rosa m | 24 | f | s | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | no | husb | " | " | brother: J. A. Rosa 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 24 | Doni John | 20 | m | s | Sailor | " | Hungary | " | Leeds | N.Y. City | no | self | 10 | " | brother: J. A. Doni 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 25 | Brilly Frank | 30 | m | s | Handworker | " | Ireland | Irish | Leeds | Phila Pa | no | self | 200 | " | brother: J. A. Brilly 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 26 | Bella | 28 | f | s | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | no | husb | " | " | brother: J. A. Bella 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 27 | Frank | 7 | m | s | child | " | England | Irish | Traversburg | Philadelphia | yes | father | more | " | brother: J. A. Frank 120 St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 28 | Bridget | 5 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 29 | Mary | 3 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 30 | Bella | 10 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My Mojaek Immigration Officer.
* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904,
at My Mojaek Immigration Officer.
* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, 190 **Sept 23**, Arriving at Port of **New York**, 190 **Sept 23**

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or institution, or for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or agreement, or to be in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Baylen Sarah | 44 | f | m | Wife | yes yes | England | English | Cardley | City of New York | Yes | Self | 1893-1904 | 1893-1904 | Husband, Morris Baylen, 6 Washington Pl., New York City. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Laurie J. son | 15 | m | s | Son | - | England | English | Cardley | City of New York | Yes | Self | 1893-1904 | 1893-1904 | Clifford Park, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Emily J. daughter | 10 | f | s | Daughter | - | England | English | Cardley | City of New York | Yes | Self | 1893-1904 | 1893-1904 | Clifford Park, N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Billinge Amelia | 24 | f | m | Wife | - | England | English | Manchester | Philadelphia | No | Self | 1897 | 1897 | Family, 199 North 56 St., Philadelphia Pa. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Billinge Walter | 5 | m | s | Child | - | England | English | Manchester | Philadelphia | No | Self | 1897 | 1897 | Family, 199 North 56 St., Philadelphia Pa. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Billinge Michael | 4 | m | s | Child | - | England | English | Manchester | Philadelphia | No | Self | 1897 | 1897 | Family, 199 North 56 St., Philadelphia Pa. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Shannon Samuel | 28 | m | s | Barman | yes yes | U.S. CITIZEN | DISCH. ON PIER | Belfast | N.Y. City | - | - | 45 | 1891 | Wife, John Mac Sherron, Amsterdam Ave., N.Y. City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Harkey Lizzie | 30 | f | m | Servant | - | Ireland | Irish | London | London | No | Self | 1893-1904 | 1893-1904 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Baker John | 27 | m | s | Discharged | yes yes | England | Irish | Glasgow | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | 40 | 1891 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Baker Sidney | 25 | m | s | Discharged | - | England | Irish | Glasgow | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | 40 | 1891 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Frank Charles | 52 | m | s | - | - | England | English | London | Albany N.Y. | No | Self | 32 | 1891 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Martha | 50 | f | s | Wife | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Aggie daughter | 23 | f | s | Daughter | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Charles son | 11 | m | s | Son | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Kelly daughter | 13 | f | s | Daughter | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Garkin Annie | 35 | f | m | Wife | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Katilde daughter | 9 | f | s | Child | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | Victor J. son | 3 | m | s | Child | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Elizabeth | 1 | f | s | Child | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Donnelly Ferdinand | 24 | m | m | Confession | yes yes | Italy | Italian | N.Y. City | N.Y. City | - | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Harrison Annie | 27 | f | m | Wife | yes yes | England | English | Walshead | Birmingham | - | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | How Thomas | 23 | m | s | Labr | - | Ireland | Irish | Walshead | Birmingham | - | Self | 25 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Kram Anna | 23 | f | s | Sailress | - | Germany | German | Manchester | Bay City Mich. | - | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Bertha | 16 | f | s | Servant | - | - | - | - | - | No | Self | 130 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Smith Fanny | 40 | f | m | Wife | - | England | English | London | N.Y. City | - | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | Edith | 6 | f | s | Child | - | England | English | London | N.Y. City | - | Self | 50 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Keaghe Nellie | 23 | f | s | Servant | - | Ireland | Irish | Kings County | N.Y. City | - | Self | 20 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | Donaghan Mary | 24 | f | m | Wife | - | - | - | Manchester | - | - | Self | 25 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | Barley Mary | 30 | f | m | Wife | - | - | - | Kings County | - | - | Self | 25 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | Williams H. | 16 | m | s | Child | - | - | - | - | - | - | Self | 25 | 1901 | Family, 22 Stockton St., New York City. | - | - | - | - | - |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. G. Gurner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. G. Gurner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

10360

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **CARPATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** '20 SEP 1904, 1904 Arriving at Port of **N.Y.** Sept 30, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming to reason of any other, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|
| 1 | Atkins Jane | 51 | ✓ | W | Servant | Ys Ys | England | English | Nottingham | Parkersburg | Ys | self | 170 | No | Cousin M. Smith 102 W 7th St, Parkersburg, W. Va. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Broadhouse Valentine | 28 | ✓ | M | Miner | | | | | | | self | 60 | No | | | | | | |
| 3 | Hannah | 29 | ✓ | W | Wife | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 4 | Robert | 18 | ✓ | M | Child | No No | | | Newboro | Phillipsburg | S | father | 430 | No | | | | | | |
| 5 | Forthy | 14 | ✓ | M | | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 6 | Willis Johna | 48 | ✓ | W | Wife | Ys Ys | | | | | | self | 470 | No | | | | | | |
| 7 | William | 27 | ✓ | M | Plaster | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 8 | Edith | 24 | ✓ | W | Somestic | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 9 | Elara | 20 | ✓ | W | | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 10 | Laura | 17 | ✓ | W | | | England | English | Newcastle | Berkley | Ys | self | more | No | | | | | | |
| 11 | Elhel | 15 | ✓ | W | | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 12 | Gertrude | 14 | ✓ | W | | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 13 | Fredrick | 11 | ✓ | M | Child | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 14 | Blake Robert | 20 | ✓ | M | Blackman | | | | | | | self | 235 | No | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bert Maria | 42 | ✓ | W | Wife | | | | | | | self | more | No | no friends | | | | | |
| 16 | Eleonora | 10 | ✓ | W | Child | | England | English | Newcastle | Los Angeles | Ys | self | more | No | no friends | | | | | |
| 17 | Ralph H. | 6 | ✓ | M | | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 18 | Julius August | 21 | ✓ | M | Wife | | | | | | | self | 75 | No | | | | | | |
| 19 | Annun | 9 | ✓ | M | Child | | | | Riverton | Id | Ys | father | 450 | No | Husband Charles J. Riverton Id | | | | | |
| 20 | May | 7 | ✓ | W | | | | | | | | self | | No | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hullon James | 21 | ✓ | M | Mason | | | | Rotherham | Wheeling | No | self | 450 | No | uncle Joe Bycott 3744 Chapin St. Wheeling, W. Va. | | | | | |
| 22 | Robins | 40 | ✓ | M | Cochman | | England | English | Truro | Philadelphia | Ys | self | 450 | No | no friends | | | | | |
| 23 | Bradford Michael | 32 | ✓ | M | Barber | | Ireland | Irish | Harrold | Newark | Ys | self | 430 | No | Uncle James M. Keagle 1400 1st St. Newark N. J. | | | | | |
| 24 | W. W. Joseph | 18 | ✓ | M | Black | | | | | | | self | 450 | No | Uncle | | | | | |
| 25 | Jefferson Henry | 29 | ✓ | M | Artist | | English | English | Yarmouth | London | Ys | self | 430 | No | Uncle D. Booth 241 Clinton Ave Trenton N. J. | | | | | |
| 26 | Walter Fred | 18 | ✓ | M | Farmer | | | | | | | self | 50 | No | Uncle J. Pollard 1809 7th St. Fresno Cal | | | | | |
| 27 | Charles | 19 | ✓ | M | | | England | English | Wells | San Antonio | Ys | self | 450 | No | Uncle J. Pollard 1809 7th St. Fresno Cal | | | | | |
| 28 | Law John | 30 | ✓ | M | Teacher | | Scotland | Scottish | Manchester | Mano | Ys | self | 430 | No | Uncle J. Pollard 1809 7th St. Fresno Cal | | | | | |
| 29 | Bradley | 27 | ✓ | M | Barber | | | | | | | self | 430 | No | Uncle J. Pollard 1809 7th St. Fresno Cal | | | | | |
| 30 | Warpenter Charles | 29 | ✓ | M | Barber | | England | English | Reading | New York | Ys | self | 4100 | No | Uncle J. Pollard 1809 7th St. Fresno Cal | | | | | |

0388/0 29 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. James, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. James
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My Mojack
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mojack
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

15/23
03

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **CARATHIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **N. Y. Sep 30, 1904**

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether a member of any secret society, or engaged in any subversive activity, or labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Horan Thomas G. | 36 | M. | 2 | cook | yes yes | English | English | London | New York | yes | self | more | New York | Home | 76 Duane Street | | | | | |
| 2 | Wells Charles G. | 24 | M. | 1 | Engineer | yes yes | English | English | London | Newark | yes | self | \$50 | No | Friend, R. G. West, 227. Walnut St. Newark N. J. | | | | | No | |
| 3 | North Mrs | 24 | F. | M. | house | yes yes | English | English | London | Brooklyn | yes | self | 17 | No | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Herbert | 11 | M. | 1 | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Charles | 9 | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Winnifred | 8 | F. | | | | England | English | London | Brooklyn | yes | self | \$50 | No | Husband Mr North 17 Union Avenue Broadway Brooklyn N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 7 | John | 6 | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Virginia | 11 | F. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Allen John | 34 | M. | 2 | Labr | yes | | | New York | | | | \$5 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 10 | Graham John | 30 | M. | 1 | cook | | Persia | Syrian | Jerusalem | New York | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 11 | Forsey Herbert | 19 | M. | 1 | Labr | | England | English | Brighton | Jersey City | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pollock John | 56 | M. | 1 | printer | | England | English | London | San Antonio | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 13 | New George | 40 | M. | 1 | farmer | | U. S. C. | American | Bedfordburg | Bedfordburg | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 14 | Green Joseph | 18 | M. | 1 | miner | | England | English | Hednesford | Murray City | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hard George Hy | 25 | M. | 1 | | | | | | | | | \$30 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Maunders Charles | 37 | M. | 1 | miner | yes yes | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 17 | Thompson Thomas | 31 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 18 | Thompson Thomas | 25 | M. | 1 | miner | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hill William | 20 | M. | 1 | painter | | | | New York | | | | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 20 | Hillington Samuel | 21 | M. | 1 | farmer | | Ireland | Irish | Dungannon | Dumfries | yes | self | \$10 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hill Albert | 19 | M. | 1 | farmer | | Ireland | Irish | Dungannon | Dumfries | yes | self | \$10 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hughes John | 24 | M. | 1 | Labr | | | | New York | | | | \$10 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hapiwell George | 31 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$60 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 24 | Hapiwell George | 32 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hapiwell George | 33 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hapiwell George | 34 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 27 | Hapiwell George | 35 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hapiwell George | 36 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 29 | Hapiwell George | 37 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hapiwell George | 38 | M. | 1 | farmer | | England | English | Cambridge | Shenington | yes | self | \$50 | No | Home | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Barpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My Mo. Jackson
Immigration Office.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the Barpathia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My Mo. Jackson
Immigration Office.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Punched Blackthorn
Inspected Blackthorn Alexander

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

CB
14
0331

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 29 Apr, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|----|----|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or present, exposure or confinement, or failure in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | | |
| ✓ 1 | Parker Lely | 28 | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | Sworn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 2 | Roberts Marie | 27 | ✓ | wife | | U. S. C. Sworn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Mabel | 25 | ✓ | | | U. S. C. Sworn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 4 | Seaton E. W. | 25 | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5 | Scott John | 43 | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 6 | Smith Harnet | 46 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 7 | Shiner Madeline | 25 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 8 | Small Tarry | 25 | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sullivan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 10 | Trophies Caroline | 20 | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 11 | Wright Thomas | 43 | ✓ | | | English | | Bedford | | | | | | factor only Dr. Hineblond 28 Beacon St | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 12 | Williamson Bright | 40 | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 | Dunn William | 68 | ✓ | | | Scott | | Daigaw | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 14 | Isabella | 40 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 15 | Gennie | 9 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 16 | Blanche | 25 | ✓ | | | U. S. C. Sworn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 17 | Lewis M. B. | 24 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

0331

✓

0335

6/10

3 March

6/10

3 Immigrants

0331
4
0335

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. S. Penick, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904
at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

033/5

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *R*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *CARPATHIA* sailing from *LIVERPOOL* 20 SEP 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 29 Sept, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when? | Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or social persecution, or agreement, or contract, or obligation, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Donnan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Campbell, Robert | 22 | M | Y | Spurrier yeoman | yes | England | English | Halifax | Chicago | White | Self | 100 ⁰⁰ | 1893 | 569 Division St. Chicago Ill | | | | was in Good | |
| 3 | Clark Josephine | 48 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Darlinson Arnetta | 28 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Darbley Rev J | 55 | M | | clergyman | yes | England | English | England | New York | | Self | 3100 ⁰⁰ | | on a visit for a month | | | | was in Good | |
| 6 | Daniel Maud | ad | F | Y | Spurrier yeoman | | | | | Philad | | | | | years | Brother Rev J Daniel F. | | | | |

F B Marston

033/5
6/18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. James, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904,
at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904,
at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. **CARPATHIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **20 SEP 1904**

Arriving at Port of **New York** **29 Sept, 1904**

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or accepted, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Searley Elizabeth | 40 | f | u | imp | yes | England | English | Hong Street, Boston, Mass. | Boston, Mass. | yes | self | 14.00 | no | no visitor only 32 Franklin St. | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 2 | Killer Joseph | 43 | m | u | blm agent | | | | Brooklyn, N.Y. | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | 117 days | no | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 3 | Duggs Emily | 42 | f | u | no | | | | Brooklyn, N.Y. | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | 117 days | no | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 4 | Bridgman Ann | 32 | f | u | S. work | | | | Brooklyn, N.Y. | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | 117 days | no | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 5 | Litten Herbert | 21 | m | u | Student | | | | Franklin, Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at Ny W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named hereto, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at Ny W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 29 Sept. 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex or Single | Married or | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether con- ting by reason of any other, acquisition, promise, or agreement, exposure or in- gress, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | Keahall Francis W. | 25 | ✓ | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Blodgett J. H. | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bohen Morris | 45 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs Morris | 38 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Parsons Anna E. | 13 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Piggins Helen | 47 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Palmer Albert E. | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Paulina | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Steen Martha E. | 43 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sosnowski Helen | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Bathwick Margaret | 25 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Park E. | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Holley Ethel | 21 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wells Annie | 16 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stiffen Edward | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " H | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lewis R. | 15 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Wenderson L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Jane Elizabeth | 58 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Cape Henry | 54 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Morris Bertha | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Catherine M. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hanneler Thomas | 10 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Thomas M. H. M. | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Browley Marietta | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | James Mary G. | 29 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | O'Neil Arthur G. | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hanneler Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

26 cit

F. B. MacArthur

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

14

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.
* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, James Stewart, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.
* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Blackhurst
Inspected

242' 242' 80' 322' 7'

50' - 242' - 322'
70' - 242' - 322'

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **CAMPATHIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

20 SEP 1904

Arriving at Port of **New York**, **Sept.**, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist. | Whether coming by reason of any debt, or promise, or agreement, or to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Lambert Dorothy | 36 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Irish | Irish | New Rochelle | New Rochelle | yes | self | 50.00 | 100.00 | gang home | | | | | |
| 2 | McKenna Mary | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Welsh | Welsh | Boyle | Boyle | yes | self | 50.00 | 100.00 | gang home | | | | | |
| 3 | James R. | 9 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Irish | Irish | Boyle | Boyle | yes | self | 50.00 | 100.00 | gang home | | | | | |
| 4 | Muir James | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Scotch | Scotch | Edinburgh | New Zealand | yes | self | 400.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 5 | Moore Annie | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Artist | ✓ | English | English | New York | New York | yes | self | 100.00 | 110.00 | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Peterson Charles | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | S. S. Officer | ✓ | Swedish | Swedish | Sweden | Sweden | yes | self | 30.00 | 158.00 | East 1st St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Priestman H. Elyon | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | Student | ✓ | English | English | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | yes | self | 40.00 | 30.00 | Parents - Albert Priestman | | | | | |
| 8 | Pills Charlotte | 70 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | English | English | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | yes | self | 100.00 | yes | gang home | | | | | |
| 9 | Priestman Dorothy | 18 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | English | English | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | yes | self | 100.00 | yes | gang home | | | | | |
| 10 | Pills Mary | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | English | English | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | yes | self | 100.00 | yes | gang home | | | | | |
| 11 | Spark William | 50 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | English | English | Plymouth | Chicago | no | self | 50.00 | 50.00 | resident | | | | | |
| 12 | Ellen | 63 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | English | English | Chicago | Chicago | no | self | 50.00 | 50.00 | resident | | | | | |
| 13 | Sawler Mary | 55 | ✓ | ✓ | Teacher | ✓ | English | English | Stockton | Wagon | yes | self | 25.00 | no | yes | | | | | |
| 14 | Sallis Ada | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Shanty | ✓ | English | English | London | Chicago | yes | self | 20.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Straker Frank | 51 | ✓ | ✓ | Actuary | ✓ | English | English | Pleasure | no | no | self | 50.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 16 | Vaughan L. R. | 43 | ✓ | ✓ | Manager | ✓ | English | English | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 12.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 17 | Vandermeuse H. | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | Professor | ✓ | German | German | Toronto | Toronto | yes | self | 20.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 18 | White Elizabeth | 33 | ✓ | ✓ | Cook | ✓ | English | English | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 20.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Lyne Sophia | 38 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Irish | Irish | London | Washington | yes | self | 20.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 20 | McKenna Kenneth | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Scotch | Scotch | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 20.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Walker William | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | English | English | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 11.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 22 | Yeats John B. | 37 | ✓ | ✓ | Saltpeter | ✓ | English | English | Pittsburg | Pittsburg | no | self | 30.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 23 | Powerberg S. | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Scandinavian | Scandinavian | Sweden | Sweden | yes | self | 10.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Hallgren Julia | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | Pressman | ✓ | Scandinavian | Scandinavian | Sweden | Sweden | yes | self | 10.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Carson Natalia | 9 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Scandinavian | Scandinavian | Sweden | Sweden | yes | self | 10.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Lystron Ananda | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Servant | ✓ | Irish | Irish | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 5.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 27 | Borgeson Rain | 38 | ✓ | ✓ | Miller | ✓ | Scotch | Scotch | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 800.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Campbell George | 39 | ✓ | ✓ | Merchant | ✓ | Scotch | Scotch | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 800.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Paton R. | 9 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Irish | Irish | Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 10.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Gwynne Graham | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | None | ✓ | Welsh | Welsh | Orlando | Orlando | yes | self | 17.00 | yes | no | | | | | |

02/10/04

30 a

*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907
at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.
* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907
at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.
* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusin).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. **CARPATHIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

20 SEP 1904

Arriving at Port of **New York**, **Sept 21, 1904**

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Brington Douglas | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | rose | yes | Ir. Briton | English | London | Rhode Island | yes | self | 100.00 | yes | Little Compton R. I. | | | | |
| 2 | Rose | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | u | u | u | u | u | u | u | u | u | u | u | | | | |
| 3 | Barker William B. | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | Stockholder | | | | Sheffield | Philadelphia | no | self | 50.00 | no | Albert Buesen 210 | | | | |
| 4 | Bell Margaret | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | | | Scotland | Scotch | Hartford | Hartford | yes | | 7.00 | yes | 440 St. - Mrs. Buesen | | | | |
| 5 | Brown David | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | | | English | English | London | New York | yes | | 100.00 | yes | 31- 3rd Ave. Brooklyn | | | | |
| 6 | Bateman William | 42 | ✓ | ✓ | Farmer | | U.S. Citizen | Irish | London | London | no | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 7 | Benson Elizabeth | 36 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 125.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 8 | Bole Arthur | 38 | ✓ | ✓ | mechanical | | | | London | London | yes | | 50.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 9 | Elizabeth | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 50.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 10 | Anna | 9 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 50.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 11 | Camp Jessie | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | Teacher | | | | London | London | yes | | 200.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 12 | Clayden Harry L. | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | Agent | | | | London | London | yes | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 13 | Derby Henry | 44 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 14 | Milfred | 44 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 15 | Doe Jessie | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 16 | Faddy Belle | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 17 | Sara | 44 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 100.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 18 | Elchert Thomas | 42 | ✓ | ✓ | Thymer | | English | English | Baltimore | Baltimore | yes | | 125.00 | yes | Baltimore | | | | |
| 19 | Anna | 44 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | Baltimore | Baltimore | yes | | 125.00 | yes | Baltimore | | | | |
| 20 | Constance | 44 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | Baltimore | Baltimore | yes | | 125.00 | yes | Baltimore | | | | |
| 21 | Louis | 8 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | Baltimore | Baltimore | yes | | 125.00 | yes | Baltimore | | | | |
| 22 | Leah Selchark | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | Student | | | | London | London | yes | | 350.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 23 | Hanson Arthur | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | Student | | | | London | London | yes | | 200.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 24 | Jackson Hannah | 34 | ✓ | ✓ | Student | | | | London | London | yes | | 10.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 25 | William L. | 4 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 10.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 26 | Albert E. | 4 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 10.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 27 | Jones Lena | 32 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 50.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 28 | Kerr Lena S. | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 150.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 29 | Lindberg Anna | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 25.00 | yes | London | | | | |
| 30 | Laurie Arthur | 4.33 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | London | London | yes | | 50.00 | yes | London | | | | |

27/3, 1291

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904, at My Mo. Jacks,
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904, at My Mo. Jacks,
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Austrian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *F*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or agreement of discipline, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Miffie Hugh | ad | f | m | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Agnes | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Williams Gertrude | 38 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Beatrice | 7 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Ward Margaret | 16 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jane | 40 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Boylan Kate | 21 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Margaret | 18 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Phillips Josephine | n | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gaines Daisy | 24 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hitchford Mary | 35 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pruden Margaret | 21 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mary | 20 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wood Sophie | 21 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Gardley Caroline | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Zimmerman Mary K. | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Edward | ad | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | French Eleanor | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Scott Annabelle | 20 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Butcher Betham | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Anderson Albert | ad | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Smith James Edward | ad | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | ad | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pinn Fred | 60 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Scherack John | 25 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mary J. | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wilton A. H. | 31 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 32 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Telford Elizabeth | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hansel Alice | 28 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

27

see also L. 28. Defunct.

27

27 51

see also T. 28. Defaut.

no further

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. J. Turner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

BP
N

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARPATHIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

20 SEP 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of New York

Sept, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist. | Whether suffering from any other disease, or infirmity, or other condition, which may prevent him from working in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| ✓ 1 | Phillips Dany R. | 30 | ✓ | ✓ | | | United States citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 2 | Eliza W. | 65 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Pugh Lillian | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 4 | Parkhouse Mary | 32 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5 | Victoria | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 6 | Mildred | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 7 | Tom | 35 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 8 | Ross William F. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 9 | Mr. W. F. | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 10 | Russ Frederick H. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 11 | Ritchie Samuel | 41 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 12 | Esther C. | 41 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 | Smith Frank F. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 14 | Hines Horatio N. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 15 | Savage E. B. | 29 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 16 | Heard Lillie | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 17 | Savage George F. | 18 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 18 | Sangren Christina | 22 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 19 | Schonneker Edward | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 20 | Smith Carrie | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 21 | Thompson H. N. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 22 | Hai | 12 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 23 | Louise | 3 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 24 | Thompson Elizabeth | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 25 | Todd Henry A. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 26 | Tuft Robert | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 27 | Mr. W. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 28 | Van Leden Louise | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 29 | Waner Beatrice | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 30 | Walfe Mary L. | ad | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

30 cut

W. Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Warner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **CARPATHIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

20 SEP 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept*, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or sealed, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Leo Roretta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Kauer Sarah | 65 | F | M | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kaathig Lawrence G. | 38 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 36 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Earle | 5 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Dane Grace | 24 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Kaathig abbie E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kaathig Luella | 35 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Kaathig Alice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Kaathig Owen | 46 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Kaathig Mary E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Kaathig Mary E. | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Barton Kate | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Kyer Robert J. | 20 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kaathig Helen | 30 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kaathig Peter | 24 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Kaathig Margaret | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | O'Donovan Charles | 14 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 12 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eleanor | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Edith | 5 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Charles | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Price | 44 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | O'Hara Bernard | 40 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Susan | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | O'Hara Leonard | 30 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Phillips James | 30 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " James | 30 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Violet | 6 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | " James | 24 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Garner, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904

at NY Mo Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

CARPATHIA

SAILING THEREWITH.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at NY Mo Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bahemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1116

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. PARPATIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 20 SEP, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept, 190 4

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex or Single | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Goodchild Frederick J. | 21 | ✓ | m | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs | 25 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gargrea Martha B. | 24 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Blara L. | 24 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hanson Anna | 63 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 28 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Frost Harriet H. | 21 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Laondes Anne B. | 21 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hawdon Henrietta | 20 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hogg Oscar R. | 24 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs | 39 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Hainberg Agnes | 23 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Hartwell F. J. | 18 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Hopkins W. | 11 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hooper Elizabeth | 20 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jaege George | 40 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 14 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Johanna Sophia | 20 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Himball Edwin | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Houghlas B. | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Houghlas B. | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Houghlas B. | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Houghlas B. | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Richardson Janet | 23 | ✓ | f | | | Scottish | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Richardson Charles B. | 20 | ✓ | m | | | Scottish | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Knight Henry C. | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs | 26 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Larson Thomas | 20 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Leigh Fannie F. | 20 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hogg A. William | 21 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

Richardson Janet 23 ✓ f S Richardson George Scotland Scotch Remains Baltimore Yes self 7500 1894 1904 Head of returning Home 438 S Spring Los Angeles Cal.

1/29 W. P. Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at NY W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904
at NY W. J. Jackson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARPATHIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 20 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Blatt, Leonard L. | ad | ✓ | | | | | | United States Citizen | NO P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Boleson George L. | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Boleson E. ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Blayson W. H. | 34 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Beattie Lizzie | 34 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Boosey Augustus | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Booth Elish | 24 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Twigg Emily | 45 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Braig John | 24 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Balini Paul | 43 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Blaya Jane | 28 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Margaret A | 24 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Donlan Catherine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Darrell John | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Dann Anne G. | 33 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Luggett Joseph | 31 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Brickhaus Charles | 28 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Francis Noah | 38 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Laura | 48 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ferguson Robert | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Bartley Rachel | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Leah | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Greene H. B. | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Goodell Philip | 21 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Qualley Lena | 20 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Gottschall John | 33 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gibby Alfred | 34 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Frost, William B. | 26 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Garaey Helen | 39 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Graft James B. | ad | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. J. Jackson, of the CARPATHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. J. Jackson
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1904
at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Spencer, Surgeon of the CARPATHIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Spencer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904
at My M. J. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

BB
2/262

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *a*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **OARPATHIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

20 SEP 1904

Arriving at Port of **New York 29 Apr 1904**

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist. | Whether ever employed by the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Alcock Marguerite | 26 | f | s | | | United States citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Beatis Joseph H. | 25 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bawn John P. | 61 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Chary R. | 59 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Each S. | 21 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Baxter Annie M. | 25 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Brown Mary C. | ad | f | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Blosser Frederick A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bullison Alice | 21 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bennett Ellen D. | 50 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Bickland Martha | ad | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bath | 67 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bill C. H. | 23 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Pardee Charlotte | 23 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Borreson Kelly | ad | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Buck Robert | 22 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | W. | 22 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Benson Martina | 27 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Blunt Elizabeth | 65 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Sarah | 29 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Bowen Jane H. | ad | f | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Burnett Nathaniel | 40 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Bessey Ernest | 27 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Edw A. | 22 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Barnard Anna | 25 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Borch Edward | 31 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Kellie A. | 20 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Box Annie | 46 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Raymond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Petcher Mary | 23 | f | s | | | English | | England | English | St. Louis | St. Louis | yes self | 50 | 19 years | 911 | no | no | no | no |

11/27

F B Macer

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpathia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1112

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sam Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpathia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mississippi of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1110

AB
313

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

Successor List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *Carpathia* sailing from *Queenstown* *21st Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept*, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered by reason of any other cause, or agreement, or in- fluence, to be a danger to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ 1 | <i>Mulcahy Margt</i> | <i>50</i> | ✓ | | | | <i>U.S. a</i> | | <i>Irish</i> | | | | | <i>Citizen</i> | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 2 | <i>McNamara Margt</i> | <i>50</i> | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | <i>Wendhiser Lena</i> | <i>25</i> | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

301

FB Macenti

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Turner, of the Carpentaria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Turner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1112

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Spencer, Surgeon of the Carpentaria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904

at My M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moroccan.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Kathleen (Russiak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1113

6B
1/9/17
025

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

GREENWICH List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 S. S. Carpathia sailing from 21st Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 29 Sept, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered a danger to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Naughton Marge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Hunter Caroline | 30 | ✓ | S | yes | Irish | U. S. a Irish | Castb. ca Springfield | yes | Self \$50 | | | 1904 Sister Mrs. Kelly | 110 Bancroft St Springfield Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Heegan Annie | 30 | ✓ | S | yes | Irish | U. S. a Irish | Castb. ca Springfield | yes | Self \$50 | | | 1904 Sister Mrs. Kelly | 110 Bancroft St Springfield Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Gallagher Bertha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Jennings Kate | 18 | ✓ | S | yes | Irish | U. S. a Irish | Castb. ca New York | yes | Sister \$5 | | | 1904 Sister Bridget Jennings | 162 West 94 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Do Lizzie | 18 | ✓ | S | yes | Irish | U. S. a Irish | Castb. ca New York | yes | \$5 | | | 1904 Do Do | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Pimrick Annie | 30 | ✓ | S | yes | Irish | U. S. a Irish | Ballinrohi Phila Pa | yes | Self \$10 | | | 1904 Resident returning to | 7112 Walden St Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Weeks Blanche E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | O'Brien Anna M | 21 | ✓ | S | | | U. S. a Irish | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Herbert Anna | 22 | ✓ | S | | | U. S. a Irish | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Moynahan Bartholomew | 20 | ✓ | S | | | U. S. a Irish | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Do Mrs Mary | 29 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Do Rosaline | 20 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Do Dorothy | 11 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Do Bartley | 10 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Do Wilfred | 7 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Do Muriel | 5 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Naughton Marge | 18 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Donovan Charles | 10 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Do Mrs B. | 10 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Do Eleanor M | 7 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Do Edith | 5 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Do Charles | 1 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Yrice Miss | 30 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sullivan Johanna | 25 | ✓ | S | Teacher | yes | U. S. a Irish | Chicago | Chicago Ill | yes | Self \$30 | | 1904 Resident returning to | 2507 Mellock Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Morse Abbie E. | 28 | ✓ | S | | | U. S. a Irish | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mahoney Mary E. | 16 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Donlan Bath J. | 14 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Johnson Herbert | 34 | ✓ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mason Jhor | 35 | ✓ | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

02515/22 5/22

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Carpathia*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|-------------------|----------|--------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 241 | Alsen Jimmy | X | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 242 | Larsen Alma | I | 13 | 1 To Land | Lund House | | | | | | |
| ✓ 243 | Hansen Emma + Sin | I | 4/22 | 2 " Pass Liza | " " | | | | | | |
| ✓ 244 | Linder Edith | I | 15 | 1 " Sis | " " | | | | | | |
| ✓ 245 | Irwin Jane | P | 16 | 1 " Truck | Jack Henry | | | | | | |
| 246 | Bygon Lizzie | N | 20 | 1 " go to junkies tomorrow | Dest | | | | | | |
| 247 | Craty Maggie | g | 16 | 1 " " | " | | | | | | |
| 248 | Sundstrom Berda | J | cas | 1 " No boat | " | | | | | | |
| 249 | Ward Gust | J | | 1 " " | " | | | | | | |
| 250 | Boyle Delia | g | 1 | 1 To Dis. | Latimer Henry | | | | | | |
| 251 | Connors Patrick | L | 20 | 1 " tel \$ | Cousin Annie | | | | | | |
| 252 | Connolly Mary | P | 30 | 1 " met bar | 136 W. 22 Bayonne Ave | | | | | | |
| 253 | Spitz Matthew | g | 22 | 1 " tel \$ | B. B. to Mr. Games | | | | | | |
| 254 | Schwarzman Boruch | J | 20 | 1 " Adm. by Ed. 107 1140 | Dest | | | | | | |
| 255 | Forcell Kamei | | 22 J | 1 " Ref. by Hap 1/2 2/20 | Sis Anna 22-24 Greenwich St N.Y.C. | | | | | | |

7613

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Carpathia

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-----------|---------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 211 | Wohlthaus Jaffe | L 2 | 73 | 1 to bro. | Pas Peterson 8 State st N.Y. City | Steward | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 212 | Stagrup Antonette | L 2 | 16 | 1 " frd | See Buttie. | | | | | | |
| ✓ 213 | March Lizzie 5 ch | L 2 | 348 | 6 " husb | Husb John 377 104th Bklyn | NYS | 9/1 | 9 ⁴⁰ | 6 | - | 6 |
| ✓ 214 | Petterson Nancy | M 12 | | 1 " sis | Fr Mrs Geo Cortelyou 475 Williams E Orange N.J. | Cum | 9/30 | 4 ¹⁵ | - | - | - |
| ✓ 215 | Gutierrez Itika | L 6 | | 1 " husb | Husb Rendo 70 Dillon st N.Y. City | Yates | 10/1 | 8 ⁵⁵ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 216 | Stannick Hedwig | K 7 | | 1 " frd | Fr Mary Schreurs 476 E 85 " | NYS | " | 1 ⁰⁰ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 217 | Kannovitz Reie | G 3 | | 1 " waiting for # | RR to Int. Husb D Cohen 140 Richmond - Toronto Can | Green | 9/1 | 8 ⁵⁵ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 218 | Malis Kate | L 25 | | 1 " frd | Miss Maud Lloyd Parr, Winsted Ct. | FNA | 9/30 | 4 ²⁰ | - | - | - |
| ✓ 219 | Lundquist Hulda | M 23 | | 1 " husb | See Buttie | | | | | | |
| ✓ 220 | Olson Marie | G 3 | | 1 " husb | Pas Peterson 8 State st N.Y. City | Steward | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 221 | Mc Intyre Lizzie | G 6 | | 1 " sis | Fach Henry 7 " " " | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 221 1/2 | Oliver Annie | L 23 | | 1 " tety # | " " " " " " | " | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 222 | Ruffy Patrick | K 16 | | 1 " tety # | Sis Mary 356 Front. Chicopee Mass | NYS | 10/1 | 10 ⁰⁰ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 223 | Askanan Oscar J. | G 2 | | 1 " husb | Uncle Carl Sampson 412 42nd St N.Y. City | Cum | 9/30 | 6 ⁵⁵ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 224 | Ford Sarah | L 13 | | 1 " frd | Sale. Henry Miss Chaugren 350 Elliot St Buffalo | Green | 10/1 | 8 ²⁰ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 225 | Fyrell Agnes | L 12 | | 1 " frd | " " " " " " | " | " | 8 ²⁰ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 226 | Wdra Ellen | L 7 | | 1 " husb | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 227 | Anderson Mackilda | L 11 | | 1 " sis | Surd House 5 Water st N.Y. City | Steward | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 228 | Kautelaer Alexander | M 17 | | 1 " husb | Made 19 by Steward 10/1 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 229 | Person Ragnild | L 20 | | 1 " frd | Surd House 5 Water st N.Y. City | Steward | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 230 | Mc Glauk Mary | L 17 | | 1 " frd | Sis in law Maggiedin 1683 Beger Bklyn | Green | " | 3 ⁵⁵ | - | - | - |
| ✓ 231 | Roman Helena | M 25 | | 1 " frd | Surd House 5 Water st N.Y. City | Steward | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 232 | Andrassen Nancy | L 26 | | 1 " frd | " " " " " " | " | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 233 | Gilmer Essie | L 24 | | 1 " husb | Fach Henry 7 State " " " | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 234 | Carroll Michael | L 22 | | 1 " sis | Pro John 243 E 106 " " " | NYS | 9/1 | 10 ⁴⁰ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 235 | Johanson Louisa | L 29 | | 1 " husb | A Dahlberg 5 Water " " " | Steward | 9/30 | 5 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 236 | Willis Dolma & 7 ch | L 10 | | 8 " husb | A.D. G. husb. Gnygram 1648 Inright way Cerkely Cal Cum | 10/1 | 1 ¹⁵ | 9 | 18 | 9 | |
| ✓ 237 | Blake Robert | L 1 | | 1 " " | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 238 | Olson Anna & 2 ch | L 20 | | 2 " sis | Surd House 5 Water st N.Y. City | Steward | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 3 |
| ✓ 239 | Leahon Christiana | L 1 | | 1 " husb | " " " " " " | " | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 240 | Olson Jenny | L 14 | | 1 " " | Surd House " " " " " | " | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |

2219378

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Carpathia

arrived,

19

M.,

from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|------|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 181 | Moriarty Hannah | A | 20 | 1 | mut cousin | Caro Mager Fitzgerald 127 W 96th NY City | Green | 9/30 | 4 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 182 | Lanyendyk Lemit | 4 | 21 | 1 | Ind. ad. | Ed. P. Southamer 160 E Main Catonsville Md | Stewart | 10/1 | 1 ⁰⁰ | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 183 | Forsell Anna | 20 | 29 | 1 | 90 wait for sis. | Pastor Peterson 22 Greenwich St NYC | Green | 10/1 | 3 ²⁰ | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 184 | Bloman der Ellen | 2 | 1 | 1 | " mut frds. | Scand M Home 20 Greenwich & 2nd City | NJS | 10/1 | 11 ⁰⁰ | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 185 | Straan Johan Fredrik | 3 | 20 | 1 | W add. | Ed. Southamer 160 E Main Catonsville Md | Stewart | 10/1 | 1 ⁰⁰ | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 186 | Wogart Terese | 1 | 10 | 1 | mut frd. | Sis Mrs Jos Scott 236 W 76th NY City | Green | 9/30 | 4 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 187 | Cost Maria 2 ch | B | 17 | 3 | W add. | Deef Los Angeles Cal | Green | 10/1 | 1 ⁰⁰ | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| ✓ 188 | Fremman Anna 3 ch | E | 75 | 4 | tit | Mrsb Skymen 22 Menger & 2nd City | Stewart | 10/3 | 9 ²² | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| ✓ 189 | Hansen Anna | 2 | 7 | 1 | mut frds. | Fy Mrs Martin Math 300 E 18th NY City | NJS | 9/30 | 6 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 190 | Olsen Thore | 2 | 6 | 1 | " cousin | Cas Mrs Marta " " " " | " | " | 6 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 191 | Lindbo Minnie | E | 13 | 1 | " frd. | Pas Peterson 8 State " " | FNA | " | 5 ²⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 192 | Gorman Fannie | X | 20 | 1 | mut husb. | Made 1 E by Stewart 10/1 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 193 | Werge Sara | E | 15 | 1 | " frd. | Pas Peterson 8 State " " | FNA | 9/30 | 5 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 194 | Hundson Alma | E | 14 | 1 | " frd. | " " " " " " | " | " | 5 ²⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 195 | Hartman Olga | E | 16 | 1 | " " | " " " " " " | " | " | 5 ²⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 196 | Larsen Josephine | 2 | 5 | 1 | " brother | " " " " " " | Stewart | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 197 | Gabrielson Gudrin | 2 | 6 | 1 | " sis. | " " " " " " | " | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 198 | Sporberg Gerda | 2 | 23 | 1 | " " | Sis Hulda 173 E 105th " " | FNA | " | 5 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 199 | Liddiard Mary | 2 | 15 | 1 | " frds. | Salv. Army Miss Langen 350 Elliott Sq. Buffalo | Green | 10/1 | 8 ²⁰ | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ 200 | Drauss Ester | 9 | 3 | 1 | " husb. | Cas John Halberg 148 Normandy Bklyn | FNA | 9/30 | 5 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 201 | Kyell Helma | 2 | 7 | 1 | " sis | Scand Home 5 Water & 2nd City | Stewart | " | 6 ²⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 202 | Sty Golda 2 ch. | C | 3/4 | 1 | " husb. | Mrsb Morris 354 E 3rd " " | Green | " | 5 ⁵² | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 203 | Ganowsky Bais 4 ch | M | 29 | 6 | " " | Scand Ellen 76 Johnson " Bklyn | Stewart | 10/1 | 12 ⁰⁰ | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 204 | Wilson Francesca | 3 | 7 | 1 | " cousin | Pas Peterson 8 State & 2nd City | Stewart | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | - | 1 |
| ✓ 205 | Gorman Kate | 4 | 18 | 10 | " sis | see Ballie | | | | | | |
| ✓ 206 | Woods Emily 3 ch | E | 9/1 | 3 | " titg # | RRb Husb John 1276 Green & Jan F ²⁰ Cal. | Green | 10/3 | 17 ⁰⁰ | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| ✓ 207 | Lancaster Sarah 2 ch | E | 19/1 | 1 | " titg # | " " " " 1910 Parkers & Jan F ²⁰ | " | " | 12 ⁰⁰ | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ 208 | Fredrickson Hulda | 1 | 6 | 1 | " Sweet Home | Scand Home 22 Greenwood 2nd City | FNA | 9/30 | 3 ⁴⁵ | - | - | - |
| ✓ 209 | Ahlfeldt Betty 2 ch | 2 | 17/1 | 20 | " sis + mo | Sis Mrs Emil Johnson 700 1st St. Chgo Ill | Green | " | 6 ⁰² | - | - | 2 |
| ✓ 210 | Olsen Ester | 1 | 16 | 1 | " frd. | Fy Rose Johnson " " " " | NJS | " | 6 ⁰⁰ | - | - | 1 |

28-134

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Carpathia*

arrived, 19 M., from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|------------------------|----------|--------|----------------------|---|--------------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 151 | Barry Kate | H 17 | 1 | to Cousin | Fack Henry 7 State & NY City | Green | 9/30 | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 152 | Kahn Motte | L 1 | 1 | " Father | Abraham 221 Madison | Wells | Sept 30 | 1:15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 153 | Renauld George | P 16 | 1 | " no add. | Self Montreal Can. | Howard | 9/30 | 8:00 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| ✓ 154 | Mingold Paul | P 1 | 1 | " " | | | | | - | - | - |
| ✓ 155 | Conlon Michael | H 5 | 1 | " tel. \$ | Irish Am. St. Peter Sweden | Spark | Oct 4 | 9:20 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| ✓ 156 | Cumen John | H 12 | 1 | " sis | Pro-lau Pat. Dugan 215 E 45 St. NY City | Green | 9/30 | 3:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 157 | Campbell Johnnie | P 7 | 1 | " sis | Sis Mary 316 2nd St. " | Cumis | " | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 158 | Kelly Ellen | H 22 | 1 | " Cousin | Fack Henry 7 State | Green | " | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 159 | Keswary Michael | H 23 | 1 | " " | Pro Pat 71 Belmont St. Jersey | NGS | " | 4:15 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 160 | Mrs Polyzola Hilda | M 1 | 1 | " for | Miss Mantius 9 State " NY City | FHA | " | 2:30 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 161 | Zicher Gustav | 3 8 | 1 | " looking for cousin | Rev H Gleason 106 19th Pitts Pa | NGS | 10/1 | 12:30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 162 | Reinkovsky Gold 3 Ch | 2 10 | 4 | " meet husb. | Husb Boruch 147 Glenmore St. Brownsville | Wells | " | 9:30 | 6:00 | - | 4 |
| ✓ 163 | Boyle Alice | Q 14 | 1 | " tel. for \$ | Pro Pat 37 Deans & Englewood | Cumis | " | 3:50 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 164 | Speiser Elke Bro | L 22 | 2 | " meet sis. | Pro-lau Isaac Herten 353 Flatbush St. Bklyn | NGS | " | 3:20 | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 165 | Earnak Anna | 2 14 | 1 | " " | Cumis Mary Wilson 757 E 10th Ave. Bronx | Behlert | 10/1 | 1:15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 166 | Gogarty Mary | Q 9 | 1 | " tel. \$ | Fack Henry 7 State NY City | Green | 9/30 | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 167 | Whitney Henry | M 21 | 1 | " met for | Fr. Mr. Sanders 322 Jackson St. Bklyn | Howard | 9/30 | 8:40 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 168 | Ward Mary | 2 11 | 1 | " sis. | Cumis Michael Price 420 1st St. NY City | Cumis | 9/30 | 3:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 169 | Summe Rose & 2 Ch | H 16 | 1 | " husb. | Husb Christopher 26 E 77 " | Green | " | 3:25 | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 170 | Lanowsky Elia | M 12 | 1 | " uncle | Cumis Bert Burstein 424 Jackson Bklyn | NGS | 10/1 | 9:45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 171 | Mc Bride Mary Ellen | 2 24 | 1 | " aunt | Cumis James M. Price 275 W 10th St. NY City | Green | 9/30 | 3:45 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 172 | Mure Peter | Q 3 | 1 | " tel. \$ | R. R. to Sis. Mrs. Katz 913 St. Germaine Syracuse | Behlert | Oct 1 | 1:15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 173 | Label Aubin | 2 23 | 1 | " " | " Uncle Mordecai Kaufman 4th St. Youngstown O. | Howard | 9/30 | 8:00 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 174 | Borcharding Alvin & Ch | 2 25 | 2 | " meet husb | Husb George 145 E 4th St. NY City | Green | 9/1 | 10:30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 175 | Salowiezick Gankel | M 13 | 1 | " tel. for \$ | R R Corbin Linn Dwyer Brooks Chicago Ill | Behlert | 10/1 | 7:22 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 176 | Lanigan Katherine | 2 15 | 1 | " meet cousin | Fack Henry 7 State NY City | Green | 9/30 | 6:30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 177 | Melisen Kristina M | Q 16 | 1 | " sis. | Pro Henry 2351 2nd St. " | Cumis | " | 4:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 178 | Coyne Mary | 2 21 | 1 | " cousin | Cumis Mary McCormick 164 E 127. " | Green | " | 4:12 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 179 | Chesman Chaim | M 14 | 1 | " tel. \$ | Pro Mr. 33 Long & Patterson NY | NGS | " | 6:20 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 180 | Foley Kathleen | 2 2 | 1 | " meet sis. | Sis Eliza 405 Lex. St. NY City | Green | " | 3:00 | - | 1 | - |

U

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Carpentier

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|----------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|------|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 121 | Monarty Bridget | M | 7 | 1 to tely # | Fach Henry 7 State & N.Y. City | Green | 9/30 | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 122 | Ryan Kella | J | 12 | 11 Cousin | Quis Ellen Kinsella 107 Walcott. Bklyn | 7/85 | " | 6 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 123 | Cerros Constantine | A | 13 | 11 tely # | Made S. S. 5th Corp. Newark. | | | | | | |
| ✓ 124 | McKenney Maggie | J | 21 | 11 sis | Sis. Battis | | | | | | |
| ✓ 125 | Jervis Arthur | M | 14 | 11 waiting for R.R. to N.Y. | Frederic Jervis 1210 W. Carey & Richmond | 7/85 | 9/30 | 4 ⁰⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 126 | Menculka Frank | L | 14 | 11 tely # | Polish Soc 117 Provid. & N.Y. City | JNA | 10/5 | 11 ⁰⁰ | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 127 | Kimmin Anna | O | 30 | 11 sis | Sis Bridget 59. 9th St. N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 7 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 128 | Bourke Bridget | J | 10 | 11 Cousin | Fach Henry 7 State " " | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 129 | Lindberg Tom | M | 10 | 11 frd | Pas Peterson 8 " " " | Steward | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 130 | Horr Michael | M | 13 | 11 Cousin | Cous Joe Lawler 219 E 46th | 7/85 | 10/1 | 11 ⁰⁰ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 131 | Madden Kellen A. | M | 14 | 11 nace | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 132 | Orea Mary | L | 42 | 11 Cousin | Fach Henry 7 State & N.Y. City | Green | 9/30 | 6 ⁰⁰ | - | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 133 | Boland Peter | L | 13 | 11 mother | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 134 | Chadwell Faintel | P | 6 | 11 br in Law | Pro-Less David Levin 392 Grand & N.Y. City | 7/85 | 10/1 | 10 ³⁵ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 135 | Murtagh Maggie | H | 19 | 11 Aunt | Sis Agnes 733 Park St. Hoboken | 7/85 | 9/30 | 3 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 136 | Wallace George | J | 13 | 11 sis | Sis. Miss Nellie 64 6th St. N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 3 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 137 | Burke James another | M | 12 | 21 short 1 tely | A.R. Bro. Barker Lafayette Hotel Buffalo | 7/85 | 9/30 | 4 ⁰⁰ | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓ 138 | Griffin Bridget | A | 21 | 11 sis | Sis Annia 566 11th St. N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 3 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 139 | Orenney Maggie | J | 13 | 11 sis | Mary 124 1st St. N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 3 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 140 | Maher Johanna | L | 30 | 11 half br | Pro Thos 743 9th St. N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 3 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 141 | Murphy Mary | O | 25 | 11 tely th | R.R. to Cous Pat. Patterson 1642 W. Ohio & Chgo Ill | " | " | 3 ³⁰ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 142 | Schochet High 6 ch | J | 18 | 11 tely # | P.R. to Cous James 100 Chestnut & Chelsea N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 5 ³⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 143 | Barnes Mrs Kate | O | 14 | 11 Aunt | Stush Pat. 17 Penn. & Waterbury | 7/85 | 9/30 | 5 ³⁰ | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 144 | Sullivan Mary sis | H | 19 | 11 sis | Sis Maggie 34 Morton & N.Y. City | 7/85 | 9/30 | 2 ²² | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 145 | Egan Kate | J | 18 | 11 Cousin | Fr Maggie Fitzgerald 127 W 96th | " | " | 4 ⁰⁴ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 146 | Vesey Kate | J | 14 | 11 sis | Sis Delia 120 Concord & Bklyn | " | " | 4 ⁰² | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 147 | Doxahue Thos. | F | 12 | 11 uncle | Fr Pat. Clifford 222 8th | 7/85 | " | 3 ³⁵ | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 148 | McCarthy Annie 2 sis | L | 16 | 11 sis | Sis Mary 704 Wash. & N.Y. City | 7/85 | " | 3 ⁴⁰ | - | 3 | - |
| ✓ 149 | Lewy Josephine | M | 20 | 11 sis | Sis Annia 59 Rour. New Rochelle | 7/85 | " | 3 ¹² | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 150 | Tirns Julia | M | 1 | 11 br in Law | Mrs Pat Cunningham 58 3rd & 1st City N.Y. | " | " | 3 ²² | - | 1 | - |

263737

S. S.

Carpathia

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|-------|--------------------|----------|--------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 91 | Karlson Emma | S | 18 | 1 | to sis | Swed Home 5 Water st NY City | Steward | 9/26 | 3:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 92 | O'Neill Francis | A | 12 | 1 | sis | Bro Terence 53 Beaver " " | FNA | " | 4:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 93 | Ryan Mary | M | 13 | 1 | uncle | Miss Julia Burke 413 8th St. " " | NJS | " | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 94 | Jordan Maria | S | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 95 | Draham Sona | A | 10 | 1 | fd | Fr Mrs Owen Jones 501 E 79th St Bklyn | FNA | 9/30 | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 96 | Tartirosian Vartan | S | 9 | 2 | bro | Bro John 1 Oliver Rd E Watertown Mass | Gran | " | 4:00 | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 97 | Clancy Agnes | S | 1 | 1 | uncle | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 98 | Taylor Kellie | C | 28 | 1 | bro | Bro Jos Cherry & Jefferson " NY City | NJS | 9/30 | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 99 | Wilson Herbert | S | 24 | 1 | no addr | Bro Mission 24 Vesey " " | FNA | " | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 100 | Cannon Annie | M | 4 | 1 | uncle | Miss Cath Lydon 34 Carlton St Bklyn | NJS | " | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 101 | Joseph Isaac | S | 8 | 1 | tdly # | Bro Jacob 147 Crawford St Pitts Pa | Steward | 9/3 | 1:00 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ 102 | Hargest Henry | S | 1 | 2 | indef addr | See Carrie | | | | | | |
| ✓ 103 | O'Callaghan Annie | S | 7 | 1 | sis | Sis Hannah 379 E 78th St NY City | NJS | 9/30 | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 104 | Ryan Katie | S | 8 | 1 | sis | Cous Hannah O'Callaghan 379 E 78th " " | " | " | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 105 | Gracy Mary | S | 1 | 1 | uncle | Miss McTroy 109 Muecke St Bklyn | Gran | " | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 106 | O'Brien Julia | S | 20 | 1 | sis | Fach Henry 7 State " NY City | Gran | " | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 107 | Hoar Lizzy | S | 3 | 2 | sis | Sis Mary 740 W 72nd " " | " | " | 2:00 | - | 2 | - |
| ✓ 108 | O'Shaherty Maria | A | 10 | 1 | uncle | Fach Henry 7 State " " | " | " | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 109 | Nolan Jane | S | 18 | 1 | uncle | " " " " " " | " | " | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 110 | Greene Bridget | S | 41 | 1 | sis | Sis Annie 434 E 32nd " " | NJS | " | 2:00 | - | 1 | - |
| ✓ 111 | Maher Honoria | M | 10 | 1 | fd | Fach Henry 7 State " " | Gran | " | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 112 | Kokkara Karl | S | 43 | 1 | tdly # | A. B. to Bro O'Kall Kokkara 4225-11th Calumet St | Chas | 9/15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| ✓ 113 | Fullam Margt | A | 17 | 1 | tdly # | C. B. to Sis Mrs. Elizabeth Lander 165 So Main Waterbury Ct | Declar | 9/15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| ✓ 114 | Ryan Margt | S | 24 | 5 | superior of | Fach Henry 7 State " NY City | Gran | 9/30 | 6:00 | - | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 115 | Carry Bridget | S | 25 | 1 | consort of | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 116 | Maher Mary | S | 27 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 117 | Purcell Mary | S | 29 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 118 | Ryan Morah | S | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 119 | McNerney Lizzy | M | 1 | 1 | sis | Sis Kate McNerney 779 E 46th St NY City | Gran | 9/30 | 6:00 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 120 | Berry Kate | S | 14 | 1 | tdly # | Cous John 33 Convent St Newark N.J. | NJS | " | 3:00 | - | 2 | - |

638219

U

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Carpentier

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST
Group Number
One year old or under
Older than one year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------|---|---------------|
| ✓ 61 | Queen, Winnie | A 2 | 1 | husb. |
| ✓ 62 | Keegan, Edyt | C 8 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 63 | Keller, Nora | E 6 | 1 | bro. |
| ✓ 64 | Sullivan, Ellen sis | E 40 | 2 | sis |
| ✓ 65 | Cohen, Solomon | D 18 | 1 | father |
| ✓ 66 | Dolan, Bridget | A 24 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 67 | Solomon, Eliza | A 11 | 1 | telg. |
| ✓ 68 | Carlson, Patty, A. | A 2 | 1 | Cousin |
| ✓ 69 | Zuchanatz, Rozal, sch | D 7 1/2 | 4 | husb. |
| ✓ 70 | Cohen, Sarah | M 7 1/2 | 7 | " |
| ✓ 71 | McMahon, Julia | A 14 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 72 | McDonough, Mary, A. | C 23 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 73 | Manning, Winifred | O 14 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 74 | Killalea, Margt | B 5 | 1 | Cousin |
| ✓ 75 | Pelly, Kate | H 9 | 1 | brother's Law |
| ✓ 76 | Moffat, Bridget | D 12 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 77 | Land, Julia | P 10 | 1 | Aunt |
| ✓ 78 | Schneider, Peter | M 6 | 1 | no addr. |
| ✓ 79 | Rosenthal, Moser | P 5 | 1 | bro |
| ✓ 80 | Grimm, Anne | O 15 | 1 | frd. |
| ✓ 81 | McGough, Joe | P 15 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 82 | Person, Machilda | Y 23 | 1 | husb. |
| ✓ 83 | Faitalberg, Harris | G 24 | 1 | no add. |
| ✓ 84 | Gold, Schloime | J 8 | 1 | Cousin |
| ✓ 85 | Kelly, Eliza | H 1 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 86 | Longwell, Anna | O 21 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 87 | Peterson, Charlotte | A 16 | 1 | frd. |
| ✓ 88 | Clark, Mary | H 7 | 1 | sis |
| ✓ 89 | Sugrue, Lizzie | C 16 | 1 | Cousin |
| ✓ 90 | Harford, Kate | J 4 | 1 | husb. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|---|---|---|
| Bro. Patrick | 420 E 70 | New York | Spark | Sp 20 | 1 1/2 | - | 1 | - |
| Sister Henry | | | Green | " | 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Bro. John | 641 Hudson | Myer | Curry | " | 4 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Sister Henry | | | Green | " | 4 6 00 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Sis. Mrs. John Brodsky | 135 Madison | Myer | " | 10/1 | 9 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sis. Kate | 216 - 2nd St | Elizabeth | Spark | " | 3 1 15 | - | 1 | - |
| Sister Henry | | | Green | " | 20 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Swed. Home | 5 Water | Myer | Howard | " | 4 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Husb. Small | 279 E. 10 | " | Spark | " | 4 6 30 | - | 4 | 4 |
| " Israel | 19 Essex | " | " | " | 6 | - | 7 | 7 |
| Sis. Mary | 517 Madison | " | Green | " | 4 3 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Sis. in Care Mrs John McDonough | 114 Bradhurst Ave | " | " | " | 20 2 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Sister Henry | | | " | " | 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cousin Margaret Loney | 157 India | Myer | Howard | " | 1 3 45 | - | 1 | - |
| " Mary Foley | 224 E 85 | " | Spark | " | 4 1 40 | - | 1 | - |
| Dis. Mrs. Mary Greeley | 110 Myrtle Ave Bklyn | Curry | " | " | 4 3 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Swed. Home | 5 Water | Myer | Howard | " | 4 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| German Soc. | 16 State | " | Spark | " | 1 12 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Bro. Rubin | 51 Broome | " | Green | " | 11 10 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sis. Maria | 409 E 56 | " | Curry | " | 9 30 6 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Husb. Per O. | 409 E 56 | " | Spark | " | 9 30 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| A. R. Dr. Bil. Myer Cohen | 24 Elizabeth Bridgeport Ct | Curry | " | " | 4 3 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Myer's Harry Morrison | 18 Park Ave Somerville Mass. | " | " | " | 19 1 30 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Cousin Mrs. Mary Jones | 50 Eldridge | Myer | Yates | " | 9 30 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sis. Kate | 108 E 102 | " | Spark | " | 4 3 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Mrs. Melby for J. M. Anderson | 1369 St Marks Ave Bklyn | Spark | " | " | 9 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Sis. Agnes Blake | 784 Clinton | Myer | Yates | " | 9 30 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cousin Mrs. Baldock Bland | 184 Cedar St Bklyn | Green | " | " | 9 30 1 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Husb. Thomas | 229 Broom | Bklyn | Curry | " | 9 30 6 30 | - | 1 | 1 |

54277

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Carpachia

arrived,

19

M.,

from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|------|------------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 31 | Neveny Patrick | G | 76 | 1 to tely # | Bousin Pat. Swaney | 240 Ave. "A" N.Y. | Green | Sp. 9.30 | 1 ⁰⁵ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 32 | Mustafon Betty M | H | 77 | 1 sis | Smed. Home | 5 Water | Seward | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 1 |
| ✓ 33 | Ward Anne | G | 76 | 1 sis | Sis. Bridget | 871 Madison Ave | Currie | " | 2 ²⁷ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 34 | Jonsson Anna | D | 8 | 1 sis | Sis. Lena. | 66 E 77. | Curry | Sparkel | " | 6 ³⁰ | - 1 1 |
| ✓ 35 | Pulliam Hannah | C | 9 | 1 sis | Father | | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 1 |
| ✓ 36 | Orkner Kate | F | 70 | 1 cousin | Bousin James Gordon | 148 Canons Ave Brooklyn | Ochler | " | 1 ⁰⁵ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 37 | Kengel Sarah & ch | K | 74 | 5 Husb. | Husb. Sam. | 257 1/2 Central Ave Orl. | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 5 5 |
| ✓ 38 | Torphy Edward | A | 1 | 1 Aunt | Aunt Bridget Green | 608 11th Ave N.Y. City | Sp. 9.30 | 10 ⁴⁵ | 3 3 3 | | |
| ✓ 39 | McGuinness Ellen | H | 78 | 3 Husb | Husb. John | 788 Graham | Curry | Currie | 9/20 | 6 ³⁰ | - 4 4 |
| ✓ 40 | Duffy Angela | | | 1 Min. Law | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 41 | Person Agnes | F | 3 | 1 father | Father Peter | 1980 - 3 Ave N.Y. | Sp. 9.30 | 9/20 | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 1 |
| ✓ 42 | Frisman George | E | 16 | 1 Mother | End. Mrs. M. Greenwood | 80 Conque Lovell Mass. | Green | " | 1 ⁰⁹ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 43 | Ruilly Maggie | F | 13 | 1 Cousin | Father Henry | | " | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 1 |
| ✓ 44 | Hallenstein Emil | G | 3 | 1 tely ch | Geo. Joe | 13 Bway N.Y. City | Green | 9/12 | 2 4 3 | | |
| ✓ 45 | Krimer Jitil & ch | L | 6/8 | 30 Husb. | Husb. Louis | 1189 Liberty St Camden NJ | Pat. | 10/1 | 5 | 2 4 24 | |
| ✓ 46 | Karnay Mary | G | 26 | 10 br & sis | Bro. James | 420 E. 17 | Curry | Currie | 9/20 | 1 ⁰⁹ | - 1 - |
| ✓ 47 | Furlong Mary | H | 4 | 1 tely # | Father James | | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - | 1 1 |
| ✓ 48 | Ryuch Lizzie | F | 6 | 1 Cousin | Cousin Mrs. John J. Lynch | 241 Old Bergen Rd Jersey City | " | " | 1 ⁰⁹ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 49 | Touley Mary | B | 6 | 1 sis | Sis. Annie | 110 E 42 | Curry | Green | " | 6 ³⁰ | - 1 1 |
| ✓ 50 | Walsh Bridget | G | 4 | 1 sis | Sis. Mrs. Kate Curran | 1933 N. Oakland Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | 1 ⁰⁹ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 51 | Johnson Etta | X | 2 | 1 Aunt | Aunt Agnes Sennberg | 25 W. 45 | Curry | Sparkel | " | 1 ⁴⁰ | - 1 - |
| ✓ 52 | Walsh Mary | S | 5 | 1 Mrs Curran | See Baltic | | | | | | |
| ✓ 53 | Gayer Robert | E | 21 | 1 sis | Sis. Mrs. E. J. Murray | Central Islip L.I. | Green | 9/20 | 1 ⁰⁵ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 54 | Forthmiller Carl & fam | F | 7/10 | 12 br. | Bro. Albert | 319 E. 54 | Curry | Ochler | 9/20 | 1 ⁰⁵ | - 2 - |
| ✓ 55 | O'Neil Nora | G | 24 | 1 Cous | Bousin Wm Conover | 219 Madison | Green | 9/20 | 2 ²⁷ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 56 | Kollin Hulda | G | 3 | 1 Fr. | End. Mrs. Chas Lundquist | 209 E. 25 | Curry | Sparkel | 9/1 | 1 ⁰⁹ | 2 3 2 |
| ✓ 57 | Flaherty Bridget | F | 7 | 1 Cous | Bousin Mary Lyon | 171 E 99 | Curry | Sparkel | 9/20 | 1 ⁰⁵ | - 1 - |
| ✓ 58 | Chubnia Biech & ch | H | 7/6 | 1 Husb | Husb. Samuel | 145 Brook Ave N.Y. | Curry | " | 10/1 | 9 ²⁰ | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 59 | McNamara Bridget | C | 17 | 1 sis | Cousin Mrs. Sarah Mc Namara | 176 Greenwich Ave | Green | 9/20 | 1 ⁰⁵ | - | 1 - |
| ✓ 60 | Schon Isaac | D | 24 | 1 Faith | Fath. Samuel | 425 E 15 St N.Y. City | Sp. 9.30 | 9/12 | 3 4 3 | | |
| ✓ 61 | Maymihan Thos. | E | 30 | 1 sis | Nephew Wm Gleason | 614 - 11th Ave | Curry | Ochler | 10/1 | 1 ⁰⁵ | 2 3 2 |

165734

S. S.

Carpachio

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, Sept 30 1904 11 AM.

, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|------|-------------------|----------|--------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------|
| | | Group | Number | | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 1 | O'Callaghan Annie | A | 45 | 1 | to sis | Sis. Kate | | | | | | |
| ✓ 2 | Thurn Bertha | P | 19 | 1 | " uncle | Sis. Mrs Tom McDonald | 257 Channing Plken | Green | 9/20 | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 3 | Robbins Wm. | B | 77 | 1 | " no addr | 116 W Elliott Pl. Plken | Ed. Pl. | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - | - |
| ✓ 4 | Duffy Catharine | D | 17 | 1 | " Cousin | Ed. Wm Duffy | Green | 9/20 | 12 ⁵ | - | - | - |
| ✓ 5 | Joyce Bridget | H | 17 | 1 | " Cousin | Cousin Terence Mc Grath | 73 Lexington Ave Jersey City | Ed. Pl. | 9/20 | 6 ¹² | - | - |
| ✓ 6 | Joyce Bridget | G | 1 | 1 | " " | Father Henry | | Green | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 7 | Polan Bridget | B | 9 | 1 | " " | Anna Mrs Anne O'Neil | 526 Morris Ave Troyen | Green | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 8 | Conroy Hubert | H | 71 | 1 | " uncle | Mother Mrs Mary Dolan | 24 Montgomery St Jersey City | Ed. Pl. | 9/20 | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 9 | Lee John | B | 7 | 1 | " bro | Sis Mrs Mary Dempsey | 174 Elm Pl Plken | Ed. Pl. | 9/20 | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 10 | Glin Bridget | B | 8 | 1 | " Cousin | Bro M Mc | 326 St Paul Pl Jersey City | Ed. Pl. | 9/20 | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 11 | Monaghan Mary | C | 28 | 1 | " " | Cousin Richard Black | " " " " " " | Green | 10/2 | 9 ⁴⁰ | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 12 | Jones Sarah | H | 14 | 1 | " " | Father Henry | | Green | 10/2 | 9 ⁴⁰ | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 13 | Murphy Minnie | H | 25 | 1 | " " | Sis. Mary Jones | 24 Clifton Pl Jersey City | Green | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 14 | Albany Bridget | H | 26 | 1 | " " | Cons. " | | " | " | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 15 | Weitzner Hermann | M | " | 1 | " " | Father Henry | | " | " | " | - | - |
| ✓ 16 | Tranney Norah | D | 20 | 1 | " Cousin | Mother Adolph Weitzner | 120 Siegel Plken | Green | " | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 17 | Meyer Samuel | H | 72 | 1 | " " | Father Henry | | Green | " | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 18 | Gallagher James | H | 76 | 1 | " Cousin | Bro Mrs P Trauer | 310 E 114 St NYC | Green | " | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 19 | Mrs Namara Julia | X | 15 | 1 | " Aunt | Cousin Mary Mc Donald | 24 W 44 St NYC | Green | 9/20 | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 20 | Lieberman Abram | A | 19 | 10 | sis | Anna Mrs Susan Shelley | 301 - 10 Ave " | Ed. Pl. | 9/20 | 5 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 21 | Egan Mary A | H | 13 | 1 | " Aunt | Sis. Mrs Freda Rosenman | 198 Hamilton Plken | Sparkel | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 22 | Carry Annie | A | 22 | 1 | " Cousin | Cousin Mrs Annie Brown | 59 Brown Ave NYC | Sparkel | " | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 23 | Carry Kate | B | 11 | 1 | " sis | R. R. E. to Sis. Mrs Mallie O'Mara | 88 Clark St Jersey City | Green | " | 10 ¹² | - | - |
| ✓ 24 | Sherman Sam | A | 14 | 1 | " Hub | Anna & Selia Duggan | 62 W. 59 St NYC | Sparkel | " | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 25 | Caplan Sam | E | 7 | 1 | " uncle | Hub. Mrs A. Kahn | 1914 - 9th Ave NYC | Sparkel | " | 12 ⁵ | - | - |
| ✓ 26 | Looby Michael | A | 28 | 1 | " sis | Uncle William Barber | Correy Pl Plken | " | 10/1 | 9 ⁴⁰ | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 27 | Brown Hyman | E | 1 | 1 | " tity | Sis. Mrs Kate Courtner | 250 Mercer St Jersey City | Sparkel | 9/20 | 7 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 28 | Segal Sam | E | 3 | 1 | " Cousin | Bro. David Brown | 444 Grand St NYC | Sparkel | 10/1 | 10 ³⁰ | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 29 | Vogel Fritz & ch | H | 1/2 | 50 | Hub | Wasserman & Sons | 351 Columbia Plken | Sparkel | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| ✓ 30 | Rakita Sam & ch | O | 1/5 | 50 | " | Hub. Graph | 147 Orchard Ave NYC | Sparkel | 9/20 | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |
| | | | | | | Bro. Rakita | 96 South New London Ave NYC | Sparkel | " | 6 ²⁰ | - | - |

10 4324

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Form 1518.

S.S. *Carpathia*

arrived

190

M.

from

14

do

of

ing

cal

| INDEX No. | NAMES | MANIFEST GROUP No. | No. Passes | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY | | | | | | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS | | | | DEPORTED | | | MEALS | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|------|-----------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--|--|
| | | | | | | DEF. EXCL. | | REHEARING | | | ADMITTED | | | DATE | RECORD No. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER | | | |
| | | | | | | Date | Page | Date | Page | Sec'y | Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 39m 30. | Kraus Johann + 7 1/2 7/8 2 | | | L.P. b. | Engl. | | | | | | | | | 10/3 169 Ryder 11.00 | | | | | | | | 6 4 6 | | | |
| ✓ 35f 31. | Prelm Johanna | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10/1 83 9.10.00 | | | | | | | | 3 - 3 | | | |
| ✓ 70f 31. | Thor Eleanor + 2d 2 2/3 3 | | | L.P. b. 2 Drs sects. | Brody | | | | | | | | | 10/3 46 Ryder 10.30 | | | | | | | | 9 6 9 | | | |
| ✓ 50f 32. | Kubka Anna + 2d 2 2/3 3 | | | " | Thies | | | | | | | | | 10/1 124 Ryder 10.00 | | | | | | | | 6 - 6 | | | |
| ✓ 48m 33. | Abramson David + 2d 2 2/3 3 | | | " Drs remakes | Mayh. | | | | | | | | | 10/1 141 Ryder 9.40 | | | | | | | | 3 - 3 | | | |
| ✓ 48f 34. | Gardelin Sofia + 2d 2 2/3 3 | | | " Dr sect. | Thies | | | | | | | | | 10/1 121 Ryder 10.00 | | | | | | | | 1 - 1 | | | |
| ✓ 20f 35. | Grenberg Betty | 0 18 1 | | " | Dill | | | | | | | | | 10/1 88 Ryder 11.20 | | | | | | | | 1 - 1 | | | |
| ✓ 50f 36. | Jackson Mary | 9 29 1 | | " | Richtel | | | | | | | | | 10/1 122 Ryder 9.30 | | | | | | | | 2 - 2 | | | |
| ✓ 55f 37. | Wilim Neshe + 2d 2 2/3 2 | | | " Dr sect. | Dill | | | | | | | | | 10/1 121 Ryder 3.00 | | | | | | | | 4 4 4 | | | |
| ✓ 58m 38. | Leckey Timothy + 2d 2 2/3 4 | | | " " " | Morgan | | | | | | | | | 10/1 122 Ryder 3.00 | | | | | | | | 1 1 1 | | | |
| ✓ 82f 39. | Alberg Inga | X 13 1 | | " " " | Ratz | | | | | | | | | 10/1 122 Ryder 3.00 | | | | | | | | 2 2 2 | | | |
| ✓ 89f 40. | Olsen Olga + 2d 2 2/3 2 | | | " | Hase | | | | | | | | | 10/1 122 Ryder 3.00 | | | | | | | | - - - | | | |
| ✓ 90f 41. | Söderlund Olga | | | " | Thies | | | | | | | | | 10/3 44 Ryder 10.30 | | | | | | | | 9 6 9 | | | |
| ✓ 92f 42. | Neverka Anna + 2d 2 2/3 4 | | | L.P. b. | Thies | | | | | | | | | 10/3 44 Ryder 10.30 | | | | | | | | 3 4 3 | | | |
| ✓ 93f 43. | Herman Fannie | 7 20 1 | | S.D. - 10-1-06 | Thies | | | | | | | | | 10/3 165 Ryder 10.30 | | | | | | | | 3 2 3 | | | |
| ✓ 34m 43. | Kantelias Alex. G. | 7 17 1 | | S.D. 10-1-06 | Howard Newberry | | | | | | | | | Died Oct. 2, 1906. | | | | | | | | - 1 - | | | |
| ✓ 46f 44. | Corwell Fanny | 8 13 1 | | In hosp. since arrival | Barkin | | | | | | | | | 10/3 3 Ryder 2.40 | | | | | | | | 5 6 5 | | | |
| ✓ 33m 45. | Coles Sidney | 6 10 1 | | " " " | Barkin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 18m 46. | Cervis Constantia | 9 23 1 | | S.D. 10-5-06 | L. E. Felt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TOTALS

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. *Carpattia*arrived Sept. 30, 1904 11:30 AM. *Cunard* from *Liverpool*.

| solen empl foreg inves char felon agre of m corre | | S. S. Carpathia | | arrived Sept. 30, 1904 | | 11 ³⁰ A.M., Cunard, from Liverpool. | | No. | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|
| INDEX No. | | NAMES | | MANIFEST. | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. | | DEPORTED. | | MEALS. | |
| GROUP. No. | | No. Passes. | | No. Passes. | | No. Passes. | | No. Passes. | | No. Passes. | | No. Passes. | | No. Passes. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | |
| Date. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | Page. | | | |

TOTALS

97 15 15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the Moltke, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Thoma
Immigration Officer at NY 30/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched
Inspected

INTERNAL

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Moltke* sailing from *Hankow* *19th September*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 30 1904*, 190*4*, *101*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Gustav Kahler | 19 | m | s | engineer | yes | German | Germany | Hoboken, N.J. | yes | self | 90 | no | brother Christian Kahler Hoboken Washington D.C. 529 | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Carl Kruse | 34 | m | m | laborer | | " | " | " | yes | broil. | 90 | | brother of Carl Wilhelm Milwaukee Wisc. 950-14 ave | | | | |
| 3 | Wilhelmine | 33 | f | m | wife | | " | " | " | yes | broil. | 75 | | " | | | | |
| 4 | Volkrath | 10 | m | s | child | | " | " | " | no | uncle | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | Emilie Spoerl | 52 | f | m | wife | | " | " | " | yes | broil. | 30 | no | brother of Carl Wilhelm Milwaukee Wisc. 950-14 ave | | | | |
| 6 | Kunns Friedrich | 18 | m | s | none | | German | Germany | " | yes | self | 30 | no | brother of Carl Wilhelm Milwaukee Wisc. 950-14 ave | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the MOLTE, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithäuser
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Sam A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Dr. MOLTE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Sam A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Alx Smith

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusin).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from **BOULOGNE-S/M** *21st September, 1904* & Arriving at Port of **NEWCASTLE**

SEP 30 1904

190

102

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithausen Master, of the Moltke, from Baltimore, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 43 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithausen
Master

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept, 1904

Gen A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 43 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept, 1904

Gen A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Moltke

sailing from Hamburg

20th September, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 30 1904, 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1 | George Gubjan | 18 | m | single | laborer | yes | Hungarian | Poland | Philadelphia | yes | self | 82 | no | brother, Peter Gubjan, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Joseph Horvick | 32 | v | m | laborer | yes | Austrian | Poland | Philadelphia | yes | self | 41 | 1890-1904 | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Joseph Horvick | 11 | v | p | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 27 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Joseph Horvick | 18 | v | m | laborer | yes | Polish | Scarnia | Philadelphia | yes | self | 12 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Anna Meierich | 18 | f | m | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 12 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Adalbert Bielenki | 26 | v | m | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 12 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Ludwig Tausen | 32 | v | m | laborer | yes | German | Germany | Philadelphia | yes | self | 26 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Katharina Klapnyk | 55 | v | f | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 12 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Joseph Klapnyk | 12 | v | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Joseph Klapnyk | 12 | v | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Joseph Klapnyk | 42 | v | f | wife | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Joseph Klapnyk | 11 | v | f | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Karl Klapnyk | 4 | v | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Jaroslav Klapnyk | 3 | v | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Marie Klapnyk | 9 | f | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | János Kollar | 25 | v | m | laborer | yes | Hungarian | Poland | Philadelphia | yes | self | 26 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Vaszil Kollar | 25 | v | m | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Vaszil Kollar | 27 | v | m | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Carl Schröder | 48 | v | m | miner | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Anna Schröder | 11 | f | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Carl Schröder | 9 | v | m | child | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Agnes Fritzer | 36 | f | m | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Marie Giese | 19 | v | f | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 35 | no | brother, Joseph Horvick, 245 E. 12th St. Philadelphia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithauer Master, of the Moltke, from Baltimore, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithauer
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 4

Gen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 4

Gen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke

sailing from Hamburg 19 September

Arriving at Port of New York SEP 27 1904

104

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming by name of any officer, private, or agent, or as a member of a labor union in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | Jons Fredrik | 26 | m. | s. | laborer | yes | Polish | Polish | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 17 95 | no | cons. Anton Belunas | | | no | no |
| 2 | Alexander Kewsky | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | Polish | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 5 55 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 3 | Kawilaw Likitsch | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | Polish | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 5 55 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 4 | Victor | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 4 56 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 5 | Jan Kurnavsky | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | " | 12 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 6 | Olave Peterson | 14 | f. | " | " | " | " | Swedish | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | father | 26 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 7 | Sigrida Peterson | 40 | " | m. | wife | " | " | " | " | " | husb | 26 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 8 | Lina | 10 | " | s. | child | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 9 | Kildur | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 10 | Nancy | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 11 | Miklaus Kress | 26 | " | " | haker | yes | German | Chicago | Chicago Ill. | yes | self | 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 12 | Peter Tomokos | 30 | " | " | haker | yes | Hungarian | Chicago | Chicago Ill. | yes | brother | 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 13 | Janos Kiplak | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | self | 26 53 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 14 | Jozsef Hertos | 35 | " | " | sailor | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 24 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 15 | Sandor Kauranyi | 42 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 9 45 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 16 | Malyas Korbelyi | 44 | " | " | blacksmith | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 12 24 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 17 | Miklos Cipauer | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 27 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 18 | Maria Gionka | 23 | f. | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 19 | Gianna Simon | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 20 | Andras Gombita | 19 | " | " | laborer | no | " | " | " | yes | " | 14 42 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 21 | Andras Gombita | 23 | " | " | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | " | 16 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 22 | Gotman Gombita | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 23 | Janos Kirpak | 18 | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | yes | " | 13 8 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 24 | Michael Telepecy | 25 | " | " | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | " | 16 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 25 | Andras Kichosik | 16 | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | yes | " | 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 26 | Vendel Klein | 35 | " | " | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | " | 10 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 27 | Lidunilla | 22 | f. | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 28 | Jolan Klein | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 29 | Maria | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 5 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |
| 30 | Michael Macok | 15 | " | " | laborer | yes | " | " | " | yes | " | 11 40 | " | Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 141 | | | no | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithauer Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1908 X

Gen. A. L. Luit
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1908 ✓

Gen. A. L. Luit
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke

sailing from Hamburg

19 September, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 20 1904, 1904

105

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of a contract, promise, or agreement, or engaged, or to be engaged, in labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Milster Lutz | 41 | m | married | builder | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 2 | Hari | 38 | f | single | nurse | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 3 | Hanna | 18 | f | single | housewife | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 4 | Emma | 9 | f | single | children | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 5 | Caroline | 7 | f | single | children | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 6 | Mili | 6 | f | single | children | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 7 | Mikeline | 9 | f | single | children | yes | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 8 | Tha Mlatavica | 11 | m | married | housewife | yes | Austrian | Galmscha Bakingpts New York | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 9 | Lilwin Banyska | 18 | f | single | housewife | yes | Hungarian | Hovosh Banka Trenton, N.J. | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 10 | Olisa Korn | 18 | f | single | housewife | yes | German | German Hoversheper New York | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 11 | Ernst Hoffmann | 24 | m | married | housewife | yes | German | German Hoversheper New York | self | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 12 | Petronella Bedarkis | 23 | f | single | housewife | yes | Russian | Polish Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 13 | Sholom Restmann | 32 | m | married | dentist | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 14 | Elia | 37 | m | married | housewife | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 15 | Sholom Janowski | 20 | m | married | housewife | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 16 | Simon Miskowicz | 20 | m | married | housewife | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 17 | Rayel Arkidash | 21 | f | single | housewife | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 18 | Karlina Kafa | 16 | f | single | housewife | yes | Austrian | Polish Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 19 | Maria Kofers | 20 | f | single | housewife | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 20 | Madistana Pollon | 25 | f | single | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 21 | Hanna Kahn | 39 | f | single | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 22 | Kary | 9 | m | single | children | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 23 | Herman Lutz | 30 | m | married | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 24 | Geo Weinmann | 24 | m | married | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 25 | Emil Lasser | 35 | m | married | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 26 | Andina | 27 | f | single | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 27 | Jonas | 25 | m | married | housewife | yes | Austrian | Polish Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 28 | Karina Kalinowska | 25 | f | single | housewife | yes | Polish | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 29 | Paul Mitera | 24 | m | married | housewife | yes | German | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 30 | Maly Petruska | 18 | f | single | housewife | yes | Hungarian | Proesch Chicago Ill. | no birth | 15 | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | friend R. E. Hauke, 158 1/2 Broadway, New York | no | no | no | good | no | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1900 ✓

Hen A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1900 ✓

Hen A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltkesailing from Hamburg19th September, 1904Arriving at Port of New YorkSEP 20 1904106

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-anamist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Gaspar Sattler | 39 | Y. | m. | carpenter | yes | German | German Alstheim | N. York | yes | self | \$5 | 1894-1904 | acquaint. John Sattler | | | good | no. |
| 2 | Anna Schultz | 25 | f. | m. | housewife | | " | Rosenberg | Seattle Wash. | no | | \$10 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 3 | Ludwig Podlawski | 27 | Y. | m. | printer | | Polish | Kucoruk | Brooklyn | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 4 | Maria Anna | 30 | f. | wife | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 5 | Cecilia | 2 | f. | child | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 6 | Fritz Dietrich | 25 | Y. | m. | carpenter | yes | German | Bamberg | Newark N.J. | | | \$10 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 7 | Jozef Prozyra | 24 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | Polish | Zurich | Newark N.J. | no | | \$10 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 8 | Heinrich Krimm | 49 | Y. | m. | weaver | | German | Worms | Newark N.J. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 9 | Heinrich Krimm | 68 | Y. | m. | weaver | | German | Worms | Newark N.J. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 10 | Heinrich | 61 | Y. | m. | weaver | | German | Worms | Newark N.J. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 11 | Anton Jasko | 33 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | Polish | Stala | Newark N.J. | | | \$10 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 12 | Johannes Hermann | 43 | Y. | m. | waiter | | German | Berlin | Newark N.J. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 13 | Johanna Puchta | 34 | f. | wife | | | Polish | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 14 | Heinrich | 11 | Y. | child | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 15 | Johann Kops | 67 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | German | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 16 | Christian Kober | 75 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | German | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 17 | Carl Kober | 34 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | German | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 18 | Wilhelmine | 33 | f. | wife | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 19 | Hilftrath | 10 | Y. | child | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 20 | Ernst Schum | 22 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | German | Oppenheim | Newark N.J. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 21 | Hans | 14 | Y. | child | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 22 | Gunnar Kinstadt | 22 | Y. | m. | book keeper | | Hungarian | Budapest | N. York | yes | self | \$5 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 23 | Alois Kunt | 18 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | Austrian | Graz | Newark N.J. | | | \$5 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 24 | Isidor Vasic | 51 | Y. | m. | | | Hungarian | Buda | Newark N.J. | | | \$10 | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 25 | Maria Tokula | 46 | f. | wife | | | Polish | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 26 | Mihaly Janok | 29 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | Slovak | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 27 | Anna Kandra | 24 | f. | wife | | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 28 | Moses Klander | 24 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | Russian | Kempel | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 29 | Gerko Golok | 31 | Y. | m. | sailor | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |
| 30 | Eirik Greisick | 30 | Y. | m. | carpenter | | " | " | " | | | | | brother Hermann Sattler | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithner Master, of the Hellke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithner
Master-officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 4

Gen A. L. Smith
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 4

Gen A. L. Smith
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from Hamburg 19. September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 30 1904 10:10

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Ketwig Kondakowitch | 36 | f | m | wife | yes | German | German | Pittsburg Pa | yes | self | 20 | 1891-1904 | Under 25 years | | | | | Good | no |
| 2 | Max Rittner | 45 | m | m | clerk | " | " | Thenden | Germany | no | " | 4 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 3 | Frank Kelly | 31 | m | m | musician | " | American | Butte, Mont | no | yes | self | 4 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 4 | Mary | 31 | f | m | wife | " | " | Butte, Mont | no | yes | self | 4 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 5 | Theodor Makisch | 40 | m | m | weaver | " | German | Prussia | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 6 | Ketwig Volk | 16 | f | p | none | " | German | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 7 | Aditha Kube | 29 | m | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 8 | Anna Kohn | 22 | f | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 9 | Elynde | 4 | f | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 10 | Ritard | 2 | m | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 11 | Oskei | 8 | m | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 12 | Anna Rappelt | 56 | f | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 13 | Hanna Keller | 34 | f | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 14 | Oswald Schulte | 34 | m | m | weaver | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 15 | Anna Kade | 56 | f | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 16 | Michael Wolf | 22 | m | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 17 | Anna Kade | 39 | f | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 18 | Anna | 11 | f | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 19 | Josef | 10 | m | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 20 | Johann | 7 | m | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 21 | Regina | 3 | f | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 22 | Anna | 2 | f | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 23 | Anna | 2 | f | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 24 | Adreas Pichon | 17 | m | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 25 | Maxine | 17 | f | m | wife | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 26 | Anton Jaska | 33 | m | m | weaver | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 27 | Isack Heller | 34 | m | m | weaver | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 28 | Michael | 16 | f | p | children | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 29 | Heiman Fuhr | 25 | m | m | weaver | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |
| 30 | Thomas Makelmann | 24 | m | m | weaver | " | " | Germany | no | yes | self | 10 | no | since 1895 | | | | | Good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithaus Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithaus
Master

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Gen A. L. Lunt
Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Gen A. L. Lunt
Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg 19th, September, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York SEP 30 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Mature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Anna Lejrabend | 45 | f | m | nurse | yes | German | Germany | Dayton, Oh. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 2 | Anna | 18 | f | m | domestic | yes | U. S. born | | | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 3 | Andras Adamowski | 28 | m | m | husband | yes | Polish | Poland | Philadelphia, Pa. | no | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 4 | Pawlo Zwec | 43 | m | m | husband | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 5 | Marion Chapman | 19 | f | m | domestic | yes | Russian | Russia | Philadelphia, Pa. | no | self | \$42 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 6 | Ferdinand Tedy | 45 | m | m | husband | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$30 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 7 | John Kallnick | 17 | m | m | domestic | yes | Slovak | Slovakia | Chicago, Ill. | no | self | \$35 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 8 | Paul Furocsko | 29 | m | m | husband | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 9 | John Paul | 17 | m | m | domestic | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$30 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 10 | Anna Pankovic | 16 | f | m | domestic | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 11 | Anna Luksa | 32 | f | m | nurse | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 12 | Thomas Glad | 34 | m | m | husband | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 13 | Jan Russin | 23 | m | m | husband | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$20 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 14 | Paul Kogut | 17 | m | m | domestic | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$19 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 15 | Maty Panch | 33 | f | m | domestic | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$17 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 16 | Charles Pashe | 54 | m | m | husband | yes | American | America | Philadelphia, Pa. | no | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 17 | John Metz | 34 | m | m | husband | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 18 | Henry Metz | 32 | m | m | husband | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 19 | Elizabeth Shulke | 32 | f | m | nurse | yes | American | America | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 20 | John Wolk | 34 | m | m | husband | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 21 | Barbara | 38 | f | m | nurse | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 22 | Anna Jacobske | 27 | f | m | domestic | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 23 | Emma | 21 | f | m | domestic | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 24 | John Eulenberg | 22 | m | m | husband | yes | German | Germany | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 25 | Paul Kallnick | 30 | m | m | husband | yes | Austrian | Austria | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$100 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 26 | Richard Panch | 48 | m | m | husband | yes | American | America | Brooklyn, N.Y. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 27 | Charles Panch | 48 | m | m | husband | yes | German | Germany | Brooklyn, N.Y. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 28 | Margaret | 20 | f | m | nurse | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 29 | Margaret Osterlich | 60 | f | m | domestic | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |
| 30 | Anna | 29 | f | m | domestic | yes | Polish | Poland | Chicago, Ill. | yes | self | \$15 | 1894 | U. S. A. Lubawa Rudolf | no | | | | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Reishäuser Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thither, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Reishäuser
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Lena A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Lena A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltkesailing from Hamburg19th September, 1904

Arriving at Port of

New YorkSEP 30 19041904, 1903

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Elte Rubinstein | 26 | m | m | tailor | yes | Polish | Russian | New York | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Isaac Rubinstein, New York | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Thine | 23 | f | m | maid | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 15 | no | brother, Isaac Rubinstein, New York | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Chaim Ekmann | 20 | m | p | workman | yes | " | Tha | " | yes | self | 2 | no | brother, Samuel Ekmann, New York, Madison St. 129 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Elzeta Nowakowska | 33 | f | m | wife | yes | Polish | Polica | Detroit Mich. | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Nowakowski, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Josefa | 9 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Nowakowski, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Hayana | 26 | f | p | children | no | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Nowakowski, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Regina | 11 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Nowakowski, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Jonizka Blakowska | 35 | f | m | wife | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Blakowski, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Kacimira | 6 | f | m | child | no | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Blakowski, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Juliana Kungaitis | 27 | f | m | wife | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Stephanie | 8 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Monislow | 3 | m | p | children | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Levia | 11 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Barbara Rumak | 25 | f | p | children | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Luna Gyra | 15 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Josef Jakubak | 35 | m | m | workman | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Janos Jakubak | 27 | m | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Lana | 24 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Lukasa Lieracka | 40 | m | p | workman | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Maika Juracko | 25 | f | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Pete | 11 | m | p | child | no | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Tomasz Bartu | 30 | m | p | workman | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | DEPORTED | 26 | m | p | workman | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Vasyl Vasylivich | 37 | m | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Jedow | 50 | m | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Andreas Vasylivich | 35 | m | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Katka Kossynska | 30 | f | m | wife | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Nyckich | 4 | m | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Stanislaw | 2 | m | p | children | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Madison | 7 | m | p | " | yes | " | " | " | yes | self | 2 | no | husband, Stanislaw Kungaitis, Detroit Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithauser Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 ✓

Len A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 ✓

Len A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke

sailing from Hamburg 19th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 30 1904, 1904,

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of any other, or as an agent, or as a laborer in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | William Leibert | 64 | m | p | fireman | yes | American | German Rockledge, La. | Philadelphia | no | Self | of the | U. S. A. | no | no | no | no | good | hearing | |
| 2 | Anton Larentowicz | 50 | m | single | blacksmith | " | Austrian | Polish Treceina | Engore N.Y. | no | Self | of the | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | no | |
| 3 | Inna Bugiel | 25 | f | p | house | " | " | Ruthenian Polany | New York | yes | " | 70 | no | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Fernando Lopez | 26 | m | " | sailor | " | " | Spanish Cornana | " | " | " | 70 | " | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Hamel Rodriguez | 30 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | Boston Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Iron Lussmann | 17 | m | " | butcher | " | " | Russian Hebrew Warsaw | New York | yes | Self | 11 | no | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Hugo Glaser | 26 | m | " | joiner | " | " | " | Georgetown Boston, Mass. | " | Self | 11 | no | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Julius Michelson | 26 | m | " | non-wood | " | " | Latvian Riga | " | " | Self | 30 | " | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Hilde Schute | 29 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | Horatio | 7 | m | " | " | " | " | " | Quincy, Mass. | yes | husband | 5 | " | Joseph Schute | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Riarte | " | " | " | children | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Joseph Schute | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 12 | Shane | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Joseph Schute | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | Leisch Grossmann | 17 | m | " | doct | yes | " | " | Bernadine Philadelphia | " | Self | no | " | Leisch Grossmann | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Shane | 15 | m | " | children | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Leisch Grossmann | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | Loke | 12 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Leisch Grossmann | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Judel Leder | 21 | m | " | joiner | " | " | " | Russia New York | yes | Self | 70 | " | Leisch Grossmann | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | Heine Fridmann | 16 | m | " | joiner | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | Leisch Grossmann | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | Anton Brynicki | 23 | m | " | joiner | " | " | " | Polish Lwow, Russia | " | " | 15 | " | Leisch Grossmann | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 19 | George Knoeffner | 41 | m | " | plumber | " | " | " | Germany Hanau, Hesse | no | Self | of the | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 20 | Gertrude | 11 | f | " | children | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 21 | Josel Labinowski | 30 | m | " | joiner | " | " | " | Russian Polish Gornow, Russia | yes | Self | 30 | no | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Fang | 26 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 23 | Kasimir Balsis | 26 | m | " | " | " | " | " | Balkonian Chicago | " | " | 30 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 24 | Nicolas Bersonski | 26 | m | " | " | " | " | " | Gedon Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 25 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 25 | Josel Kappour | 36 | m | " | " | " | " | " | Melna Boston, Mass. | " | " | 38 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 26 | Michael Klunberg | 30 | m | " | workman | " | " | " | Balkonian Worcester, Mass. | " | " | 15 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 27 | Rudolf Thayer | 40 | m | " | workman | " | " | " | German Ober, N.Y. | yes | " | 15 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 28 | Josel Fischer | 46 | m | " | workman | " | " | " | German Gossengon Appleton, N.Y. | " | " | 30 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 29 | Sam Johnson | 22 | m | " | workman | " | " | " | Russian Polish Kacey Philadelphia | " | " | 10 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Josel Dangel | 35 | m | " | " | " | " | " | Balkonian Worcester, Mass. | no | " | 35 | " | Thomas Labinowski | " | " | " | " | " | |

Recd. Oct 1-19-20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Lühmeyer Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Lühmeyer
Master

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 ✓

Lea A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 ✓

Lea A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusin).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 30 1904, 190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithäuser

Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Hen. A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904

Hen. A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070 *8123* S. S. *Moltke* sailing from *Hamburg* *19 September*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *SEP 30 1904*, 1904, *112*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by contract, agreement, or agreement to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Karl Klüver | 53 | V | m | farmer | yes | German | German Burg | London | yes | son | 40 | no | son Klüver | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 2 | Henriette Klüver | 50 | V | f | wife | yes | German | German Burg | London | yes | son | 40 | no | son Klüver | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 3 | Johannes Klüver | 12 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Burg | London | yes | son | 40 | no | son Klüver | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 4 | Jakob Klüver | 11 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Burg | London | yes | son | 40 | no | son Klüver | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 5 | Eul Klüver | 9 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Burg | London | yes | son | 40 | no | son Klüver | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 6 | Lugust Klüver | 6 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Burg | London | yes | son | 40 | no | son Klüver | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 7 | Johann Klobowitsch | 28 | V | m | farmer | yes | Russian | Russian Gorki | New York | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Klobowitsch | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 8 | Heier Klobowitsch | 21 | V | m | apothecary | yes | Russian | Russian Gorki | New York | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Klobowitsch | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 9 | Kyrdalona Sobieska | 30 | V | f | wife | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Sobieska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 10 | Konstantin Sobieska | 9 | V | m | son | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Sobieska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 11 | José Sobieska | 5 | V | m | son | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Sobieska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 12 | Edmund Sobieska | 3 | V | m | son | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Sobieska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 13 | Florencia Mosolowska | 30 | V | f | wife | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Mosolowska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 14 | Helena Mosolowska | 8 | V | f | daughter | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Mosolowska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 15 | Zonina Mosolowska | 6 | V | f | daughter | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Mosolowska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 16 | Franz Mosolowska | 1 | V | m | son | yes | Polish | Polish Chicago | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Mosolowska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 17 | Joseph Pasinska | 48 | V | m | farmer | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Pasinska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 18 | Lia Pasinska | 4 | V | f | daughter | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Pasinska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 19 | Josef Pasinska | 3 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Pasinska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 20 | Paula Pasinska | 21 | V | f | wife | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Pasinska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 21 | Madalena Tomasewska | 15 | V | f | daughter | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Tomasewska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 22 | Paul Tomasewska | 24 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Tomasewska | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 23 | Jeffrey Zekharich | 44 | V | m | farmer | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Zekharich | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 24 | Pauline Zekharich | 44 | V | f | wife | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Zekharich | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 25 | Kerwick Zekharich | 13 | V | m | son | yes | German | German Lymburg | Chicago | yes | self | 3 | no | husband Zekharich | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 26 | Ferdinand Jiala | 16 | V | m | barber | yes | Austrian | Austrian Chocen | Long Island | yes | self | 70 | no | husband Jiala | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 27 | Johannes Kharthe | 26 | V | m | farmer | yes | German | German Berlin | Long Island | yes | self | 45 | no | husband Kharthe | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 28 | Frans Kharthe | 18 | V | m | son | yes | Austrian | Austrian Chocen | Long Island | yes | self | 45 | no | husband Kharthe | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 29 | Jan Kharthe | 27 | V | m | son | yes | Austrian | Austrian Chocen | Long Island | yes | self | 45 | no | husband Kharthe | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 30 | Nikolai Fajdas | 30 | V | m | farmer | yes | Russian | Russian Chocen | Long Island | yes | self | 20 | no | husband Fajdas | no | no | no | good | no | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Ren A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Ren A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. Moltke

sailing from Hamburg

19th September, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

1904, 1904

| Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or alleged to be signed, in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
| X 1 | Isaac Linn | 31 | m | m | collier | yes | Russian | Hebrew Podolsk | N. York | yes | self | 200 | no | son: Isaacson, Schmitz, 125. | no | no | no | good | no | | |
| 2 | Chaim Eisenberg | 29 | m | m | book keeper | " | " | Grodno | " | " | " | 120 | " | sons: Abraham, 156. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 3 | Salomon Jassiner | 19 | m | m | hidesman | " | " | Keristadt | " | " | " | 80 | " | brother: Jacob, 27. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 4 | Stanislaw Libarda | 29 | m | m | labourer | " | " | Polish Lublino | Brooklyn, N. Y. | " | " | 11 | " | brother: Stanislaw Libarda, 291. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 5 | Stanislaw Andruszyk | 22 | m | m | " | " | " | Polish Kowalki | Elizabethport, N. J. | no | " | 50 | " | brother: Stanislaw Andruszyk, 52. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 6 | Jan Kierwin | 36 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Kogalen, P. | yes | " | 80 | " | brother: Jan Kierwin, 52. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 7 | Katka, Andruszyk | 40 | f | w | wife | " | " | " | Elizabethport, N. J. | " | " | 3 | " | brother: Stanislaw Andruszyk, 291. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 8 | Salomon Wilinski | 29 | m | m | hidesman | " | " | Hebrew Hilva | Reading | " | " | 100 | " | brother: Salomon Wilinski, 7. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| X 9 | Jan Kempinski | 19 | m | m | labourer | " | " | Polish Kiroki | Holyoke, Mass. | " | " | 50 | " | brother: Jan Kempinski, 98. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 10 | Stanislaw Jajewski | 15 | f | w | brother | " | " | Kazimierz | Elizabethport, N. J. | " | " | 50 | " | brother: Stanislaw Jajewski, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 11 | Stanislaw Jajewski | 20 | m | m | brother | " | " | Tepoz | Elizabethport, N. J. | " | " | 50 | " | brother: Stanislaw Jajewski, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| X 12 | Wanda Ziepel | 18 | f | w | " | " | " | Polish Krakow | Elizabethport, N. J. | " | " | 100 | " | brother: Wanda Ziepel, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| DEPORTED. 13 | Isaac Wilkowski | 40 | m | m | musician | Discharged. | " | Hebrew Lublino | Elizabethport, N. J. | yes | brother | 50 | " | brother: Isaac Wilkowski, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 14 | Rosalie Witschowsky | 30 | f | w | wife | " | " | Polish Lublino | Elizabethport, N. J. | " | self | 50 | " | brother: Rosalie Witschowsky, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| ADMITTED. 15 | Heile Fursten | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | Hebrew Keristadt | N. York | yes | son | 0 | " | brother: Heile Fursten, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| ADMITTED. 16 | Lehman | 17 | m | m | child | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 0 | " | brother: Lehman, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| ADMITTED. 17 | Chaim | 15 | m | m | child | " | " | " | " | " | son | 5 | " | brother: Chaim, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| ADMITTED. 18 | Joisel | 8 | m | m | child | no | " | " | " | " | son | 5 | " | brother: Joisel, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| ADMITTED. 19 | Selde | 6 | f | w | child | " | " | " | " | " | son | 5 | " | brother: Selde, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 20 | Johann Kleitsch | 47 | m | m | labourer | yes | Hungarian | German Varas | Schmitz | yes | self | 120 | " | brother: Johann Kleitsch, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 21 | Anna | 41 | f | w | wife | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 50 | " | brother: Anna, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 22 | Adam | 13 | m | m | child | " | " | " | " | " | self | 100 | " | brother: Adam, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 23 | Johann | 7 | m | m | child | " | " | " | " | " | self | 100 | " | brother: Johann, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 24 | Michal | 4 | m | m | child | " | " | " | " | " | self | 100 | " | brother: Michal, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 25 | Peter Plesz | 32 | m | m | labourer | yes | " | " | " | " | self | 50 | " | brother: Peter Plesz, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 26 | Katka | 31 | f | w | wife | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 50 | " | brother: Katka, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 27 | Janos Plesz | 36 | m | m | labourer | " | " | " | Elizabethport, N. J. | no | self | 32 | " | brother: Janos Plesz, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 28 | Barbara | 31 | f | w | wife | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 32 | " | brother: Barbara, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 29 | Johann Woda | 39 | m | m | labourer | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 35 | " | brother: Johann Woda, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 30 | Joan Mikaly | 30 | m | m | " | " | " | Slovak Katalfalva | Kogalen, P. | " | self | 100 | " | brother: Joan Mikaly, 1091. | " | " | " | " | " | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leikhauser Master, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leikhauser
Master

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Ben A. Smith
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Ben A. Smith
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3-1070

S. S. *Moltke*sailing from *Hamburg**19 September, 1904*Arriving at Port of *New York**31**1904**112*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, promise, or agreement to agree, or to allow to the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Olga Feimann</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>Minneapolis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>aunt Caroline Fischer Milwaukee Wis.</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 2 | <i>Ladislav Paccinski</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>musician</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Austrian</i> | <i>Polish Krakow</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>9.70</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>friend Henry Kessler New York Broadway Hotel Belgen</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 3 | <i>Wladislaw Kadzinski</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>joiner</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>from La Salle Ill.</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Albert Ottmann La Salle Ill. W.H. 1008</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| X 4 | <i>Emma Jochenbach</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Freiburg</i> | <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>friend Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| X 5 | <i>William Schell</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>joiner</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>Hilfinger</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 6 | <i>Gustav Moltke</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>miner</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 7 | <i>Minna</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 8 | <i>Henry Helcher</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>stoker</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 9 | <i>Bertha</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 10 | <i>Anna</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>child</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 11 | <i>Bertha</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>child</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 12 | <i>William Deiter</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>child</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 13 | <i>Gustav Kohler</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>joiner</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>German Hamburg</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| X 14 | <i>Martha Baer</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Austrian</i> | <i>German Wasmussen</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 15 | <i>Heinrich Robert</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>joiner</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>American</i> | <i>Chicago</i> | <i>Chicago</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 16 | <i>Ewald Willner</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>father</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Austrian</i> | <i>German Wasmussen</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 17 | <i>Januska</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Austrian</i> | <i>German Wasmussen</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 18 | <i>Ewald</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>child</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Austrian</i> | <i>German Wasmussen</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 19 | <i>Pavel Kaschke</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Russian</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 20 | <i>Anton Tupper</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 21 | <i>Alexander Romanowski</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 22 | <i>Tetrah</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 23 | <i>Simon Walukans</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 24 | <i>Kasimir Indurick</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 25 | <i>Benedict Labelsch</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 26 | <i>Alexander Galt</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 27 | <i>Bednarski</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 28 | <i>Jda Zapuk</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>maid</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 29 | <i>Wladislaw Nowakowski</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>workman</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |
| 30 | <i>Paul Sadowski</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>tailor</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Polish</i> | <i>Polish Luban</i> | <i>Laurens, Pa.</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>brother Clara Gasser Buffalo N.Y. B.A. 21</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>yes</i> |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Heinrich Master, of the N.Y. MOLTKE, from Buxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Heinrich Master
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Len A. Lunt N.Y.
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thoma, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Len A. Lunt N.Y.
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Thoma

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S.

sailing from Quachaven

Sept 24

Arriving at Port of

SEP 30 1904

400 Ki

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leithausen Master, of the N.Y. MOLTKE, from burhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Leithausen
Master

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Lee A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thoma, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this Sept 30th day of 30th Sept, 1904

Lee A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Malibee*from *Copenhagen*Sept 28th1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 30 1904

190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|--------------|------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- victed by court of any crime, or sentenced, or imprisoned, or in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mrs Minna Roscher | 45 | f | 1 | | | U. S. citizen | | S. A. C. C. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss Emma K. Lammert | 24 | f | | teacher | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr Charles W. Hennrich | 40 | m | | barber | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs. do | 40 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr. Edward Ludwig | 40 | m | | retired | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr. Victor Leberich | 48 | m | | baker | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Katie do | 45 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. Catherine do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr. Christ. Simirel | 48 | m | | | | U. S. citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Helene do | 57 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr. Emilie Lohse | 39 | m | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Gertrude do | 32 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Paul do | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. Fred Boye | 49 | m | | m. e. | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs. do | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mr. Wilhelm Meyer | 40 | m | | saloon keeper | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs. Ida do | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miss Minna do | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ida do | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Frieda do | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss Anna Lieut | 43 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Kate do | 35 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr. John Hermann | 56 | m | | cab. maker | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr. Eugen Leberich | 43 | m | | clerk | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Anna Rohne | 34 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs. Anna Reinheimer | 36 | m | | drogist | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. Fritz Blank | 43 | m | | engineer | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | do do | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mrs. Helene Dornbaum | 46 | f | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Erving do | 48 | m | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sept 30-1904

Sept 30-1904

J. J. Toner

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. L. H. Master, of the MOLTKE, from Berlin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of

Sept.

190 4

Gen. A. L. Smith
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thomas, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of

Sept.

190 4

Gen. A. L. Smith
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

BALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *F*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Mollhe*sailing from *Chester* *Sept 27th*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *New York*, SEP 30 1904, 117

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Mr. Ad. Potteloh</i> | 38 | m | | taylor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Mr. Emil Miller</i> | 40 | m | | baker | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Mrs. Dr.</i> | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Emil do</i> | 11 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Mrs. F. Legner</i> | 31 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Mrs. Auguste Meckel</i> | 43 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Mr. Hermann Dambach</i> | 44 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Mr. G. V. Pragnis</i> | 30 | m | | engineer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Mr. Joseph Beyer</i> | 36 | m | | clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Mrs. Dr.</i> | 39 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Mr. Otto Dedowitz</i> | 35 | m | | carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Mrs. Dr.</i> | 34 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Mr. William Laach</i> | 55 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Mrs. Minna Briskman</i> | 30 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Mrs. Elise Peters</i> | 34 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Walter Briskman</i> | 9 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Bruno do</i> | 8 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Georg do</i> | 5 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Mr. Henry Inselmann</i> | 41 | m | | carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Marke Koehler</i> | 50 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Kulda</i> | 42 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Mr. Rudolph H. Wagner</i> | 33 | m | | carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Charles</i> | 27 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Mr. Jacob Martin</i> | 54 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Mrs. Dr.</i> | 30 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Elizabeth M. do.</i> | 5 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Jacob F. do.</i> | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Mr. Adolph Jensen</i> | 40 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Mr. Carl Abrahamson</i> | 38 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Mr. C. Bosch</i> | 47 | m | | carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

OK *Inspector* *Sept. 30/04*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Lippmann Master, of the SS MOLTKE, from Berhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of Sept., 1904

Lee A. Lunt Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Thoma, Surgeon of the SS MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of Sept., 1904

Lee A. Lunt Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusin).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S.

Hollbe

sailing from

Cuxhaven

1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

SEP 30 1904

118

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by means of any other, agreement, contract, or understanding, or is he a stow-away? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Mr. Carl Köhler | 49 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. Marie Hammel | 44 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Marie do | 41 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Frank do | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. Annie Kuch | 55 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs. Maria Enderle | 51 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. Paula Meyer | 34 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr. Adolf W. Fiedler | 51 | m | | Piano-tuner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. — | 37 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Caroline do | 15 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. Anna Fiedler | 61 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Hermann Seiffert | 45 | m | | express | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. — | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs. Maria Rautava | 50 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr. W. Schleif | 33 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mr. — | 52 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. August W. W. W. | 43 | m | | hotel-keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs. — | 41 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr. Charles Lilley | 38 | m | | contractor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. — | 36 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Rosie do | 5 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Irene do | 4 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. Minna Krause | 40 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Miss Brya | 34 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Miss Lily do | 8 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss Amelia Christen | 36 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. Carl Kung | 47 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. Rosa Newman | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss Bertha do | 15 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Edy do | 8 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1321 Dover St. Phila. Pa
Boise Idaho21 Boyd St. St. Paul Minn
647 Ashland Ave. St. Paul Minn
Richmond Road New York City

Leesburg Fla

877. Wab. St. Chicago Ill
567 Hastings Chicago Ill48-13. St. San Francisco Cal
528 E. 85 St. N.Y. City

1095. Tremont St. Boston Mass

6919. Elizabeth St. Chicago Ill

398-10 St. West N.Y. N.Y.

642 Murray Ave. Milwaukee Wis
447. Sedgwick St. Chicago Ill

197 Marston Ave. Providence R.I.

OK P.B. Bingham
Inspector Sep. 30/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithausen Master of the N/S MOLTKE, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithausen
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904
Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thoma, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904
Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Danish
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Rusnak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Holtke* sailing from *Boulogne* *Sept 21, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, SEP 30 1904, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— | | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which? | Whether a Poly-amist. | Whether an An-archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mrs Emma Fraenkel | 37 | | f | | | | | | U. S. A. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Clarke | 11 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr. Bert Phelps | 29 | | m | | chauffeur | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. Robert Bauer | 53 | | m | | coal dealer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs | 53 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs Elizabeth Buckler | 37 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs Minna Mogli | 39 | | f | | dressmaker | y | | Swiss | German | Berne | Chic. Ill. | self | 4/100 = | 16 ym | 1315 Wabash Ave. | no | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 8 | Mr Richard Feldhaus | 47 | | m | | professor | yes | | German | German | Bale | Boston Mass | self | 200 = | no | to Congress of peace at Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 9 | Mrs Emma Lucher | 43 | | f | | | | | Swiss | | Basle | Buffalo N.Y. | self | 4 35 = | 16 ym | 841 W. 30th St. | no | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/6

L. C. Lunt
9/30/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. L. Latham, Master, of the MOLTKE, from Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under any promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept 1900 X
Len A. Smith
 Immigration Officer at Wey

H. L. Latham
 Master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Thomas, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept 1900 X
Len A. Smith
 Immigration Officer at Wey

W. H. Thomas

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Boonian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Delinavian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Moltke sailing from Dover, Sept 21st 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, SEP 30 1904 1904 : 20

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in Prison, or Almshouse, or Institution, for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, subscription, promise, or agreement, signed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Mr Henri Dosenbach 36 | ✓ | m | | musician | | American citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs Henri Dosenbach 36 | ✓ | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. L. Hansen Master, of the MOLTKE, from Luxemburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. L. Hansen
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

John A. Smith
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. P. Hanna, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. P. Hanna

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

John A. Smith
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S-1070

S. S. Moltke sailing from Hankow 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 30th, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether man- ing by reason of any other, disability, or agreement, signed or un- signed, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | A. Jacobi | 48 | ✓ | m | Merchant | ✓ | German | German | New York New York | New York | yes | self \$100. | yes | yes | 55 E. 12th St. New York | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Thermann Relling | 39 | ✓ | m | Merchant | ✓ | German | German | Frankfurt Frankfurt | Frankfurt | no | self \$100. | yes | yes | Own address, Frankfurt | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 3 | Minnie | 35 | ✓ | f | Merchant | ✓ | German | German | Frankfurt | Frankfurt | no | no husband | yes | yes | no | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 4 | Joseph Pinot | 57 | ✓ | m | Merchant | ✓ | German | German | New Orleans New Orleans | New Orleans | no | self \$50. | yes | yes | Chicago Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 5 | Wilhelm Ruckow | 46 | ✓ | m | Merchant | ✓ | German | German | Chicago Chicago | Chicago | no | self \$44. | yes | yes | Chicago Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithauer Master of the SS MOLTKE, from Buxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 4

Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thomas, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 4

Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusinsk).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *G.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Moltke*sailing from *Copenhagen Sept 21st*Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- am- ist. archist. | Whether Whether | Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Mr. Chas. H. Damer | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. Louise Riebel | 49 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr. Moritz Joseph | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs. Line Munk | 44 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Jacob du | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bombard du | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. Rosa Hansen | 52 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr. Friedrich Riebel | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr. Carl O. Erikson | 33 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. Heinrich Helch | 67 | M | | farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. — | 48 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. W. H. Schwarz | 43 | M | | builder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. — | 36 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Willy du | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Anna du | 35 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Julius R. Petersen | 56 | M | | brewer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs. Adeline Fall | 47 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miss Martha du | 47 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs. Rose Rosenthal | 35 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miss Helen du | 35 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs. Gustav Finckel | 34 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr. Michael Knapp | 39 | M | | sailor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. Mary du | 37 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr. Dr. R. Schumway | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Tech. Abrams | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs. — | 23 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs. Anne Halin | 40 | F | | Operator | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss Louise Raadner | 51 | F | | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr. William — | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr. — | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leikhauser Master, of the SS MOLTKE, from Berhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904
Frederic A. Leinert Master Officer
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thomas, Surgeon of the SS MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1904
Frederic A. Leinert Master Officer
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Dalmatian.
 Dutch.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusin).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

14 8063

S. S.

Hallke

sailing from

Cachaven, Sept 27th 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

SEP 30 1904

1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | <div>Immigration Department of State Bureau of Investigation</div> | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Mr. Sarah Buley | 53 | m | | farmer | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 2 | Mrs. Louise Stark | 58 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 3 | Mrs. Clara Stark | 47 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. Jan Schendel | 40 | m | | butcher | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 5 | Mrs. Williamine Buley | | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | wife of No. 1 | |
| 6 | Mr. Mrs. Olive Barker | 31 | f | | teacher | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. Emma Schweifert | 34 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | U. S. Passport No 90473 June 27, 1904. | |
| 8 | Herbark | 10 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Milton | 6 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. John Schendel | 40 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 11 | Mrs. Emma Schendel | 41 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs. Anna Schendel | 37 | f | | M. Wife - 400 | | U. S. Citizen | Germany | Germany | Phila. | Phila. Pa | No Ref 500 | 92nd 124th | Home 2636 Poplar St. Phila. Pa | | | | No No No good No | |
| 13 | Mr. John Bauer | 30 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 14 | Mr. John Bauer | 33 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs. Mine Line Kuyper | 38 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 16 | Philipp | 1 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Louise | 10 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr. Charles Rooster | 38 | m | | builder | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 19 | Mr. John Y. Paulsen | 18 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | sworn | |
| 20 | Mr. Chella | 32 | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 2 | f | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*R. S. Brown**1/20*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. L. Hansen Master, of the MOLTKE, from Buxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of Sept, 1904

Leu A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Thoma, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of Sept, 1904

Leu A. Lunt
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Kulchenian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Moltke* sailing from *Copenhagen Sept 26, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1904 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| 1 | Louise Mohr | 55 | f | Married | Housewife | yes | German | Germany | St. Louis | no | self | \$100 | no | to join her husband | no | no | no | no | |
| 2 | Alexander Fried | 10 | m | Single | Student | no | Hungarian | Leipzig | New York | yes | self | \$50 | no | to join his mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 3 | Frieda Ruffel | 14 | f | Single | Servant | no | German | Germany | Chicago | no | self | \$50 | no | to join her mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 4 | Joseph Kalm | 23 | m | Single | Engineer | yes | Swiss | Switzerland | New York | yes | self | \$125 | no | to join his mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 5 | Helene Morel | 29 | f | Single | Servant | no | Swiss | Switzerland | New York | yes | self | \$50 | no | to join her mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 6 | Hans Gross | 19 | m | Single | Servant | no | German | Germany | New York | no | self | \$50 | no | to join his mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 7 | Anni Tormont | 32 | f | Single | Housewife | yes | German | Germany | New York | no | self | \$50 | no | to join her mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 8 | Marie Hubelmann | 78 | f | Single | Housewife | no | German | Germany | New York | yes | self | \$50 | no | to join her mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 9 | Caroline Frochbach | 25 | f | Single | Servant | no | German | Germany | New York | yes | self | \$50 | no | to join her mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 10 | Anne Knatch | 27 | f | Single | Cook | no | German | Germany | New York | yes | self | \$50 | no | to join her mother | no | no | no | no | |
| 11 | Alexander Filipak | 24 | m | Single | Engineer | yes | Hungarian | Hungary | New York | no | self | \$50 | no | to join his mother | no | no | no | no | |

11a

R. S. Brown

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. L. Hansen Master, of the N.S. MOLTKE, from Luxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. P. Thomas, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Moltke*sailing from *Copenhagen*

Sept 29, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-an-archist. | Whether an An-archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| X 1 | Samuel Kayl | 27 | m | s | none | yes | German | Germany, Hamburg | New York | yes | self | 75.00 | no | To friend Albert Reimer, no. 1055 Madison Ave N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 2 | Helene Bohlen | 34 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | no | do | 24.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| X 3 | Edrich Kipke | 18 | m | s | Student | yes | do | do | Hindenburg New York | yes | do | 15.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 5 | Rudolf Herder | 29 | m | s | instrument maker | yes | German | Germany, Berlin | New York | yes | self | 45.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Marie Ring | 28 | f | s | none | yes | German | Germany, Hamburg | Chicago | no | self | 45.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 7 | Joachim Koller | 24 | m | s | bookbinder | yes | do | do | do | no | do | 45.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 8 | Martha Barling | 48 | f | s | housekeeper | yes | do | do | Fort Worth New York | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | Leopold Klingerstein | 42 | m | s | teacher | yes | do | do | New York | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| X 10 | Conrad Spangenberg | 15 | m | s | student | yes | do | do | Wilmsburg New York | yes | self | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 11 | Otto Wilkens | 34 | m | s | hacker | yes | do | do | New York | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Elisabeth Koller | 24 | f | s | tailor | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Ludislaus | 24 | m | s | none | yes | do | do | Chicago | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 14 | Fanny Gottlieb | 24 | f | s | milliner | yes | do | do | New York | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Kate May | 24 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 16 | Clara Koller | 24 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| X 17 | Robert | 24 | m | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 18 | Walter Brandt | 24 | m | s | merchant | yes | do | do | Berlin | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 19 | John | 24 | m | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 20 | Louise Reinhardt | 24 | f | s | seamstress | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| X 21 | Babette Margarete Reinhardt | 24 | f | s | milliner | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 22 | Eugenie Montgomer | 24 | f | s | tailor | yes | do | do | New York | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 23 | Marie Bahr | 34 | f | s | domestic | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Hela Bornmann | 34 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Sara Ziem | 24 | f | s | domestic | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 26 | M. Metz | 34 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 27 | Francisca Radowska | 24 | f | s | domestic | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Martha Schutz | 34 | f | s | seamstress | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Huni Meyer | 24 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| X 30 | Anna Hansen | 24 | f | s | none | yes | do | do | do | yes | do | 40.00 | no | no | | | | | |

28 a

Sept 30-1904
J. J. Toner

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leithauer Master, of the SS MOLTKE, from Luxemburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept., 1904

Gen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the SS MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept., 1904

Gen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Holtbe* sailing from *Cuxhaven Sept 27*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by reason of religious, political, or other persecution, or fear of such persecution, or fear of being subjected to military or other service in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Georg Hoppert ^{Husband} | 53 | m | m | carpenter | Y | German | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Brother's wife | 46 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Joh ^{at birth} | 15 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Georg ^{at birth} | 4 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Katharine Fleming | 24 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hanna Feuchter | 16 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | August Köhler | 33 | m | m | joiner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rudolf Steiner | 4 | m | s | trainer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Georg Walden ^{Son} | 11 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Maria Walden ^{Sister} | 28 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lina ^{Sister} | 26 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ova Lund | 40 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Marie Ender | 28 | f | s | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Susanne Buech ^{Wife} | 42 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Elizabeth ^{Wife} | 17 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Johanna ^{Wife} | 15 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Sophie & Fuchs | 34 | f | s | governess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Therese Frank | 24 | f | s | cook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Elizabeth Scheland | 15 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Emil Krauss | 30 | m | s | military | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Johanna Hoff | 49 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Else Fries | 29 | f | s | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Paula Reissler | 30 | f | s | cashier | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | John Koppelberg | 30 | m | s | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Anna Kriehardt | 15 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Louise Patergen | 28 | f | s | dressmaker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Leonie Cierfert | 36 | f | s | governess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Anna Kriehardt | 15 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Arthur Wimmer | 17 | f | s | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hermine Schwan | 40 | f | s | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the MOLTKE, from Prulagne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Lee A. Hunt
Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thomas, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Lee A. Hunt
Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected Lee A. Hunt

197
176

197 34 231 3
176 75 251 -

INTENT
Thomas

RECAPITULATION

34-197-231
75-176-251
101-375-482

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Moltke* sailing from *Boulogne* *U. S. Sept 21, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1904, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, An-archist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Dr. John C. Weeks</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>physician</i> | | <i>U. S. A. C.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Mrs. —</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Miss Caroline P. —</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Miss J. Sheehan</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Miss C. Pratt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | | <i>teacher</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Dr. James Nevins Hyde</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>physician</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Mrs. —</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Mr. Adolfo Betti</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>artist</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>Italian</i> | <i>Florence</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>more</i> | <i>no</i> | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Mr. Ugo Ara</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | <i>No</i> | <i>Venice</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Mr. Alfred Pochon</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | <i>Switzerland</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>Lausanne</i> | | | <i>1902</i> | <i>New York</i> | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Mr. Geo. L. Bradley</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | <i>U. S. A. C.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Mr. R. D. Sprague</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Mr. Adolphe Feldman</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>professor</i> | | | <i>German</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>Bale</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Jean d'Archaux</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>musician</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>Belgium</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>Verriers</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>yes</i> | <i>self</i> | <i>more</i> | <i>no</i> | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Luthman Master, of the SS MOLTKE, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Luthman
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 190

Lee A. Lush
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thomas, Surgeon of the SS MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thomas

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 190

Lee A. Lush
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

T
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A 7991

S. S. *Edolke* sailing from *Boulogne* *Sept 27* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist. | Whether an archivist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Mrs. C. S. Dickson | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. C. M. Livingston | 58 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr. F. A. Strauss | 63 | m | | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs. — | 61 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. W. Wiggins | 46 | m | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs. — | 46 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. John Raster | 50 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr. A. Robert | 64 | m | | butcher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. — | 55 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. Henry Friedman | 70 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. — | 61 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs. Julietta de Cappel | 29 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr. Andre | 18 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. B. J. de — | 49 | m | | broker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs. — | 44 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. Alfred Mestres | 38 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs. — | 11 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr. J. L. Woodruff | 34 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs. — | 28 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. Isabella R. de Kinkley | 36 | f | | Teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr. Ludwig Fuld | 63 | m | | private | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs. — | 42 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. Dorothy | 9 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs. Mary Baumann | 16 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs. R. L. Bradford | 24 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | maid Pauline Berger | 34 | f | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | J. Lewis Liegler | 43 | m | | physician | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. — | 35 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mrs. M. L. Horn | 23 | f | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr. Arthur Klauke | 22 | m | | clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithausen Master, of the MOLTKE, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithausen
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1907
Hen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thoma, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1907
Hen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9-1070

S. S. *Volke* sailing from *Boulogne* *Sept 24* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. Single. | Married or Occupation. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | Mr. I. B. Kinson | 56 | m | | manufacturer | U. S. A. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. — | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss Helen B. — | 46 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. Rodman Whamaker | 44 | m | | private | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr. John — | 44 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss Myrtes Paborde | 43 | f | | waiter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. Fernande Whamaker | 44 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Marie Louise — | 4 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss Emma Muller | 40 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. J. H. Penniman | 43 | m | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss Jeanne Delorme | 27 | f | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Joseph Weil | 70 | m | | butcher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. — | 66 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss R. — | 30 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr. A. Hermann | 42 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Sophie — | 17 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. Chas W. Normann | 57 | m | | traveling auditor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr. A. C. Cloth | 56 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Miss — | 21 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mr. Wm C. Helme | 47 | m | | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs. — | 43 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss Edith — | 19 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miss Eleanor H. Hobb | 20 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Miss Mary A. Hill | 21 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Washington — | 54 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. J. H. — | 62 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. Arthur Berry | 41 | m | | lawyer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. — | 47 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr. Ernst Wiener | 23 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs. — | 25 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithauer Master, of the S/S MOLTKE, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithauer
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Sam A. Leitch
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D^r Thomas, Surgeon of the S/S MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am the German practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thomas

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Sam A. Leitch
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000

S. S. Moltke sailing from Boulogne Sept 21 1904 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this in sane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or im- plied, to enter in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | Mr. S. B. Solomon | 44 | m | | importer | | U. S. A. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr. Edward Norris | 36 | m | | banker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs. — | 24 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. John L. Clawson | 42 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. — | 40 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss Margaret E. | 13 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr. A. E. Epleen | 38 | m | | real estate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr. Adolph Cohen | 66 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. — | 59 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Rose | 26 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss Claire | 23 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Major Aleksa S. Rucinski | 49 | m | | exporter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. — | 15 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. James D. Ray | 61 | f | | student | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs. M. Daisy | 19 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. E. C. Murray | 45 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs. Mary A. Noble | 60 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs. Mary Phelps | 45 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Judge Samuel Greenbaum | 50 | m | | judge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. — | 47 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr. Lawrence P. | 17 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr. Edward | 13 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miss Grace | 13 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Miss Isabel | 8 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | maid Dietz | 23 | f | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. John C. Norris | 45 | m | m | notary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs. — | 31 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss Eliza Cushing | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss Florence Dobson | 38 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Miss Katharine L. Horn | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Leithausen Master of the SS MOLTKE, from Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 0 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept 1900.

Immigration Officer at Dover

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thomas, Surgeon of the SS MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 0 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept 1900.

Immigration Officer at Dover

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Jamaican.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Mongolian.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List BT

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

Molthe

sailing from

Lover

Sept. 21st 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

SEP 30 1904 1904 131

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read, Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or present, agreement, signed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Mrs. Fred M. Marks | 40 | n | | manufacturer | | American citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. Fred M. Marks | 36 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | M. F. W. Gurchardt | 48 | m | m | merchant | yes | German | | Hamburg | New York | | self | more | yes | | | | | | no | no |
| 4 | Mrs. Gurchardt | 20 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | M. Remiss | 40 | m | | physician | | U. S. A. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | M. Remiss | 27 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leikhauser Master of the SS MOLTKE, from Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept 1900
Ben A. Smith
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D^r Thoma, Surgeon of the SS MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept 1900
Ben A. Smith
 Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
 Armenian.
 Bohemian.
 Bosnian.
 Bulgarian.
 Chinese.
 Croatian.
 Cuban.
 Danish.
 East Indian.
 English.
 Filipino.
 Finnish.
 Flemish.
 French.
 German.
 Greek.
 Hebrew.
 Herzegovinian.
 Irish.
 Italian (North).
 Italian (South).
 Japanese.
 Korean.
 Lithuanian.
 Magyar.
 Mexican.
 Montenegrin.
 Moravian.
 Pacific Islander.
 Polish.
 Portuguese.
 Roumanian.
 Russian.
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
 Scotch.
 Serbian.
 Slovak.
 Slovenian.
 Spanish.
 Spanish-American.
 Syrian.
 Turkish.
 Welsh.
 West Indian.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *AT*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Molthe*

sailing from

*Dover*Sept. 21st 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

SEP 30 1904

1904

132

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | AGE. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read, Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution, for crime and treatment of the Insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming by reason of persecution, or fear of persecution, or for reasons of a Political, Religious, or Racial character. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Mr. W. M. Johnson | 63 | m | | professor | | American citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr. S. L. Hanes | 35 | a | | paint | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss H. M. King | 60 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. John G. Mc Williams | 5 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. John G. Mc Williams | 60 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr. Roy Williams | 29 | m | | lawyer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Miss Severina Legistad | 25 | f | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss L. L. F. Staven | 56 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. H. Neubaus | 54 | . | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs. John Hamilton | 63 | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. Flora M. Pearson | 45 | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Miss Agnes Krummel | 38 | . | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr. E. C. Frouse | 37 | m | | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. Frank R. Wiener | 43 | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss R. G. Wiener | 13 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Therese Reynolds | 25 | . | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. R. O. Anders | 29 | m | single | merchant | yes | Germany | German | Manassas-Amesbury | New York | yes | self | yes | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Miss Allisan Marion | 35 | f | | | | American citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr. W. S. Close | 32 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mr. E. H. Payne | 60 | . | | manager | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr. T. H. Payne | 36 | . | | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Dr. de Schweinitz | 45 | . | | physician | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. H. L. Pomeroy | 50 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Miss E. L. Koeber | 48 | . | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Nicholas E. Brady | 26 | m | | business | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. James C. Brady | 27 | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. M. H. Oppenheim | 45 | m | | lawyer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. M. H. Oppenheim | 40 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss Dorothy Oppenheim | 7 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | James Donaghue | 33 | m | n | vallet | yes | Ireland | Irish | London | New York | yes | M ^r Brady | yes | no | vallet to M ^r Brady | no | no | no | good | no |

3/27

Race or people is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *AT*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Moltke*

sailing from

Dover, *Sept. 24* 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

SEP 30 1904

1904

132

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | AGE. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read, Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution, for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming by reason of a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a person whose presence is deemed to be contrary to the public interest. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | Mr. W. Wolsey Johnson | 63 | m | | professor | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr. E. L. Hanes | 35 | m | | private | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss H. M. King | 60 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. John G. Mc Williams | 65 | m | | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. John G. Mc Williams | 60 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr. Roy Williams | 29 | m | | lawyer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Miss Severina Legistad (wid) | 25 | f | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss J. L. F. Steven | 56 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. H. Neubaus | 54 | | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs. John Hamilton | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. Flora M. Pearson | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Miss Agnes Krummel | 38 | | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr. E. C. Krouse | 37 | m | | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. Frank R. Wiener | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss R. J. Wiener | 13 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Therese Reynolds | 25 | | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. R. O. Ahlers | 29 | m | single | merchant | yes | Germany | German | Maras-Thomas | New York | yes | self | yes | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 18 | Miss Allisan Marion Terne | 35 | f | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr. H. E. Close | 32 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mr. E. H. Payne | 60 | | | manager | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr. T. H. Payne | 36 | | | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Dr. de Schweinitz | 45 | | | physician | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. H. L. Pomeroy | 50 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Miss G. L. Noelber | 48 | | | teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Nicholas F. Brady | 26 | m | | business | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. James C. Brady | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. M. H. Oppenheim | 45 | m | | lawyer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. M. H. Oppenheim | 40 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss Dorothy Oppenheim | 7 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | James Donaghue | 33 | m | n | vallet | yes | Ireland | Irish | London | New York | yes | Mr. Brady | yes | no | vallet to Mr. Brady | no | no | no | no |

3/27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithauer Master, of the S/S MOLTKE, from Luxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithauer
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept., 1907

Lee A. Smith

Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the S/S MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept., 1907

Lee A. Smith

Immigration Officer at Long

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusyn).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Moskoe* sailing from *Cushaven* *20*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* *30*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether contending by reason of any office, position, or agreement, against the laws of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | Henry T. Rothschild | 25 | m | S. | lawyer | 7 | American | Amer. | New York, New York | New York | 7 | Self | yes | yes | American City | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bella Bay | 56 | f | m | Wife | 7 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Helen do | 13 | f | s | | 7 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Louis do | 16 | m | s | | 7 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Max Kahn | 57 | m | m | Merchant | 7 | | | St. Louis | St. Louis | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs. do | 45 | f | m | | 7 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | L. Michaelis | 66 | m | s | Prof. | 7 | | | Manhattan, N.Y. | Manhattan | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Walter Caspari | 29 | m | s | Engineer | 7 | German | German | Berlin | New York | yes | self | \$100 | no | No address | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 9 | Emil Schultz | 45 | m | m | | yes | | | | | | | yes | | No address | | | | | | |
| 10 | M. do | 31 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | No address | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithäuser Master, of the N/S MOLTKE, from buy haven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithäuser
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 190 ✓

at Buy
Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the N/S MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 190

at Buy
Lee A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 *7983*

S. S. *Waltham* sailing from *Guahama, 20 Sept. 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1904 90

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | <i>F. Schuyler</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>yes</i> | <i>U. S. D. Citizens</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Leane</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Helen</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Gertrud Toman Smith</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Maas L. Mlum</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>merchant</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>L</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Leanne</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Richard</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>William D'Onch</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>merchant</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Henry Rosenfeld</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Edna Freyer</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Bartha Messer</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Russell G. D'Onch</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>O. B. Snyder</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>G. K. Rohmann</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>merchant</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>A. Noel Blackerman</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Clare Levy</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>J. L. Rosenberg</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>merchant</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Gustav Kille</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Jos. L. Lichtenberg</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>physician</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Johann Fick</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Lay Schaumburg</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | <i>physician</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Henry W. Helvagen</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>"</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>V. F. von Lonsberg</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>"</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>A. O. J. Kelly</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>merchant</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>"</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>J. W. Dillard</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>H. L. Moormar</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

30 cit

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Leikhausa Master, of the MOLTKE, from berhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime on misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Leikhausa
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Gen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thoma

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Gen A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Wey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Roseniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *MOLTKE*sailing from *Cuxhaven 20 Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 28 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality, (Country of last permanent residence) or subject. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or was ever expelled from the United States? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by means of any other, unauthorized, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | <i>E. J. Kelling</i> | 65 | m | m | merchant | yes | <i>Germany</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>Hamburg</i> | <i>New York</i> | yes | <i>self</i> | yes | no | <i>To join Mr. F. Baumgard</i> | <i>125 Manhattan Ave New York</i> | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " | 52 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | <i>P. H. Heidemann</i> | 45 | m | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | <i>Rich. Kempell</i> | 44 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | <i>Ad. Westphalen</i> | 52 | m | " | manager | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | <i>Max Büchelbinder</i> | 40 | " | " | inspector | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | <i>Richard Pieschman</i> | 53 | " | " | professor | " | " | " | <i>Göttingen</i> | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | <i>Kenny</i> | 52 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | <i>Kestle</i> | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | <i>H. Himmelheker</i> | 56 | m | " | manager | " | " | " | <i>Hamburg</i> | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | <i>Alfred Edge</i> | 21 | m | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | <i>Carl Illies</i> | 58 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Yokohama</i> | no | " | " | no | <i>in Transit</i> | <i>no in Transit to Yokohama</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | <i>E. Illies</i> | 54 | f | m | " | " | " | " | " | <i>do</i> | " | " | " | " | no | <i>do</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | <i>Andreas Fahr</i> | 49 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>New York</i> | yes | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | <i>fr</i> | 18 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | <i>Liepfried Pels</i> | 42 | m | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | <i>E. Q. Michel</i> | 38 | " | m | " | " | " | " | <i>Bamberg</i> | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | 29 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | <i>Marga v. Heyden</i> | 30 | f | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Hamburg</i> | " | " | " | " | " | no | <i>Pine Street 40/44</i> | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | <i>Wes. Lüder</i> | 62 | m | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | <i>H. H. Jucker</i> | 38 | f | m | " | " | <i>U.S.A. Citizen</i> | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | <i>since 22 years</i> | no | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | <i>Bertha Wickmann</i> | 34 | f | " | maid | " | <i>Germany</i> | <i>German</i> | <i>Landheim</i> | <i>New York</i> | " | <i>Mr. Blom</i> | " | " | yes | <i>15 years</i> | no | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Leithausen, of the MOLTKE, from Lughaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Leithausen
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept, 1904

Len A. Smith
Immigration Officer at any

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Thomas, Surgeon of the U.S. MOLTKE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thomas

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

Len A. Smith
Immigration Officer at any

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russians).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *R.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Walthe*sailing from *Copenhagen**20 Sept*

1904. Arriving at Port of

New York

SEP 30 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|----|
| 1 | Rudhard Wolf | 56 | m | m | gentleman | yes | U. S. R. Citizens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Amalie | 50 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Joseph Bloom | 51 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | L. Harbinger | 30 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Richard | 4 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | George | 6 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Henry Fera | 38 | " | " | merchant | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | George J. Fier | 44 | " | m | manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mathilde | 43 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | A. Rhotert | 47 | m | " | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | B. | 39 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ella Fera | 24 | " | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | H. Meikel | 30 | " | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Minna | 12 | " | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Minna Fuchmann | 10 | " | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Joseph Traube | 45 | m | m | brewer | | Austria | Austrian | Karlshad | Costa Rica | no | self | more | yes | in transit | to Costa Rica | No | No | No | good | No |
| 17 | H. F. J. Censch | 51 | " | " | merchant | | U. S. A. | Citizens | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Joseph Leisler | 46 | " | " | physician | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Paul Erwin | 15 | " | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eduard Wolf | 34 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Bertha | 25 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Caroline L. Schure | 38 | " | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | M. Tiedemann | 42 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Margarethe Griffith | 40 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | L. Puum | 35 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | M. P. King | 30 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | A. M. Elliot | 54 | m | s | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Johann Fick | 72 | " | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | H. Bartholomae | 54 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Eva Velsenthal | 52 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11/29

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Orville*

arrived,

19

M.

from

137

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| | | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 31 | <i>Jeipil Wanda</i> | 2 | 12 | 1 | | <i>To Let</i> | <i>A. A. E. Bil. Edmund Maty 305 Maple Street Conn.</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>Oct. 3</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 32 | <i>Blachmeirsha Frank</i> | 6 | 1/4 | 2 | | " " | <i>A. R. to Mrs. Stanislaw 117 Superior Detroit Mich</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>Oct 2</i> | <i>11:30</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |
| ✓ 33 | <i>Bugiel Maekia</i> | 7 | 29 | 1 | | <i>Cous</i> | <i>Polish Soc. 117 Broad</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>9:30</i> | <i>1</i> | | |
| ✓ 34 | <i>Szethya Maekia</i> | 7 | 28 | 1 | | <i>Step sis</i> | <i>Cousin Paris Bach 429 E 77</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10:30</i> | <i>1</i> | | |
| ✓ 35 | <i>Bonka Maria</i> | 11 | 18 | 1 | | <i>Let</i> | <i>Ger. Em. Home 10 State</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>9:30</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8</i> |
| ✓ 36 | <i>Smiru Gusanna</i> | 11 | 19 | 1 | | " | <i>Ger. Soc. 10 State 1004 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 37 | <i>Makelman John</i> | 8 | 30 | 1 | | " | <i>Bro. Otto Wolstein Iowa</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10:30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| ✓ 38 | <i>Stube Herman</i> | 8 | 29 | 1 | | " | <i>Sis. Mary Irish Pond Road Middlebury Vt.</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8:30</i> | <i>1</i> | | |
| ✓ 39 | <i>Fiala Ferdinand</i> | 3 | 26 | 1 | | <i>Sis</i> | <i>A. R. to Mrs. Jan Brozyua 707 Wisconsin Chicago Ill.</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10:30</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| ✓ 40 | <i>Brozyua Josef</i> | 9 | 7 | 1 | | <i>Let</i> | <i>Anna Mrs. Lena Grunewald 238 Penn.</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| ✓ 41 | <i>W. K. Maria</i> | 4 | 16 | 1 | | <i>Aunt</i> | <i>Ger. Soc. 13 Broad</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10:30</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> |
| ✓ 42 | <i>W. K. Thuria</i> | 7 | 17 | 1 | | " | <i>Polish Soc. 117 Broad</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10:30</i> | <i>1</i> | | |
| ✓ 43 | <i>Silipz Michael</i> | 11 | 27 | 1 | | <i>Wadd</i> | <i>A. R. to Mrs. Joseph Lasten 1214 St. Marshall Wis. Pa.</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> |
| ✓ 44 | <i>Jankowski Schmut</i> | 10 | 15 | 1 | | <i>Let</i> | <i>Polish Soc. 117 Broad</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>10:30</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 45 | <i>Franzine Anofie</i> | 10 | 27 | 1 | | <i>Fame</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 46 | <i>Kozynska Katharine</i> | 6 | 27 | 1 | <i>3</i> | <i>Let</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 47 | <i>Karl Anna & 6 Ch.</i> | 8 | 1/2 | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>Let</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 48 | <i>W. K. Michael</i> | 8 | 16 | 1 | | <i>Wadd</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 49 | <i>Karl Maria</i> | 8 | 15 | 1 | | <i>Wadd</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 50 | <i>Sally Ford</i> | 7 | 6 | 1 | | <i>Let</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 61 | <i>Fehrenbach Emma</i> | 1 | 4 | 1 | | <i>To be married</i> | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| ✓ 62 | <i>Schelle Wm</i> | 1 | 8 | 1 | | " | <i>Dest. 214 City</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |

28 *Stin*

29 *Alson*

hirsch

S. S.

Moltke

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, Sept 30 1911

M.,

from

138

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

NUMBER

ALIENS

Group

Number

One
year
old or
underOlder
than
one
year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By
Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

1 Keyl Hannie

2 Hoppert George

3 Shurzer Rudolf

4 Yashu Anton

5 Bugil Inna

6 Colan Burkha

7 Prudoitis Petronella

8 Mungatis Julius

9 Korus Kela

10 M. Intyre Lizzie

11 Rimski Jan

12 Sussman Aron

13 Malinowski Stefania

14 Askasson Eskar J.

15 Grossman Hersch

16 Eckman Chaim

17 Boutan Maria

18 Podlasky Ludwig

19 Petricko Mikhal

20 Pranyka Litau

21 Pitula Franz

22 Wulsk Ostru

23 Janok Michaly

24 Weinmann Gus

25 Chavik Ludwig

26 Ritter Max

27 Jais Hrie

28 Siin Isaak

29 Alson Alma + Sir

30 Borski Jan

married at Ellis Is.

1 to Hub

40 tely #

11 noader

11 Indefabr

11 sis

11 tely #

11 tely tk

34 husb

11 Aunt

11 sis

11 tely #

11 kn in Lam

11 kn in Lam

11 see Corp

31 tely #

11 kn

11 uncle

31 tely #

11 uncle

11 tely #

11 tely #

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

11 sis

Husb. Albert Kummeyer

Self

Get Am House

Polish Soc

A. R. B. i. l. Abraham Sulko

A. R. W. to B. i. l. Peter Nogowski

Husb. Stanisla Muzalis

Anna Mrs Lizzie Noe

A. R. to Sis. Zuzanna

Sis. Rachel Loin

Mrs Helen Rutski

A. R. H. Emil Marck

Bro. Samuel Eckman

Uncle Michael Knapp

Polish Soc

Uncle Mrs John Plutko

Polish Soc

Bro. Louis Tomasz

Uncle Antonio Karentowicz

Polish Soc

A. R. step father Louis Gensch

Polish Soc

Anna

Polish Soc

Cousin Sam Schmorster

Self August Johannsen

B. B. to Uncle Jan Kindersky

1455 Madison Wyly

Nothingham Ohio

12 State St NY City

117 Broad Wyly

574 Dr. C Cincinnati

11 E. 24 Chicago

737 E. 11th St Wyly

128 E 2 Wyly

Valley Pk Allegheny Pa

510 - 1st Hoboken Nj

63 Ave B Wyly

527 Ave Philadelphia

129 Madison Wyly

406 E 14 "

117 Broad "

95 Broaden Long Is.

117 Broad "

117 Broad "

285 P. B. Ave Wyly

117 Broad "

35 Genett Ave Wyly

26 Norfolk Wyly

569 Warren Stk Wyly

98 Maple Holyoke Mass

Steward Sep 30 4¹⁵Gates " " 1¹⁵Gates " 39¹⁵Steward " 1 2¹⁵Sparkle " 3 1¹⁵Green " 1 10¹⁵Gates " 1 9¹⁵Cochran " 1 12¹⁵Cochran " 1 11¹⁵Cochran " 1 10¹⁵Sparkle " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵Cochran " 1 3¹⁵

U.S. Moltke

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.
arrived Sept 30, 1909. (2 AM. Hunt - Am from Hamburg

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY | | | | | | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS | | | | REPORTED | | REMARKS |
|-----------|--------------------|----------|-----|------------------------|-----------|--|------|-----------|------|----------|------|------|------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------|------|------|----------|--|---------|
| | | GROUP | No. | | | DWP. EXC. | | REHEARING | | ADMITTED | | DATE | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP | OFFICER | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Date | Page | Date | Page | Date | Page | | | | | | | Date | Page | | | |
| 70/1 | Munkelmann Kate | 2 catm | 8/1 | L.P.B. Dr. cat. | Brown | | | | | | | 9/30 | 14 | Sept | 1, 1909 | | | | | | | |
| 20/2 | Durkop Elizabeth | 4 1/3 | 2 | " illeg. child | Truer | | | | | | | 10/1 | 103 | Sept | 1, 1909 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 130/3 | Szues Paul | 7 4/1 | | " | J.P. | | | | | | | 10/3 | 106 | Sept | 10, 1909 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| 30/4 | Cole Albert | 13 2/3 | 6 | " | Bettel | | | | | | | 10/2 | 97 | Sept | 10, 1909 | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 60/5 | Centreich Magdalen | 7 3/2 | 2 | " Dr. cat. | J.P. | | | | | | | 10/1 | 133 | Sept | 10, 1909 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 20/6 | Guth Clara | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55/6 | Krajnyak Katharina | 12 9/2 | | L.P.B. | Kiss | | | | | | | 10/2 | 96 | Sept | 9, 1909 | | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| 20/7 | Bzipaner Miklos | 11 17/1 | | " Dr. cat. | Marshall | | | | | | | 10/1 | 137 | Sept | 11, 1909 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 40/8 | Binsteney Berle | 2 15/5 | | " | Brophy | | | | | | | 10/1 | 22 | Sept | 4, 1909 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 50/9 | Veic Svitomir | 9 24/1 | | " | Brown | | | | | | | 10/3 | 105 | Sept | 1, 1909 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 50/10 | Pasinska Josef | 9 17/2 | | " | Ratz | | | | | | | 10/3 | 117 | Sept | 2, 1909 | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| 70/11 | Malinowzha Sofia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45/11 | Zakarian David | 13 74/3 | | L.P.B. wife in hosp | Bettel | | | | | | | 10/3 | 112 | Sept | 10, 1909 | | | 9 | 6 | | | |
| 20/12 | Rohus Stefan | 4 21/1 | | " | Trues | | | | | | | 10/1 | 115 | Sept | 3, 1909 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 40/13 | Wilkowski Isaac | 2 13/1 | | Ret. f. hosp. 11-1-10 | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | |
| 40/14 | Zakarian Papig | 13 3/1 | | In hosp. succ. dr. | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | |
| 30/15 | Domontcos Peter | 11 12/1 | | In hosp. succ. arrived | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | |
| 16/16 | Zellke Paul | 11 6/1 | | In hosp. succ. arrived | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | |
| 30/17 | Malinowski Josef | 3 19/1 | | In hosp. succ. arrived | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40/18 | Croz Michael | 6 33/1 | | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | |
| 30/19 | Karl Anna + 60h | 8 73/7 | | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 43 | | | |
| 20/20 | Wolf Michael | 8 16/1 | | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 50/21 | Karl Maria | 8 15/1 | | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | | | |

2:15 PM 10/10/09
2:15 PM 10/10/09
2:15 PM 10/10/09
2:15 PM 10/10/09
2:15 PM 10/10/09
2:15 PM 10/10/09

11310810

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Moltke

arrived Sept 30

1904

130 A.M. Hans. Am. from

Hamburg

| INDEX No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. | | | | | | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. | | | | DEPORTED. | | MEALS. | | |
|-----------|---------------------|----------|-----|-------------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|-------|
| | | GROUP. | No. | | | DEF. | EXCL. | REHEARINGS. | | | ADMITTED. | | | | DATE. | RECORD No. | ORDERS. | DATE. | SHIP. | OFFICER. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. | |
| | | | | | | | | Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Date. | | | | | | | | | | Page. |
| ✓ 78f. | Munkelmann Katie | 8 | 1 | L.P.B. Dr. cert. | Brown | | | | | | | | | 9/30 | 14 | Lloyd | 1.40 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 22f. | Durhop Elizabeth | 7 | 13 | " illeg. elid | Trier | | | | | | | | | 10/1 | 103 | Reay | 1.35 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| ✓ 43m. | Szwee Pauls | 7 | 4 | " | JR. | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 106 | G. | 10.10 | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| ✓ 37m. | Cole Albert | 13 | 23 | " | Biddle | | | | | | | | | 10/2 | 97 | G. | 10.00 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| ✓ 60f. | Cestreich Magdalena | 7 | 30 | " Dr. cert. | JR. | | | | | | | | | 10/1 | 133 | Reay | 10.45 | | | | 2 | - | 2 | |
| ✓ 24f. | Guth Clara | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 55f. | Krajnyak Katharina | 12 | 9 | L.P.B. | Kise | | | | | | | | | 10/2 | 94 | G. | 9.45 | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | |
| ✓ 86m. | Erzhaner Miklos | 11 | 17 | " Dr. cert. | Marshall | | | | | | | | | 10/1 | 137 | Reay | 11.00 | | | | 1 | - | 1 | |
| ✓ 40f. | Bünstein Beile | 2 | 15 | " | Krophy | | | | | | | | | 10/1 | 22 | Reay | 4.10 | | | | 3 | - | 3 | |
| ✓ 51m. | Veic Sutoror | 9 | 24 | " | Brown | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 105 | Reay | 1.32 | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| ✓ 50f. | Pasinska Josef | 3 | 17 | " | Ratz | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 117 | Reay | 2.15 | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| ✓ 7f. | Malinowszka Sofia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 45m. | Zakarian David | 13 | 7 | L.P.B. wife in hosp | Biddle | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 112 | G. | 10.50 | | | | 9 | 6 | 9 | |
| ✓ 29m. | Rohus Stefan | 4 | 21 | " | Thies | | | | | | | | | 10/1 | 115 | Reay | 3.10 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 47m. | Wilkowski Isaac | 2 | 13 | Ret. fr. hosp. | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 80 | Kaul | 4.37 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 40f. | Zakarian Papiq | 13 | 3 | In. hosp. succ. arr. | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 112 | G. | | | | | | | | |
| 30m. | Domonkos Peter | 11 | 12 | In. hosp. succ. arrival | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 152 | Moss | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 16m. | Lilke Paul | 7 | 6 | In. hosp. succ. arrival | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 113 | Reay | | | | | | | | |
| 3m. | Malinowszki Josef | 3 | 19 | In. hosp. succ. arrival | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 117 | Reay | 2.15 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 16m. | Orosz Michael | 6 | 33 | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/3 | 117 | Reay | 2.15 | | | | | | | |
| 39f. | Karl Anna + 6ch. | 8 | 12 | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/10 | 46 | Hart | 4.12 | | | | 48 | 43 | 48 | |
| ✓ 21m. | Wolf Michael | 8 | 16 | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/10 | 41 | Hart | 4.12 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| ✓ 56f. | Karl Maria | 8 | 15 | " | Barker | | | | | | | | | 10/10 | 42 | Hart | 4.12 | | | | 6 | 7 | 6 | |

2.15 P.M. 10/10 Pretoria Lilson 6 6
 2.15 P.M. 10/10 Pretoria Lilson 1 -
 2.15 P.M. 10/10 Pretoria Lilson 1 -
 2.15 P.M. 10/10 Pretoria Lilson 1 -
 2.15 P.M. 10/10 Pretoria Lilson 1 -
 2.15 P.M. 10/10 Pretoria Lilson 1 -

113/1010

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

992

Sent. 30-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of..... MAR 9 1944....., 194.....

[Signature]

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

..... MAR 9 1944
Date

[Signature]
Camera Operator

